WISSENSCHAFTLICHE FORSCHUNGSSTELLE
im Verband der Cigarettenindustrie
Hamburg 1
An der Alster 6

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/abstracts-on-hygiene-and-communicable-diseases_1960_35_index

BULLETIN *of* HYGIENE

ISSUED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE
HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

1231/10

VOLUME 35 (Nos. 1-12)
JANUARY - DECEMBER, 1960

London:
BUREAU OF HYGIENE & TROPICAL DISEASES
Keppel Street, W.C.1

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

APPOINTED BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES

Chairman: J. C. R. Buchanan, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.Edin., F.R.A.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
(*Chief Medical Officer Colonial Office*)

Brigadier Sir John Boyd, *O.B.E.*, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., F.R.S.
(*representing the Royal Society*)

Sir John Charles, *K.C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H. (*representing the Ministry of Health*)

Sir Harold Himsworth, *K.C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (*representing the Medical Research Council*)

Professor G. Macdonald, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M.

Sir George McRobert, *C.I.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H. (*representing the Commonwealth Relations Office*)

Sir Philip Manson-Bahr, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.

E. R. A. Merewether, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.

J. B. Sidebotham, *C.M.G.*, M.A.

E. T. C. Spooner, M.A., M.D.

J. S. Bennett, *C.M.G.* (*of the Colonial Office*)

Secretary: A. J. Somerton, *M.B.E.* (*of the Colonial Office*)

STAFF OF THE BUREAU

Charles Wilcocks, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., *Director*

H. J. O'D. Burke-Gaffney, *O.B.E.*, *O.St.J.*, B.A., M.D., *Assistant Director*

Arthur H. Phipps, B.Com., *Secretary*

Joan E. D'Arcy Hart, *Assistant Secretary*

Denise Bairstow
Betty Baldwin
Mrs. Margaret Bridger
Peggy Carolan
Veronica Collings, B.A.
Frederick W. Norfolk
Brenda White

CONTRIBUTORS TO BULLETIN OF HYGIENE

Peter Abbott, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
E. Agius, M.D., D.P.H., Dip.Bact.
G. C. Ainsworth, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. R. Anderson, B.Sc., M.D.
T. C. Angus, D.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.H.V.E., F.I.E.S.
P. Armitage, M.A., Ph.D.
H. Stanley Banks, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.
J. M. Barnes, M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
D. J. Bauer, Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir.
A. John Beale, M.D., Dip.Bact.
J. Swanson Beck, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.
Thomas Bedford, *O.B.E.*, D.Sc., Ph.D.
Sir Samuel Bedson, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.
Lieut.-Col. H. J. Bensted, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, M.R.C.P.
R. G. Bird, M.B., B.S., D.T.M. & H.
J. T. Boyd, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O., D.P.H.
J. K. Brasch, B.S.Ch.E., S.M.Hyg.
C. O. S. Blyth Brooke, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
J. C. Broom, *O.B.E.*, M.D.
George W. Brown, B.A.
Mrs. Ethel Browning, M.D.
H. J. O'D. Burke-Gaffney, *O.B.E.*, *O.St.J.*, B.A. M.D.
S. R. M. Bushby, M.Sc., Ph.D.
H. G. Calwell, B.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
D. A. Cannon, *O.B.E.*, M.B., Ch.B., B.Sc., D.T.M. & H.
J. Carmichael, *C.M.G.*, D.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Dip.Bact.
G. M. Carstairs, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.Ed., D.P.M.
J. Cauchi, M.D., D.P.H.
P. J. R. Challen, M.R.C.P.
S. P. W. Chave, B.A.
E. A. Cheeseman, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.S.S.
A. B. Christie, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.
B. T. Commins, M.Sc., A.R.I.C.
S. T. Cowan, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
L. M. Croton, F.R.S.H., F.I.S.T.
Sir Allen Daley, LL.D., B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.
Professor T. H. Davey, *O.B.E.*, M.D., D.T.M.
C. N. Davies, D.Sc.
Professor M. E. Delafield, *M.C.*, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.
A. T. Doig, M.D., D.P.H.
Richard Doll, *O.B.E.*, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.
G. Graham Don, M.R.F.I., M.S.I.A.
Brigadier W. R. M. Drew, *C.B.E.*, Q.H.P., F.R.C.P.
I. B. R. Duncan, M.B., Ch.B.
W. K. Dunscombe, M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
T. P. Eddy, *C.B.E.*, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
J. McK. Ellison, B.A., Ph.D.
A. S. Fairbairn, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
R. J. Fallon, B.Sc., M.D.
Mrs. M. Patricia Fitzsimons, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.I.H.
C. M. Fletcher, M.D., F.R.C.P.
Stewart Fletcher, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.
T. O. Garland, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.
Professor L. P. Garrod, M.D., F.R.C.P.
M. Gelfand, *O.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. Gooder, Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
L. G. Goodwin, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., B.Pharm.
Professor J. Gough, M.D.
Professor F. Grundy, M.D., M.R.C.P.
C. J. Hackett, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Elizabeth M. Harper, B.Sc., Ph.D.
D. E. Hickish, B.Sc.(Tech.), Ph.D., S.M., A.M.I.H.V.E., A.M.I.E.E.
I. T. T. Higgins, M.D., M.R.C.P.
Professor A. Bradford Hill, *C.B.E.*, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.S.S., F.R.S.
Betty C. Hobbs, B.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Bact.
Derek Hobson, M.D., M.R.C.S.
Walter W. Holland, B.Sc., M.B., B.S.
Professor J. W. Howie, M.D., M.R.C.P.
J. G. P. Hutchison, M.D.
Peter C. G. Isaac, B.Sc.(Eng.), S.M.(Harvard), M.I.C.E., M.I.W.E., M.Inst.S.P., F.R.San.I.
A. James, B.Sc., Dip.Ed.
Mrs. Margot Jefferys, B.Sc.(Econ.)
D. Jenkins, B.Sc.
M. Patricia Jevons, M.D., Dip.Bact.
A. Joe, *D.S.C.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.Edin., D.P.H.
Colin Kaplan, M.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.
J. C. Kelsey, M.B., B.Chir.
J. Balfour Kirk, *C.M.G.*, M.B., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
C. J. La Touche, M.Sc., L.A.H.
W. R. Lee, M.B., B.S., D.I.H.
H. Lehmann, M.D., Sc.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.I.C.
Claude Lillingston, M.D.
May F. McCallum, B.Sc.
R. G. Scott MacGregor, M.A., D.M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
J. H. McKay, M.B., Ch.B.
Professor J. W. McLeod, Sc.D., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.S.
J. Pickford Marsden, M.D., D.P.H.
W. J. Martin, D.Sc., Ph.D.
H. G. Maule, M.A., Ph.D.
Andrew Meiklejohn, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.
B. Moore, B.Sc., M.D.
R. B. Morrison, B.Sc., Ph.D.
G. Nagelschmidt, D.Phil., F.G.S.
John R. Norris, B.Sc., Ph.D.
T. E. Osmond, B.A., M.B.
Lieut.-Col. R. Passmore, M.A., D.M., I.M.S.(retd.)
Edward R. Peirce, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
H. G. Pereira, M.D.
F. T. Perkins, M.Sc., Ph.D.
A. B. Raper, M.D., B.Sc., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
R. J. W. Rees, B.Sc., M.B., B.S.
D. Rivers, L.M.S.S.A.

CONTRIBUTORS TO BULLETIN OF HYGIENE—*cont.*

Professor S. Russ, *C.B.E.*, D.Sc.
Frank E. Russell, M.B., Ch.B.
Sir William Savage, B.Sc., M.D., D.P.H.
R. S. F. Schilling, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.I.H.
F. G. M. Seager, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., D.I.H.
C. E. Gordon Smith, M.D.
D. D. Smith, M.B., Ch.B.
G. Smith, M.Sc., F.R.I.C.
H. Williams Smith, D.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Bact.
E. T. C. Spooner, M.A., M.D.
J. M. Stark, M.B., Ch.B.
K. J. Steel, B.Pharm., Ph.D., F.P.S.
John S. Stevenson, M.D.
H. B. Stoner, B.Sc., M.D.
G. Stuart, *O.B.E.*, M.D., D.P.H.
Max Sussman, B.Sc.
Charles L. Sutherland, *C.B.E.*, M.D., D.P.H., D.I.H.
Ian Sutherland, D.Phil.
Mrs. Janice Taverne, B.A., Ph.D.
E. Windle Taylor, M.D., D.P.H.
Joan Taylor, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., D.P.H.
D. Taylor-Robinson, M.D.
M. L. Thomson, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B.
Anne Tothill, M.B., B.S.
L. H. Turner, M.D., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
D. A. J. Tyrrell, M.D., M.R.C.P.
B. B. Waddy, D.M., D.P.H.
Lieut.-Col. J. H. Walters, M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. C. Weston, *O.B.E.*, F.I.E.S.
Air-Marshal Sir Harold Whittingham, *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, F.R.C.P., R.A.F.(retd.)
Charles Wilcocks, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
R. R. Willcox, M.D.
Professor R. E. O. Williams, B.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.
H. T. H. Wilson, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.
C. H. Wood, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., S.M.Hyg.(Harvard).
Frederick J. Wright, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P. Edin., D.T.M. & H.
F. H. Young, *O.B.E.*, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.

CONTENTS

SPECIAL ARTICLE

Perspectives in Venereology 1959 725

SECTIONS

PUBLIC HEALTH—
General 2, 97, 329, 413, 529, 629, 741, 837, 949, 1073, 1153
Vital Statistics 4, 213, 416, 742, 839, 1074, 1155
Epidemiology 213, 630, 839, 951, 1075, 1155
Maternal and Child Health 5, 99, 215, 331, 416, 742, 952, 1075, 1157
Health of Students, Nurses and Hospital Staffs 418, 530, 840, 954, 1158
Health of Old Persons and the Chronically Ill 531, 631, 743, 1076, 1159
Chronic Cardio-Respiratory Diseases 7, 99, 215, 332, 419, 532, 631, 744, 955, 1159
Cancer 8, 100, 217, 333, 423, 533, 632, 744, 840, 955, 1077, 1161
Miscellaneous Diseases 101, 218, 424, 534, 956, 1078, 1162
Dental Health 747, 843
Mental Health 101, 219, 535, 843, 1078
SANITATION—
General 219, 424, 535, 632, 956
Water and Swimming Baths 9, 102, 220, 335, 426, 536, 633, 747, 844, 957, 1080, 1164
Sewage, Trade Waste and Refuse Disposal .. 103, 221, 427, 536, 634, 749, 845, 959, 1082
Housing 103, 222, 750, 1165
Infestation 223, 1082, 1165
Atmospheric Pollution 11, 104, 335, 427, 537, 636, 750, 847, 1165
Port, Ship and Aviation Hygiene 12, 538, 636
OCCUPATIONAL HYGIENE—
General 13, 105, 223, 336, 428, 538, 637, 751, 848, 960, 1083, 1166
Occupational Physiology 106, 225, 338, 541, 751, 850, 962, 1085, 1168
Occupational Diseases 18, 108, 227, 340, 430, 542, 641, 752, 850, 962, 1085, 1170
Occupational Psychology 352
Heating, Lighting and Ventilation 238, 445, 651
FOOD AND NUTRITION—
General 238
Foodstuffs 30, 119, 239, 352, 445, 552, 767, 871, 976, 1095, 1184
Food Poisoning 31, 121, 240, 354, 447, 552, 652, 769, 872, 1097, 1185
MYCOSES AND MYCOLOGY 31, 122, 242, 355, 447, 553, 653, 771, 873, 978, 1098, 1187
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—
Tuberculosis 34, 126, 245, 359, 451, 556, 656, 773, 876, 983, 1099, 1191
Venereal Diseases 43, 147, 257, 371, 460, 566, 665, 779, 883, 991, 1108, 1195
General Infective Diseases 46, 151, 259, 372, 465, 571, 667, 782, 885, 994, 1110, 1198
Other Communicable Diseases 167, 1220
BACTERIOLOGY AND IMMUNITY—
General 63, 168, 279, 383, 489, 593, 683, 799, 903, 1026, 1128, 1220
Bacteriostatic and Bactericidal Substances; Disinfection .. 64, 172, 281, 383, 490, 594, 684, 801, 903, 1027, 1129, 1221
Bacteria 68, 177, 283, 387, 496, 597, 691, 802, 913, 1030, 1132, 1225
Rickettsiae 197, 610, 816, 1050, 1243
Bacteriophages 82, 197, 307, 399, 507, 611, 703, 816, 930, 1051, 1140, 1243
Viruses 85, 198, 309, 401, 508, 611, 706, 817, 932, 1052, 1141, 1244
Immunity 95, 208, 322, 408, 522, 623, 721, 831, 943, 1064, 1147, 1254
MISCELLANEOUS 325, 625, 724, 835, 1067
BOOK REVIEWS 96, 211, 326, 412, 525, 625, 835, 946, 1067, 1254

ERRATA

p. 166 In the abstract of the paper by PAPP, K., the word " rubella " should read " measles " throughout.

p. 330 The note by the abstracter in his review of RAJASTHAN: *Health Statistics* 1958 has been amended on p. 1155.

p. 393 In the abstract of the paper by POPE, C. G. and STEVENS, Muriel F., the formula for sodium sulphite should read Na_2SO_3 and not $Na_2S_2O_3$ as printed.

p. 455 Line 4 of the abstract of the article by EDWARDS, P. Q. and EDWARDS, L. B. should give references to this *Bulletin*, pages " 132, 248 " and not to " 136, 365 ".

p. 536 In line 2 of the abstract of the article by HOLT, H. D., the reference to GOFFE *et al.* should be amended from " July " to " 711 ".

p. 580 The abstract of the article by LEVIN, S. E. and REEF, I. should be amended in line 2 by substituting " Johannesburg " for " Durban ".

pp. 972–3 The reference at the end of the abstract of the article by MACDONALD, W. E. *et al.* should be amended from " December " to " 1180 ".

p. 1236 In the English summary of the article by VINCENT, J. *et al.*, line 8, for " (*S. tangier*) " substitute " (*S. tanger*) ".

INDEX OF AUTHORS OR SOURCES

(Page numbers in brackets indicate articles cited by title only)

A

Aamodt, T., 40
Aanonsen, A., 224
Aaronson, H. G. (joint author), 1012
Abboud, F. M. & Waisbren, B.A., 469
Abd-El-Aziz, A. (joint author), 370
Abdel Salam, M. S. (joint author), 967 *bis*
Abdurahman, R. (joint author), 912
Abe, M. (joint author), 595, (1227)
Abee, H. H. & Cottrell, W. D., (767)
Abel, P. (joint author), 1142
Abinanti, F. R., Byrne, R. J., Watson, R. L., Poelma, L. J., Lucas, F. R. & Huebner, R. J., 614
—— & Huebner, R. J., 90
—— (joint author), 1057
Abraham, E. P. & Newton, G. G. F., 685
—— (joint author), 69
Abrahams, A. P. (joint author), 30
Abranches, A. J. P. (joint author), 986
Abranches, P. (joint author), 874
Absolonová, O. (joint author), 634
Achari, G., Das, M. & Sinha, C. N., 1127
Acharya, B. K., Robson, J. M. & Sullivan, F. M., (918)
Ackermann, R. (joint author), 276, 826 *bis*
Acosta-Matienzo, J. (joint author), (268)
Acton, N., 991
Ada, G. L. & Anderson, S. G., 406
——, Lind, P. E., Larkin, L. & Burnet, F. M., 201
—— (joint author), 406
Adair, J. (joint author), 629
Adam, J. (joint author), 795
Adam, W. (joint author), 297
Adamcová, J. & Bárdoš, V., (519)
—— (joint author), 165
Adamov, A. K., 1241
Adams, A., Freeman, W. A., Holland, A., Hosskca, D., Inglis, J., Parkinson, J., Reading, H. W., Rivett, K., Slack, R., Sutherland, R. & Wien, R., 910
Adams, A. R. D., 1002
Adams, E. (joint author), (192)
Adams, J. M. (joint author), 161
Adamson, M. I. (joint author), 888
Adawal, S. K. (joint author), 996
Addamiano, L., 196
Addison, G. (joint author), 853
Adeniyi-Jones, O., 361
Aderca, I. & Ianconescu, M., 1246
—— (joint author), 310, 900, 1055
Ado, A. D. & Titova, S. M., 935
Adriaensens, J. (joint author), 91
Aerts, C. (joint author), 723 *bis*
Affronti, L. F. (joint author), 916
Agarwal, B. L., (270)
Agarwal, D. S. (joint author), 461
Agarwal, S. C., 810
—— & Holt, L. B., 155
—— & Nasmyth, P. A., 604
—— & Pryce, D. M., 393
Agarwala, S. C. (joint author), 608
Agate, G. H. (joint author), 677
Agnew, R. A. L., 582
Agnoletto, A., 1180
—— (joint author), 23
Aguade, R. & Hilburg, C. J., 632
Aguilar, M. M. (joint author), 578
Ahlmann, J., 9
Ahlmark, A., Bruce, T. & Nyström, Å., 111
Ahmed, M. K. (joint author), 788
Aikat, B. K. & Dible, J. H., 1240
Aikawa, K. (joint author), (197)
Ainbender, E. (joint author), 1144
Aitken, F. C. & Hytten, F. E., 953
Aitken, T. H. G., 718
——, Downs, W. G., Anderson, C. R., Spence, L. & Casals, J., 827
—— (joint author), 380, 718, 719, 1218
Ajello, L., Briceño-Maaz, T., Campins, H. & Moore, J. C., 1188
—— (joint author), 122, 981
Akama, K. (joint author), 1038
Akers, T. G., Hashem, N. & Mahdy, M. S., 1212
Akimova, V. V. (joint author), 1199
Akiyama, T. (joint author), 812
Aktan, M., 1208
Akyay, N. (joint author), 189
Aladjem, F., Jaross, R. W., Paldino, R. L. & Lackner, J. A., 209
Alam, J. (joint author), 370
Alami, S. Y. & Kelly, F. C., 387
Albagali, C. & Chaimoff, R., 381
Albano, A., 90
Alberti, S. & Ortali, V., 1230
—— (joint author), 64
Albertsson, P. Å. (joint author), 509, 1245
Albrecht, J., 175
Albrecht, P., 940
—— (joint author), 207
Albrecht, R. M. (joint author), 1214
Albright, J. G. & Hall, W. H., 66
Albrink, W. S., Brooks, S. M., Biron, R. E. & Kopel, M., 787
—— & Goodlow, R. J., 194
Albrycht, H. (joint author), (196)
Alcocer, J. J. (joint author), 794, 901
Alder, V. G. (joint author), 261, 386

Aldridge, C., Felton, F. G., Muchmore, H. G. & Ramsey, H. H., 70
Aleksanian, A. B. (joint author), 1206
Alekseyeva, A. K. (joint author), 1066
Alercio, J. S. (joint author), 766
Alexander, A. D., (1007)
—— (joint author), 1208
Alexander, H. E. (joint author), 91, 204, 313, 393, 713, 822
Alexander, J. O'D. (joint author), 1187
Alexandrescu, R. (joint author), (788), 999, 1217
Alexandrova, G. I., 614
—— (joint author), 201
Alexenco, E. (joint author), 1031, 1226
Alföldi, L. (joint author), 282 *bis*, 909
Alföldy, Z., 1120
Alfred, L. J. (joint author), 401
Alhady, S. M. A., Bowler, D. P., Reid, H. A. & Scott, L. T., 581
Ali, S., Rasoul, K., Mohamed, A., Safi, G. & Krishnan, K. V., 31
Alin, K., Heilborn, V. & Heinertz, N. O., 77
Alivisatos, G. P. & Edipidis, T., 517, 1059
——, Eliakis, C. E. & Pontikakis, A. E., 540
Allan, J. & Williams, H., 6
Allan, T. M., 742
Allcroft, R., 956
Allen, J. E. (joint author), 160
Allen, R. (joint author), (1147)
Allen-Price, E. D., 1161
Alling, D. W. & Bosworth, E. B., 1105
Allinne, M. & Beranger, J., 462
Allison, A. C., Pereira, H. G. & Farthing, C. P., 1056
—— (joint author), 85, 615, 707
Allison, F., Jr., 266
Allison, V. D., (1224)
Allner, K. (joint author), 1026
Almeida, F. das N., De Campos, L. E. B., Rodrigues, F. C., De Oliveira, G. A., Abranches, A. J. P., Martins, M. A. G. & Vasconcelos, M., 986
Alonen, I. & Mäkipaja, J. N., 139
Alper, T. & Gillies, N. E., (813)
Alshabkhoun, A., Chapman, P. T., White, M. F. & DeGroat, A., 1102
Alter, B. McD. (joint author), 490
Alteras, I. (joint author), 244
Altman, D. P. (joint author), 500
Altmann, G. (joint author), 304
Alvarez Alva, R. (joint author), 4
Alvarez-Amezquita, J. (joint author), 1215
Alvsaker, J. O., 147, 159
Amann, R. (joint author), 324
Amano, T., Fujikawa, K., Morioka, T., Miyama, A. & Ichikawa, S., 722
Ambrose, C. T. (joint author), 481
Amdur, M. L., 440
American Indust. Hyg. Ass., 336
American Indust. Hyg. Ass. J., 15, 434, (971)
American J. Pub. Health, 995, 1160
American J. Trop. Med. & Hyg., 589
American Pub. Health Ass., 1255
American Rev. Respiratory Dis., 361, 776
American Trudeau Soc., 133
Ames, B. N., Garry, B. & Herzenberg, L. A., 1042
Amin, H. & Zagloul, H. F., 4
Amiraian, K., Plescia, O. J. & Heidelberger, M., (324)
Amoureux, G. (joint author), 571
Amsterdam, D. & Schneierson, S. S., (693)
Anacker, R. L. (joint author), 605 *bis*
Anais Inst. Med. Trop., 32
Ananashchenko, N. I. (joint author), 1199
Anand, N. & Davis, B. D., 492
——, —— & Armitage, A. K., 492
Ananikian, A. M. & Baroian, O. V., 895
Ananthanarayan, R. & Paniker, C. K. J., 709
Anda, B., 1084
Anders, G. (joint author), 342
Anders, W. & Kima, T., 274
Andersen, E. K. & Bentzon, M. W., 503
—— (joint author), (87)
Andersen, S. & Geser, A., 658
Andersen, S. R. & Smith, M. H. D., 1101
—— (joint author), 167
Anderson, A., 152
Anderson, C. L., 1071
Anderson, C. R., Aitken, T. H. G., Spence, L. P. & Downs, W. G., 718
——, Spence, L. P., Downs, W. G. & Aitken, T. H. G., 719
—— (joint author), 482, 827
Anderson, E. S., 997
Anderson, G. (joint author), 488
Anderson, G. K. (joint author), 770
Anderson, G. R. (joint author), 587
Anderson, H. F. (joint author), 261
Anderson, J. P., 35
Anderson, K., Coulter, J. & Looke, E., 1202
—— (joint author), 390, 998
Anderson, L. E. (joint author), 493
Anderson, L. S., 771
Anderson, M. M. (joint author), 534
Anderson, P. A. & Pettijohn, D. E., 813
Anderson, R. E. (joint author), 1047
Anderson, R. I. & Kent, J. F., 150
Anderson, S. G., 527
—— & Ada, G. L., 406
—— (joint author), 406, 679
Anderson, T. F. (joint author), 611
Anderson, W. H. & Schmidt, W. F., 856
Andonov, P. S., 622
—— & Shubladze, A. K., 716
André, J. & Audebaud, G., 825
——, —— & Chambon, L., 1204
—— & Van Herrewege, A., 452
—— (joint author), 1207
André, M., Orio, J., Depoux, R. & Drouhet, E., 555
Andreesco, V. & Vainer, H., 1232 *bis*
—— (joint author), 1232
Andreesco-Tigoiu, V. (joint author), 1231
Andrejew, A., (696)
——, Gernez-Rieux, C. & Tacquet, A., (1035)
—— (joint author), (696)
Andreoni, G. (joint author), 817
Andres, K. H. & Nielson, G., (1057)
Andrewes, C. H., 198, 199, 1146
—— (joint author), 616
Andrews, R. H. & Radhakrishna, S., 37
Andreyeva, G. V., 504
Andrieu, S. (joint author), (1188)
Angelesco, S. (joint author), 306

Angelillo, B. & Masia, G. F., 521
—— (joint author), (200), 716 *bis*
Angelini, A., 1025
Angioli, G. & Gerecki, Z., 1105
Angus, T. C., 238, 651
Annear, D. I. & Anderson, K., 390
Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 409
Ann. New York Acad. Sci., 885
Ann. Occup. Hyg., 645
Ann. Soc. Belge de Méd. Trop., 452
Antituberculosis Ass. of China, 454
Anton, G. T. (joint author), 18
Antweiler, H., 756
—— & Hirsch, E., 858
Anz, W. & Majer, M., 812
—— (joint author), 1043
Anzai, H. (joint author), (928)
Aoki, H. (joint author), 520
Aoyama, Y., 942
—— (joint author), 408, 831
Appleyard, G. (joint author), 937
Aradi, M. P. (joint author), 1024
Arakawa, S., Muto, S., Kaneko, T. & Seki, T., 831
——, Nagashima, H. & Kaneko, T., 942
Arber, W., 1140 *bis*
Arblaster, P. G., Cross, K. W. & Springett, V. H., 657
Arbona, G., 838
Arcamone, F. M., Bertazzoli, C., Ghione, M. & Scotti, T., 689, (801)
Archetti, I. (joint author), 713
Arch. Belges Méd. Sociale, Hyg., Méd. du Travail et Méd. Légale, 372, 1027
Arch. Environment. Health, (1178)
Arch. Indust. Health, (26), 748
Arch. Malad. Professionnelles, 539, 639, 849
Arciniega, A. L. (joint author), 578
Arima, J., Yamamoto, K., Mochizuki, K. & Takahashi, Y., 181
Arm, H. G. (joint author), 577
Armer, F., 959
Armitage, A. K. (joint author), 492
Armitage, P. (joint author), 1118
Armstrong, A. R., 917
Armstrong, A. S. (joint author), 1081
Armstrong, C. W. J. (joint author), 477
Armstrong, R. (joint author), 204
Armstrong, R. E. (joint author), 316, 317, 938
Arnan, A. (joint author), 672
Arnold, J. H. & Enders, J. F., 58
—— (joint author), 1250
Arnott, W. M., 1168, 1169
Arnow, P. (joint author), 384, 554
Aron, E., Neel, J. L. & Groussin, P., (868)
Aronson, M. & Bichowsky-Slomnicki, L., (1139)
Arret, B. (joint author), 281, 905
Artenstein, M. S. (joint author), 481
Artman, M. (joint author), (1239)
Artzet, F. (joint author), 1246
Arutyunova, S. S. & Bazyka, A. P., 1188
Ascione, L. (joint author), 682
Ash, C., 627 *bis*
Ashe, H. B. (joint author), 1173
Ashford, J. R., (428), 430
——, Forwell, G. D. & Routledge, R., 853
—— (joint author), 430, (542), 854
Ashwell, G., Wahba, A. J. & Hickman, J., (1046)
Aspin, J. & David, J. D. P., 988
Assandri, J. (joint author), 306, 929
Assim, T. H. (joint author), 10
Assoignon, L. (joint author), 1085
Astrachan, L. & Volkin, E., (817)
Atanassowa, S. (joint author), 296
Athanasiadou, M. (joint author), 172, 689, 805, 908
Athanasiu, P., Petrescu, A., Gruia, M. & Sărățeanu, D., (614)
——, —— & Popa, M., 313
Atserova, I. S. (joint author), 1199
Attardi, G., Cohn, M., Horibata, K. & Lennox, E. S., 1052
Attig, C. (joint author), 503
Atwell, R. J. & Pratt, P. C., 1229
—— (joint author), 554
Audebaud, G. (joint author), 825, 1204
Audrin, J., 1036
Audy, J. R., 625
Auersbach, K., Bartmann, K., Kauffmann, G. W., Krebs, A., Schütz, I. & Steinbrück, P., 661
Augustin, R. (joint author), 72
Augustine, M. S. (joint author), 1181
Auhagen, H., 1134
Auld, P. A. M. (joint author), 1017
Aust, J. B. (joint author), 841
Austin, R. (joint author), 987
Australian College of General Practitioners, 64
Australian Radiation Society, 526
Austrian, R., 168, 287
—— & Bernheimer, H. P., 288
——, ——, Smith, E. E. B. & Mills, G. T., 288
—— (joint author), (1133)
Avanzini, F. (joint author), 173
Avery, R. J. (joint author), 768
Avila Cisneros, I. (joint author), 4
Avtsyn, A. P., Semenov, B. F. & Viting, A. I., 933
Awad, N. A., 265 *bis*, 608
Axelrod, A. E. (joint author), 924
Axtmayer, A. L. (joint author), 1200
Ayliffe, G. A. J., Alder, V. G. & Gillespie, W. A., 386
—— (joint author), 261
Ayoub, E. M. (joint author), 887
Ayres, L. (joint author), 271
Aznar Reig, A. & López, A., 472
Azuma, Y. (joint author), 882

B

Baarli, J. (joint author), 871
Baasen, A. (joint author), 97
Babbott, F. L., Jr. (joint author), 1025
Bablian, R. (joint author), 706
Bacaloglu, D. (joint author), (788)
Bach, A. (joint author), 261
Bacharach, A. L., Clark, B. J., McCulloch, M. & Tomich, E. G., 686
Bachrach, U., 394
Backhausz, R. & Lenart, G., 1111
——, Veres, G. & Veto, I., 373
Bacon, G. A. (joint author), 814
Bact. Reviews, 489, 1052, 1147
Baden, H. (joint author), 166
Badenski, A. (joint author), 468
Bader, A. M. (joint author), (81)

Badger, G. F. (joint author), 788 *bis*, 1203
Badinand, A. (joint author), 646
Badran, A., (1025)
Baetjer, A. M., Damron, C. & Budacz, V., 26
——, Lowney, J. F., Steffee, H. & Budacz, V., 26
Bagatell, F. K. (joint author), (931)
Bagdasarian, G., Hulanicka, D., Kleczkowska, H., Kłopotowski, T. & Wiaterowa, A., 698
Bailet, R., 849
Bailey, A. A. (joint author), 789
Bailey, H. & Bishop, W. J., 147
Bairati, A., Jr. (joint author), 25
Baird, W. L., Jr., 270
Baird-Parker, A. C., (930)
Bajpai, P. C. (joint author), 486
Baker, E. E., Whiteside, R. E., Basch, R. & Derow, M.A., 922
—— (joint author), 608, 922
Baker, R. F. (joint author). 1063
Bakker, P. G., Esseveld, H. & Leiker, D. L., 781
Bakos, K. & Dinter, Z., 711
Bakoss, P. (joint author), 582
Balabanoff, V. A., 1187
Balamouth, E. (joint author), 1156
Balan, J., Ebringer, L., Nemec, P. & Satura, D., (64)
Balbinder, E. (joint author), (83), (700)
Balchum, O. J., Dybicki, J. & Meneely, G. R., 1093
Baldovin-Agapi, C., Badenski, A., Mihalco, F., Ionesco, M., Chiresco, M. & Borşai, L., 468
Baldridge, H. D., Jenden, D. J., Knight, C. E., Preziosi, T. J. & Tureman, J. R., 116
Balducci, D., Andreoni, G., Gori, G. B., Castelli, L. & Mancini, G., 817
—— (joint author), 825
Baldus, W. P. & Peter, J. B., 1176
Baldwin, J. N. (joint author), 1202
Balfour, B. (joint author), 615
Balgairies, E. (joint author), 20
Ball, J. D., 1172
Ball, W. L., 434, 435
Ballio, A., Chain, E. B., Di Accadia, F. D., Mastropietro-Cancellieri, M. F., Morpurgo, G., Serlupi-Crescenzi, G. & Sermonti, G., 491
Balló, T. (joint author), 598
Bamblin, W. P., 645
Banerji, B., Pant, N. M. & Basu, K. S., 37
—— (joint author), 37
Bang, F. B., 527
Bang, H. O. & Strandgaard, E., 257
Bang, N. U., Ruegsegger, P., Ley, A. B. & LaDue, J. S., 476
Bankole, M. A. (joint author), 268
Banner, A. H. (joint author), 873
Bannister, W. (joint author), 579
Bános, S. (joint author), 404
Baquerizo A., L. & Mármol C., F., (277), 680, 797, 1021
Bara, B. (joint author), 901
Baralt-Perez, J., Haddock-Suarez, J., Axtmayer, A. L. & Rodriguez-Molina, R., 1200
Barb, K. (joint author), 88, 89, (1143)
Barber, C., Istrati, M., Soru, E., Gorea, A. & Istrati, G., 79
—— (joint author), 396, (397)
Barber, H. (joint author), 210
Barber, M., Dutton, A. A. C., Beard, M. A., Elmes, P. C. & Williams, R., 491
Barbuti, S. (joint author), 958
Barclay, A. Y., 636
Barclay, W. R. (joint author), 123
Bardier (joint author), 640
Bardoděj, Z., 548
Bárdoš, V., 829
——, Adamcová, J., Dedei, S., Gjini, N., Rosický, B. & Simková, A., 165
—— & Danielová, V., 207
—— & Rosický, B., 164
——, —— & Vesenjak-Zmiianac, J., 485
—— (joint author), (519)
Barile, M. F., Van Zee, G. K. & Yaguchi, R., 45
Barker, R. M. (joint author), 73
Barksdale, L., 1052
Barkulis, S. S. (joint author), 287, 497, (693) *bis*
Barlow, A. J. E., Chattaway, F. W., Hargreaves, G. K. & La Touche, C. J., 553
—— (joint author), 448
Barnard, C. C., 1067
Barner, H. D. & Cohen, S. S., (303)
Barnes, J. M. (joint author), 152, 1215
Barnes, M. W. (joint author), 281
Barnett, E. V. & Baron, S., 585
Barnett, L. (joint author), (399)
Barocio-Lozano, L. (joint author), 260
Baroian, O. V. (joint author), 895
Baron, L. S. (joint author), (298), 699, (1048), 1053, (1238)
Baron, S. (joint author), 585, 933, 1144
Barr, A., 1158
Barr, F. S., 122
Barr, M. (joint author), 1199
Barrash, M. J. & Fort, M., 1190
Barraud, J., 170
Barrera Oro, J. G. (joint author), 278, 279
Barreto-Reyes, P. (joint author), 208
Barrett, E. L. (joint author), 264, 578
Barrett, J. T. (joint author), (384)
Barricelli, N. A., (1141)
—— & Doermann, A. H., (1141)
Barrie, H. J. & Gosselin, L., 1174
Barron, A. L. (joint author), 518, 588
Barry, G. T., Tsai, T. H. & Chen, F. P., (594)
Barson, G. J. (joint author), (1190)
Barsy, G. (joint author), 69
Bartalini, E., 25
Barthelmess, G. (joint author), 1083
Bartley, E. O., 1240
—— (joint author), 91
Bartmann, K. (joint author), 661
Barton, G. D. (joint author), 883
Bartonová, M. (joint author), 27
Barua, D. & Fauconnier, B., 202
—— (joint author), 202
Basch, R. (joint author), 922
Bassen, J. L. (joint author), 552
Bastenier, H., Assoignon, L., Deslypere, P. & De Graef-Millet, 1085
Bastianini, L. (joint author), 655
Basu, K. S. (joint author), 37 *bis*
Basunti, V., Malventi, M. & Del Lucchese, L., 1099
Batat, A. (joint author), 524
Bathard, A. H. (joint author), 223

Batson, J. M., 907
Batten, J., Turner-Warwick, M., Hoyle, C. & Nicholson, H., 661
Batten, P. J., (1122)
Bättig, K. (joint author), 1088
Battigelli, M., 432
——, Bellini, F., Fossati, F. & Garavaglia, C., 227
Battigelli, M. C., (1178)
Battistini, A. & Serra, C., 898
Bauer, A. W., Perry, D. M. & Kirby, W. M. M., 490, 1033
—— (joint author), 469
Bauer, D. J., 817
—— & Sadler, P. W., 690, 819
—— & Sheffield, F. W., 613
Bauer, H., 1095
Baum, H. & Crowley, N., (1133)
Baumgartner, L. & Grad, F. P., 330
Bavara, C. (joint author), 573
Bavastrelli, L., 67
Bayer, M. E., 935
Bayer, W., 596
Baylet, J., Camain, R. & Segretain, G., (656)
Baylet, R. J., 577
Bazilevskaia, L. S., El'Kin, S. B. & Chebotarevich, M. F., 79
Bazyka, A. P. (joint author), 1188
Beale, A. J. (joint author), 161, (612)
Beard, H. J., 1104
Beard, M. A. (joint author), 491
Beare, M. & Mackenzie, D., 553
Beasley, C. H. (joint author), 767
Beatty, O. A. (joint author), 982
Bech, V., 798, 830
Beck, A., 809
Beck, E. G. (joint author), 753
Beck, F., 364
Beck, H. (joint author), 866
Becker, E. L., 832
—— & Neff, J. C., (411)
Becker, R. M., 688
Becker, S. W. & O'Brien, M. P., 351
Beckett, A. H., Patki, S. J. & Robinson, A. E., 175 *bis*, (1030)
—— (joint author), 1032
Becklake, M. R., Zwi, S. & Lutz, W., 854
Beckman, H. (joint author), (903)
Beckmann, H. (joint author), 757, 758
Beckwith, C. J. W. (joint author), 990
Bednár, B. (joint author), 915
Beebe, J. M., 176
Beerman, H., Nicholas, L., Schamberg, I. L. & Greenberg, M. S., (569)
Beezy, R., Bormes, R. E. & Koch, M. L., 260
Behairy, G. El Din (joint author), 370
Behrbohm, P. & Brandt, B., 235, 870
Beiträge z. Silikose-Forschung, 857
Béjambes, M. (joint author), 354
Bekker, J. H., 150
Belayew, D. (joint author), 110
Beldiman, I. (joint author), 191
Belding, H. S., Hertig, B. A. & Riedesel, M. L., 751
Belikova, N. P. & Tatarinova, L. G., 1127
Beljanski, M., 169
Bell, A., 869
Bell, E. J. & Stoenner, H. G., 816
Bell, F. K. (joint author), 978
Bell, J. A. (joint author), 1022, 1058
Bell, R. E., 461
Bell, S. D., Jr., McComb, D. E., Murray, E. S., Chang, S. M. & Snyder, J. C., 203
Bell, W. J., 360, 1102
Bellinger, H. (joint author), 1224
Bellini, F. (joint author), 227
Belser, F. (joint author), 173
Belter, L. F. (joint author), 1004
Belyavin, G., 199
Benacerraf, B., 1147
Benda, R., Daneš, L. & Fuchsová, M., 941, 1062
—— & Ondráček, J., (58)
—— (joint author), 717, 914
Bender & Lamy, 960
Bendet, I. J., Goldstein, D. A. & Lauffer, M. A., (1244)
Benedetto, A., Corso, P., Mancini, L. & Scafi, M., 1213
—— (joint author), 1209
Ben-Efraim, S. (joint author), 410
Benenson, A. S. (joint author), 189, (268)
Benesi, E. (joint author), 176
Ben-Gurion, R. (joint author), 66
Benjamin, M. K., 1119
Bennett, C. W., 169
Bennett, E. O. & Williams, R. P., (1048)
Bennett, F. J., 742
Bennett, I. L., Jr. & Nicastri, A., 1147
—— (joint author), 214, 280, 285, 914, 1147
Bennett, M. A. E. (joint author), (687)
Bennington, E. E. & Sherman, I. L., 680
Benoit, J. C. (joint author), 183 *bis*
Bensel, A., (1098)
Benson, L. M. & Hotchin, J. E., 826
—— (joint author), 613
Benson, P. F. & Chisholm, J. J., Jr., 1089
Bentley, E. W., Bathard, A. H. & Riley, J. D., 223
Bentley, F. J. (joint author), 249
Bentzon, M. W. (joint author), 43, 503, 1106
Benvignati, S. & Avanzini, F., 173
Benyesh-Melnick, M. & Melnick, J. L., 92
—— (joint author), 317, 825
Benzer, S. (joint author), (399)
Beranger, J. (joint author), 462
Bercovici, B. (joint author), 524
Bercovici, C. (joint author), 191
Berdinskikh, M. S. & Kosiakov, P. N., 1055
Berenbaum, M. C., Ungar, J. & Stevens, W. K., 1231
Berenesi, G., Hideg, K. & Vecsey, Z., 807
Bereston, E. S. (joint author), 978
Berezin, F. B. (joint author), 61
Berg, G. & Tillman, S., 1076
—— (joint author), 480, 1081
Berg, J. M., 156
—— & Kirman, B. H., 567
Bergdoll, M. S., Sugiyama, H. & Dack, G. M., 389
——, Surgalla, M. J. & Dack, G. M., 284
—— (joint author), 389
Berger, B. B., 958
Berger, E. (joint author), 1126
Bergerhof, H. D. (joint author), 596
Bergholtz, I. (joint author), 477
Bergman, G., Lundström, R. & Lysell, L., 277
Bergman, I. & Gordon, R. L., 342

Bergman, S., Nilsson, S. B. & Olsson, S. G., 817
Bergqvist, S. & Packalén, T., 74
Bergs, V. V. (joint author), 200
Berjak, J. (joint author), 456
Berkson, D. M., Perlman, L. & Miller, A. J., 262
Berkson, J., Good, C. A., Carr, D. T. & Bruwer, A. J., 985
Berlin, B. S., 1247
Berlin, C., Tagar, A., Eylan, E. & Lindenbaum, I., 1197
Berman, D. T. (joint author), 1239
Berman, L. (joint author), 85
Berman, R. J. (joint author), (773)
Bernal, C. (joint author), 208
Bernal, P. G. (joint author), (623)
Bernard, E. & Cros-Decam, J., 1106
——, Lotte, A. & Pretet, S., 363
Bernard, J. G. & Jauneau, A., 575
Bernard, L. A. & Sutton, W. C., (582)
Bernescu, E. (joint author), 153
Bernhard, G. C. & Stollerman, G. H., (262)
Bernhardt, H., 982
Bernheim, A. I. (joint author), 926
Bernheimer, A. W. & Schwartz, L. L., 806
Bernheimer, H. P. (joint author), 288, (1133)
Bernkopf, H., Nishmi, M. & Rosin, A., 510
Bernstein, A., 1001
Bernstein, S. H. (joint author), 574
Berntsen, C. A. & McDermott, W., 886
Berry, C. M. (joint author), 16
Berry, C. Z., Shapiro, S. I. & Dahlen, R. F., (980)
Berry, J. N. & Bidwai, P. S., 61
——, —— & Junnarkar, R. V., 61
Berry, L. J. & Beuzeville, C., (812)
Bertani, G., 168, (705)
Bertazzoli, C. (joint author), 689, (801)
Berte, S. J. & Bowen, C. D., 776
—— & Tucker, E. B., 915
Berti, T., Fassina, G. & Vecchia, P., 688
Bertram, D. S., 1146
—— (joint author), 381
Beşleagă, V. (joint author), 191
Besseige, H. & Chambon, L., 1120
Bessler, C. & Proja, M., 652
Bessman, M. J., (81)
Beswick, T. S. L., 708
—— (joint author), 618, 938, 1017
Beumer, J. & Dirkx, J., (1051), 1141
Beuzeville, C. (joint author), (812)
Beveridge, J. J. (joint author), 711
Beyer, A. (joint author), 979
Beyer, T. (joint author), 969
Bhadury, T. (joint author), 486
Bhagwat, A. G. (joint author), 996
Bhatia, A. L. (joint author), 695
Bhatt, J. T. (joint author), 899
Bhavsar, C. M. (joint author), 564
Biardeau (joint author), 640
Biberi-Moroianu, S. (joint author), 377, 475
Bibikova, P. D. (joint author), (193)
Bichowsky-Slomnicki, L. (joint author), (1139)
Bichul', K. G. (joint author), (193), (1048)
Bickerich, R. (joint author), 1238
Bidwai, P. S. (joint author), 61 *bis*
Bidwell, D. E. (joint author), 704
Biełunska, S. (joint author), 874
Biener, K., 742
Biernacki, M. (joint author), 709
Bigotto, M. R. (joint author), 760
Biguet, J., Cochet, G., Deblock, S., Andrieu, S. & Duc, G., (1188)
Bilanow, H. (joint author), 190
Billaudelle, H., Indira, M., Murthy, P. S., Ramakrishna, T., Sirsi, M. & Warfvinge, L. E., 72
—— & Lundeblad, G., 923
—— (joint author), (1035)
Billen, D., (1129)
Billingham, R. E., 410
Binek, B., 864
Binn, L. N. & Hilleman, M. R., 615
Biozzi, G., Howard, J. G., Halpern, B. N., Stiffel, C. & Mouton, D., (700)
Bîrcă, A. (joint author), 900
Birch-Andersen, A. (joint author), (87)
Bird, G. S. (joint author), 992
Bird, G. W. G., (1133)
Bird, T. & Gardner, P. S., 583
Birenboim, M. L. & Goble, M. L., 1195
Birnbaum, D. (joint author), 1098
Biron, R. E. (joint author), 787
Birula, N. B. & Zalutskaya, L. I., 1023
Bischel, M. G. (joint author), 548, 1178
Bischoff, J. (joint author), (395)
Bishop, J. M., 1168 *bis*
Bishop, L. W. J., Smith, M. K. & Beale, A. J., (612)
Bishop, W. J. (joint author), 147
Bisset, K. A. & Hale, C. M. F., 1047
Bittersohl, G., 961
Bittner, J., 196
—— (joint author), 196
Bizzini, B. (joint author), 1240
Bjerkdal, T., 1035
—— & Palmer, C. E., 694
Björnberg, A., 282
Bjotvedt, G. (joint author), 1145
Black, F. L., 214, 487
Black, J. (joint author), 856
Black, L. M., 527
Black, M. B. (joint author), 125
Black, P. H., Kunz, L. J. & Swartz, M. N., 1116
Black, R. H., 870
Black, V. H. A., Clark, D. H. & Tyser, P. A., 51
Blair, D. M., 1015
Blair, J. E. & Carr, M., 913
Blakey, B. R. & Gifford, G. E., (200)
—— (joint author), 620
Blanc, G. & Ascione, L., 682
Blanchard, R. L. & Holaday, D. A., 1182
Blanchard (joint author), 782
Blanes-Ridaura, G. (joint author), 1252
Blank, H., Smith, J. G., Jr., Roth, F. J., Jr. & Zaias, N., 553
Blaškovič, D., 485
——, Borecký, L. & Rathová, V., 935
—— (joint author), 89
Blattner, R. J. (joint author), 276
Bleasdale, J. K. A., 956
Bleiker, M. A. (joint author), 128, 880
Blevins, D. L. (joint author), 382
Blinova, L. A. (joint author), 911
Bliss, C. I. & Blevins, D. L., 382

Bliss, E. A. & Alter, B. McD., 490
Bloch, A. & Massry, S., 162
Bloch, H. & Ferreira, I., 293
—— & Nordin, A. A., 1101
——, Yamamura, Y. & Walter, A., 1134
—— (joint author), 1134
Block, W. D. (joint author), 350, 1091
Blomet, J. (joint author), (390), 390
Bloom, H. H. (joint author), 1245
Bloomfield, B. D. (joint author), 961
Bloss, J. F. E., 240
Blough, H. A., Hall, W. H. & Hong, L., 908
Blowers, R. & Wallace, K. R., 995
Blum, L., Pillemer, L. & Lepow, I. H., (324) *bis*
Boak, R. A. (joint author), 44
Boatman, E. S. (joint author), 286
Bobalik, G. (joint author), 1058
Bocquet, P. (joint author), 441
Bodansky, O., Krugman, S., Ward, R., Schwartz, M. K., Giles, J. P. & Jacobs, A. M., 276
——, Schwartz, M. K., Krugman, S., Giles, J. P. & Jacobs, A. M., 899
—— (joint author), 380
Boek, W. E. (joint author), 1214
Boersma, M. J. & Beyer, T., 969
Boeru, V. (joint author), 88, 312
Boeyé, A., 515
Bogatyreva, S. A. (joint author), 606
Boger, W. P., Aaronson, H. G. & Frankel, J. W., 1012
Bohlander, H. J. (joint author), (1007)
Böhme, D. & Bouvier, C. A., 599
Böhmig, R. (joint author), 497
Bohner, H. (joint author), (1048)
Boiron, H., Castets, M. & Plagnol, H., 371
Boissard, G. P. B. (joint author), 205
Bojalil, L. F. & Cerbon, J., 450
——, Trujillo, A. & Cerbon, J., 358
—— (joint author), 292
Bokkenheuser, V. & Richardson, N. J., 121, 883, 890
Bolande, R. P., 473
Bolaños, R., 1041
Bolaños-Castellanos, G. (joint author), 260
Boldyrev, T. E., Aleksanian, A. B., Shatrov, I. I., Korshakova, A. S., Leitman, M. Z., Frolov, V. I. & Kovaleva, N. I., 1206
Bolin, F. M. (joint author), 90
Bolis, L. (joint author), 110
Bomford, R. R. (joint author), 545
Bonciu, C., Faur, Y., Andreesco-Tigoiu, V. & Ionesco, H., 1231
Bond, J. O. (joint author), 42
Bond, T. J. (joint author), (192)
Bönicke, R., (698), (1038)
——, Dittmar, W. & Lisboa, B. P., (604)
Boniece, W. S. (joint author), 688
Bonilla-Soto, O. & Pomales-Lebrón, A., 574
Bonnefoy, J. (joint author), 539, 540
Bonnell, J. A., Ross, J. H. & King, E., 544
Bonbentre, P. F. & Kempe, L. L., (398), 815, 929
Böök, J. A., 1160
Boon, W. H. (joint author), 549
Boot, P. A. (joint author), 928
Borbély, F., (647)
Bordner, R. H. (joint author), 80
Borecký, L. & Závada, J., (613)
—— (joint author), 935
Borel, L. J. (joint author), 992
Börger, K., 304
Borick, P. M., Bratt, M., Wilson, A. G., Weintraub, L. & Kuna, M., (67)
Bories, S. & Laigret, J., 461
Boring, J. R. (joint author), 957
Borman, G. S. (joint author), 1144
Bormes, R. E. (joint author), 260
Borneff, J., 447, 1077
—— & Barthelmess, G., 1083
—— & Knerr, R., 9, (1077)
Bornstein, S. (joint author), 473
Borodin, V. P., Spitsyn, N. A., Samsonova, A. P., Koroleva, A. P. & Chunikhin, V. P., 1005
Borşai, L. (joint author), 468
Borst, J. (joint author), 388, 1217
Bortolini, G. & Stocchi, F., 284
Bossak, H. N., Duncan, W. P., Harris, A. & Falcone, V. H., 779, 883
—— (joint author), 149
Bosshard, R., 233
Bosworth, E. B. (joint author), 1105
Böszörményi, J., Bozsóky, S. & Barsy, G., 69
Botan, A. (joint author), 1060
Bothwell, P. W., 5, 578
Böttcher, G. & Hippius, H., 464
Boucot, K. R. (joint author), 880
Bouhuys, A., 758
——, Lindell, S. E. & Lundin, G., 542
Bourrel, P. & Souvestre, R., 1004
Bourret, J. (joint author), 439
Bousfield, G. (joint author), 152
Bouton, M. (joint author), 782
Bouvier, C. A. (joint author), 599
Bovarnick, M. R. & Schneider, L., (1050)
Bövre, K. & Sandbu, P., 299
—— (joint author), 77
Bowen, C. D. (joint author), 776
Bowen, H. J. M., 956
Bowen, J. F. (joint author), 41
Bowie, J. H., 911
Bowie, M. D., 1205
Bowler, D. P. (joint author), 581
Bowman, F. W. & Holdowsky, S., (1222)
Boxaca, M. (joint author), 798
Boyd, C. E., (1028)
Boyd, D. H. A., 1009
——, Stewart, S. M., Somner, A. R., Crofton, J. W. & Rees, R. J. W., 249
Boyd, E. M. & Price-Jones, M. A. (909)
Boyd, J. S. K., 1110
—— & Bidwell, D. E., 704
Boyd, J. T., 630, 1165
Boyden, S. V., 721
Boyer, F. & Chedid, L., 187
Boyer, G. S., Denny, F. W., Jr. & Ginsberg, H. S., 313
Boyer, H. K. (joint author), 427
Boyles, P. D. (joint author), (81)
Božović, B., Savićević, M., Milijić, B., Jocić, V., Kenda-Jeličić, D. & Petrović, L., 437
Bozsóky, S. (joint author), 69
Brachman, P. S. (joint author), 998
Bradác, O., Broz, O. & Poláková, H., 152
Bradbeer, J. W. (joint author), 261

Bradford, W. L. (joint author), 598
Bradley, G. M. & Spink, W. W., (194)
—— (joint author), 1004
Bradley, S. G. & Farber, P. J., (655)
Bradley, W. H., 414
Brailoiu, A. (joint author), 177
Braja, M. (joint author), 755
Brancaccio, G. & Vingiani, A., 670
Brand, G. & Schmidt, B., 614, 936
Brandis, H., 704
—— & Hofmann, S., 394
—— (joint author), (1226)
Brandt, B. (joint author), 235, 870
Brandt, I. K. (joint author), (785)
Brandt, L. & Swahn, B., 667
Branham, S. E., Hiatt, C. W., Cooper, A. D. & Riggs, D. B., 185
——, —— & Riggs, D. B., 1231
Bras, G. (joint author), 744
Bratcher, G. (joint author), 1223
Bratt, M. (joint author), (67)
Braude, A. I. & Rock, J. A., 124
Braun, O. H., 197
Braun, P., 168
Braun, W., 118
—— (joint author), 400, (694), 700
Brauner, R., Lack, H., Bucur, N., Sărăţeanu, D. & Drăganescu, N., 53
Braunstein, A. E. (joint author), (194)
Bravo-Becherelle, M. A., Arciniega A., L., Aguilar, M. M. & Reyes, E., 578
—— (joint author), 4
Brazis, A. R., Bryant, A. R., Leslie, J. E., Woodward, R. L. & Kabler, P. W., 10
Brazzel, H. R. (joint author), 207
Breese, B. B., Disney, F. A. & Talpey, W. B., 687
Breese, S. S., Jr. & Trautman, R., 509
Brehmer, W., Maassen, W. & Stöss, B., 945
Breitenfeld, P. M. (joint author), 1248 *bis*
Brennan, J. C. (joint author), 317
Brenner, S., Streisinger, G., Horne, R. W., Champe, S. P., Barnett, L., Benzer, S. & Rees, M. W., (399)
—— (joint author), (313)
Brent, L. & Medawar, P. B., 169
Breslin, A. J. & Harris, W. B., 26
—— (joint author), 237
Bretey, J. (joint author), 370, 696
Breusa, M. (joint author), 761
Brewster, J. H., Donaldson, S. N. & Logue, A. M., 575
Briceño-Maaz, T. (joint author), 1188
Briceño Rossi, A. L., (1063)
Bridges, J. F. (joint author), 1042
Bridges, R. A. (joint author), 1148
Bridson, E. Y. & Brown, J., 1226
Brieger, H. & LaBelle, C. W., 106
—— (joint author), 1182
Briggs, I. L., 559
Briggs, M. J. (joint author), (1054)
Briggs, S., Crawford, K., Abraham, E. P. & Gladstone, G. P., 69
Brina, A., Agnoletto, A. & Villa, A., 23
——, Ghia, C. & Racca, G., 23
——, Rubini, G. & Racca, G., 23
Bringhurst, L. S., Byrne, R. N. & Gershon-Cohen, J., 18
Bringmann, G. & Kühn, R., 221
—— & Trolldenier, G., 221
Brink, G. C., Grzybowski, S. G. & Lane, G. B., 861
Brinkman, S. (joint author), 981
Brinton, C. C., Jr. & Baron, L. S., (1238)
Brinton, M. (joint author), 992
Briody, B. A., 87
Brissaud, H. E. (joint author), 563
British Co-Op. Clin. Group, 148, 462
British Empire Cancer Campaign, 100, 1077
British J. Dis. Chest, 1168
British J. Radiol., 419
British J. Venereal Dis., 147, 991
British Med. Ass., 148
British Med. Bull., 198, 684
British Med. J., 862, 1019
British Occup. Hyg. Soc., 445
British Steel Castings Res. Ass., 862
British Tuberculosis Ass., 161, 247, 421
Broadbent, D. E. & Little, E. A. J., 1084
Brock, J. F., 238
Brock, M. L. (joint author), 909
Brock, T. D. & Brock, M. L., 909
Brockhaus, A. (joint author), 860
Brodie, A. S. (joint author), 531
Brodie, H. R. & Marchessault, V., 1020
Brodie, J., Brunton, D. P. & Chambers, W., 576
Brody, J. A. & Browning, G., 1218
——, Burns, K. F., Browning, G. & Schattner, J. D., 277
——, Karim A. B. M. F. & Ahmed, M. K., 788
Broker, T. N. (joint author), 931
Brooke, C. E. (joint author), 902
Brooke, F. R., 326
Brookes, P., Crathorn, A. R. & Hunter, G. D., (306)
Brooks, M. E. & Epps, H. B. G., 82
Brooks, S. M. (joint author), 787
Broom, J. C. & Coghlan, J. D., 1139
—— (joint author), 892
Bross, I. J. (joint author), 333
Brotherston, J. H. F. (joint author), 1154
Brough, D. (joint author), 1009
Broughall, F. G., 845
Brouha, L., 752
Brown, A., Mayyasi, S. A. & Officer, J. E., 510
——, Mohamed, S. D., Montgomery, R. D., Armitage, P., Laurence, D. R. *et al.*, 1118
—— (joint author), 402, 939
Brown, B. (joint author), (928)
Brown, B. J. (joint author) (192)
Brown, G. C., Lenz, W. R. & Agate, G. H., 677
—— & Napier, J. A., 1018
—— (joint author), 621
Brown, H. (joint author), 411
Brown, J., 914
—— (joint author), 1226
Brown, O. W. (joint author), 48
Brown, P. P., 360
Brown, R. Z. & Gorman, G. W., 893
Brown, W. E., 170
Brown, W. J., 992 *bis*
——, Price, E. V. & Simpson, W. G., 780
——, Sellers, T. F. & Thomas, E. W., 257
Browne, A. F., Ryan, E. A., Glassow, F. J., Martin, C. J. & Shouldice, E. E., 152
Browne, A. S. (joint author), 1033

Brownhill, L. & Cameron, J. A., 1030
Browning, E., 549
Browning, G. (joint author), 277, 1218
Browning, M. H., Boot, P. A. & Stevenson, J. S., 928
Brownlow, W. J. & Wessman, G. E. (1047)
Brownsett, F., 645
Brož, O. (joint author), 152
Bruaux, P., 1181
Bruce, T. (joint author), 111
Brückner, C. (joint author), 436
Brüggemann-Schmidt, C. (joint author), 260
Brugsch, H. G., 229
Bruhin, H. (joint author), 291
Brumfitt, W., 385, 703
——, O'Grady, F. & Slater, J. D. H., 154
Brunel, M., 129
Brunelle, M. F. (joint author), 351
Brunner, K. T. & Ward, R., 316
Brunner, R. & Prohaska, E., 906
—— (joint author), 801
Brunton, D. P. (joint author), 576
Bruwer, A. J. (joint author), 985
Bruyn, H. B. & Lennette, E. H., 54
—— (joint author), 889, 1000
Bryant, A. R. (joint author), 10
Brygoo, E. R. (joint author), (81)
Bryson, V., 170
Brzin, B. & Vargazon, N., (816)
Btesh, S., 658
Bucca, M. A., Casey, H. L. & Winn, J. F., (1141)
Buchanan, W. D., 346
Buckland, F. E., Bynoe, M. L., Philipson, L. & Tyrrell, D. A. J., 318
Buckley, W. R. & Norris, J. L., 651
Buckup, H., 433
Buckwalter, F. H. (joint author), 689
Bucur, N. (joint author), 53
Buczowska, Z., 426
Buczowski, Z., 1236
Budacz, V. (joint author), 26 *bis*
Buescher, E. L. & Scherer, W. F., 591
——, ——, Grossberg, S. E., Chanock, R. M. & Philpot, V. B., Jr., 483
——, ——, McClure, H. E., Moyer, J. T., Rosenberg, M. Z., Yoshii, M. & Okada, Y., 590
——, ——, Rosenberg, M. Z., Gresser, I., Hardy, J. L. & Bullock, H. R., 589
——, ——, —— & McClure, H. E., 483
——, ——, ——, Kutner, L. J. & McClure, H. E., 483
—— (joint author), 589, 590 *bis*, 591, 676, 1013, 1014 *bis*
Bufkin, J. H. (joint author), 660
Bugbee, L. M., Like, A. A. & Stewart, R. B., 788
Bugyaki, L., (208)
Bugyi, B., (751)
Buimovici, E. (joint author), 621
Bukrinskaya, A. G., 937
—— & Paktoris, E. A., (790)
—— (joint author), 513
Bull, B. F. (joint author), 51
Bull, C. B. B., 326 *bis*
Bullen, M. (joint author), 286
Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., 488
Bull. Inst. Hyg., 674
Bull. World Health Organization, 134, 668
Bullock, H. R., Murdoch, W. P., Fowler, H. W. & Brazzel, H. R., 207
—— (joint author), 589
Bunch, W. L., Jr. (joint author), 149, 884, 1109
Bunch-Christensen, K. (joint author), 919 *bis*
Bünemann, G. (joint author), 642, 858
Bunim, J. J. (joint author), 1114
Buonomini, G., Gabrielli, G. & Saletti, M., 810, 811
—— & Micheli, F., 375
Burch, M. R. (joint author), (689)
Burch, T. A., Rees, C. W. & Reardon, L. V., 259
Burchall, J. J. (joint author), 449 *bis*
Burdon, P. J. (joint author), (556)
Burgdorfer, W., 1007
—— & Lackman, D., (1253)
Burger, M. (joint author), 492
Burgess, F. (joint author), 11
Burgi, E. (joint author), (1141)
Bürgin-Wolff, A., Berger, E. & Just, M., 1126
Burián, V. (joint author), 241, 1000
Burke, D. C. (joint author), 198
Burkhardt, F. (joint author), 810
Burkholder, P. M. (joint author), 524
Bürki, F., 1119
Burn, J. L., 525
Burnet, F. M., 169, 198, 208 *bis*, 410, 411, (525), 526, 527, 836, 932
—— & Stanley, W. M., 526, 527, 947
—— (joint author), 201
Burney, L. E., 334
Burnham, D. K. (joint author), 125
Burns, G. C. T., Espiner, E. A. & Perry, E. G., 579
—— (joint author), 783
Burns, J. & Holtmann, D. F., 122
Burns, K. F. (joint author), 277
Burns, L. E., Hodgman, J. E. & Cass, A. B., 596
Burns, R. H., 956
Burnstine, R. C. & Paine, R. S., 277
Burrell, R. G. (joint author), 695
Burrows, T. W. & Bacon, G.A., 814
Burtin, P., 181
—— & Kourilsky, R., 181
Burton, H., Franklin, J. G., Williams, D. J., Chapman, H. R., Harrison, A. J. W. & Clegg, L. F. L., (121)
Buscarini, L. & Nicrosini, F., 23
Buser, F. (joint author), 1125 *bis*
Bushell, E. (joint author), 775
Bușilă, V. T., Alexandrescu, R. & Bacaloglu, D., (788)
——, Stambuliu, D. W., Popian, R., Cucuruz, L., Alexandrescu, R., Iavorovschi, V. & Negoescu, E., 1217
——, Vasilesco, I., Dragomiresco, M., Pintea, L. & Alexandresco, R., 999
——, Vasilescu, I., Fițărău, A. & Montag, I., 159
Bustea, C. (joint author), 177
Busvine, J. R., 414
Butchart, M. (joint author), 314
Butler, H. M. (joint author), 468
Butler, J., 1168, 1169
Butler, N. R. & Barr, M., 1199
Buttiaux, R., 352, 669
—— & Van Agt, J., 1097
—— (joint author), 265
Buttle, G. A. H. (joint author), 685
Buu-Hoi, N. (joint author), 696

Buxton, E. R. (joint author), 346
Bynoe, M. L. (joint author), 161, 318, 616, 1057
Byrne, R. J. (joint author), 614, 827
Byrne, R. N. (joint author), 18
Bywaters, E. G. L., 685

C

Cabasso, V. J., Jervis, G. A., Moyer, A. W., Roca-Garcia, M., Orsi, E. V. & Cox, H. R., 619
——, Jungherr, E. L., Levine, S., Moyer, A. W., Roca-Garcia, M. & Cox, H. R., 1250
——, Kiser, K. H. & Stebbins, M. R., 521
—— (joint author), 57
Cachia, E. A. (joint author), (260)
Caeiro, F. de M. (joint author), 270
Cahuzac, Bardier, Biardeau, Nichil, Ousset & Christol, 640
Cajal, N., Aderca, I., Ianconescu, M., Oprescu, E., Danielescu, G. & Bîrcă, A., 900
—— (joint author), 475, 934
Calalb, G., Saragea, A., Maximescu, P., Ieremia, T. & Taga, S., 920
—— (joint author), 186, 1136
Calaresu, I. & Salis, M., (1215)
Caldera, M. (joint author), 275
Calearo, C., Fior, R. & Pestalozza, G., 105
California, State of. Dept. of Pub. Health, 631
Callans, A. (joint author), 133
Callow, B. R., 300
Calnan, C. D., 551
Calnan, J. S., 262
Caló, A. & Evdokimoff, V., (918)
Calò, G., 1074
Calwell, H. G., 146
Camain, R. (joint author), (656)
Cameron, A. D. C. S., 653
Cameron, D. G. (joint author), (781)
Cameron, J. A., Holtman, D. F. & Jefferies, C. D., 1043
—— (joint author), 1030
Campbell, A., (308), (1051)
—— & Balbinder, E., (83)
Campbell, A. H., 686
Campbell, C. C. R. (joint author), 770
Campbell, D. H., 411
—— (joint author), 209
Campbell, E. J. M. & Howell, J. B. L., 1169
Campbell, I. R. & Widner, E. M., 412
Campbell, J. B. (joint author), 1189
Campbell, J. G., 307
Campbell, L. L., Jr. & Winiarski, W., 196
Campbell, P. J. & Heseltine, W. W., 654
Campbell, W. (joint author), 161
Campillo Sainz, C. & Negrete, A. M., 86
Campins, H. (joint author), 1188
Camporese, F. & Martin Wedard, A., 1115
Canaperia, G. A., 991
Canby, C. M. (joint author), 310, 1142
Cancella, L. de C., 759
Cancellara, E., 675
Candler, M. L., Cooper, G. R., Kokko, U. P., Robinson, R. Q. & Willis, M. J., 474
Canetti, G. (joint author), 1036
Canizares, O., Shatin, H. & Kellert, A. J., 447
Cann, J. R., 411
Cannon, D. A. (joint author), 783
Cantell, K. (joint author), 708
Capellaro, F. (joint author), 765
Caplan, A., 1172
Caplan, G. E. (joint author), 896
Cardella, M. A., Duff, J. T., Wingfield, B. H. & Gottfried, C., (703)
Cardle, J. B. (joint author), 1226
Caretta, G., 448
Carey, D. E. (joint author), (377)
Carey, W. F. & Baron, L. S., 699
Caría, M. A. (joint author), (1190)
Carini, R., 343
Carleton, J. (joint author), 906
Carley, J. G. (joint author), 381
Carlisle, H. N. & Saslaw, S., 411
—— (joint author), 654
Carlson, M. C. (joint author), 189
Carlström, G., 719 *bis*
Carmichael, J. W. (joint author), 1098
Caro, L. G. & Kahn, P., (1244)
Caroli, G. (joint author), 958
Carpenter, C. M. (joint author), 44
Carpenter, C. P. (joint author), 434, 440
Carpenter, H. M., Jenden, D. J., Shulman, N. R. & Tureman, J. R., 116
Carpenter, R. G., 530
—— (joint author), 345
Carr, D. T. (joint author), 985
Carr, M. (joint author), 913
Carré, M. C. (joint author), 617
Carrère, L., Mandin, J. & Pourquier, M., 934, 1054
Carruthers, W. & Johnstone, R. A. W., (100)
Carson, M. J. (joint author), 468
Carson, N. A. J. (joint author), 886
Carter, H. S. (joint author), 219
Carter, T. C., 443, 956
Cartigny, S., 19
Carton, C. A. (joint author), 270
Cartwright, A., 951
——, Martin, F. M. & Thomson, J. G., 217, 533
—— (joint author), 1154
Caruso, A. (joint author), 677
Carvalho de Souza, J. R., Franco, A. P. & Pinto, M. R., (610)
Casals, J., 277, 717
—— & Whitman, L., 718
—— (joint author), 827
Casetta, R. (joint author), 891
Casey, H. L. (joint author), (1141)
Cass, A. B. (joint author), 596
Cassidy, J. T. & Kennedy, J. D., 1104
Castelli, L. (joint author), 817, 825
Castets, M. (joint author), 371
Castillo, C. E. & Salom Gil, R., 581
Castle, C. H. (joint author), 379
Castrén, O. & Raunio, V., 1055
Catacchio, L. (joint author), 39
Catanei, A. (joint author), 1195
Catlin, B. W., 600, 807
Catron, D. V. (joint author), 411, 1189
Cattaneo, C. (joint author), 180, 181
Catterall, R. D., 992, 1109
—— & Nicol, C. S., 781
—— (joint author), 149
Causse (joint author), 782

Cavallini, G. (joint author), 1056
Cavalli-Sforza, L. L., 168
Cavallot, A. (joint author), 227
Cavanaugh, D. C. & Randall, R., (194)
Cayré, R. M. (joint author), 184
Ceballos, R. (joint author), 58
Cefalů, M., 1044
Ceino, O. & Del Mastro, S., 952
Celers, J., Drouhet, V., Saïd, G. & Soulé, J. L., 377
—— (joint author), 378
Censuales, S. & Garofalo, V., 44
—— (joint author), 43
Centeno, R. (joint author), 1114
Central Mining—Rand Mines Group. Health Dept., 963
Centro Sperimentale Per L'Educazione Sanitaria, 1073
Ceolin, G. (joint author), 1246
Cepleanu, M. & Cajal, N., 934
Cerbón S., J., Bojalil, L. F. & Pérez-Tamayo, R., 292
—— (joint author), 358, 450
Cerbu, A. (joint author), 929
Cerf, J. (joint author), 794
Černík, L., Hôtân-Phi, Doan Hông-Hoa, Šerý, V. & Pham Vân-Nông, 1190
Çetin, E. T., 930
Chadwick, C. S. (joint author), 404
Chadwick, D. L., Welsh, H. H. & Lennette, E. H., 90
Chadwick, P., 609
—— & Slade, J. H. R., 1026
Chadwick, U. R. M., 865
Chaimoff, R. (joint author), 381
Chain, E. B. (joint author), 491
Chakravarty, N. C. (joint author), 486
Chakravarty, S. C. (joint author), 772
Chalke, H. D., 451, 741
——, Watton, R. W. & Pentney, B. H., 750
Chalmers, T. C. (joint author), 1028
Chaloupka, J. (joint author), (396)
Chaloupský, J. (joint author), 101
Chamberlain, E. N. (joint author), 668
Chamberlain, R. N. (joint author), 1157
Chamberlain, R. W., Sudia, W. D. & Gillett, J. D., 407
—— (joint author), 206
Chambers, L. A., 425
Chambers, W. (joint author), 576
Chambon, L., 810
——, Le Minor, L. & Martin, P., 700
—— (joint author), 1120, 1204
Champe, S. P. (joint author), (399)
Champeix, J., 1094
Chance, H. L., 489
Chandrasekhar, S., 326
Chang, C. C. (joint author), 659
Chang, C. S. (joint author), 319 *bis*
Chang, C. Y. (joint author), 542
Chang, H. G. (joint author), 206
Chang, H. K. (joint author), 319 *bis*
Chang, H. T. (joint author), (1013)
Chang, K. H. & Liang, Y. K., (393)
Chang, L. P. (joint author), 319
Chang, S. L., Berg, G., Clarke, N. A. & Kabler, P. W., 1081
——, Woodward, R. L. & Kabler, P. W., 957
Chang, S. M. (joint author), 203 *bis*
Chang, T. W. & Weinstein, L., 939
—— (joint author), 481, (706)
Chanial, G. & Rivoire, J., 640
Chanock, R. M., Cook, M. K., Fox, H. H., Parrott, R. H. & Huebner, R. J., 790
—— (joint author), 483 *bis*, 615, 676, 1013, 1143
Chany, C. & Cook, M. K., 1056
Chapman, D. N. (joint author), 799
Chapman, E. N. (joint author), 981
Chapman, H. R. (joint author), (121)
Chapman, P. J., 1171
Chapman, P. T. (joint author), 1102
Charbonnages de France, 20
Charbonnier, J., Collet, A., Le Bouffant, L., Daniel-Moussard, H. & Durif, S., 860
Chardonnet, Y. (joint author), 584, 586
Charkes, N. D., 157
Charles, A., 942
Charles, J. A., 329
Charsha, R. C. (joint author), 439
Chary, R. (joint author), 441
Chassagne, P. & Gaignoux, Y., 1000, 1211
Chatgidakis, C. B., 1162
Chattas, A., Ramacciotti, F., Lionetto, M., Rudman, S., De Meersohn, E. K. & Centeno, R., 1114
Chattaway, F. W., Townsley, J. D. & Barlow, A. J. E., 448
—— (joint author), 553
Chavasse, P., Saulnier, G. & Nicklès, H., 641
Chaveriat, A., Clavie, L. C., Orusco, Pelbois, F. & Rollier, R., 980
Chaves, A. D., (136)
Chaves, A. R. & Abranches, P., 874
Cheatham, W. J. (joint author), 681
Chebotarevich, M. F. (joint author), 79
Chedid, L. (joint author), 187
Chen, F. P. (joint author), (594)
Cheng, K. K. (joint author), 190 *bis*
Chervonskii, C. I. & Popova, A. M., 933
Chesbro, W. R. & Evans, J. B., 600, 915
Cheung, O. T., 1192
Chevé, J., Girard, O., Nicol, L., Amoureux, G. & Zourbas, J., 571
Cheyroux, M. (joint author), 1111
Chiba, A. (joint author), 820
Chiecchio, D., 971
Chignoli, V. & Fraenza, V., 677
Chin, T. D. Y. (joint author), 481
Chinese Med. J., 454
Chiresco, M. (joint author), 468
Chisholm, J. J., Jr. (joint author), 1089
Chmel, L., (355)
Cho, C. (joint author), 143 *bis*
Cholak, J., (10)
Choppin, P. W. & Tamm, I., 201
Chossegros, H. (joint author), 540
Chou, C. T. (joint author), 617
Chou, H. C., 1218
Chou, S. C. (joint author), (192)
Christensen, C. N., 163
Christensen, E. K. J. (joint author), 975
Christiaens, M. L., 639
Christian, J. H. B., 76
Christie, D. H., 451
Christol (joint author), 640

Christol, D. (joint author), 466
Chryssostomidou, O. (joint author), 1118
Chu, C. M. (joint author), (208)
Chu, D. C. (joint author), (712)
Chu, S. Y. (joint author), 542
Chumakova, M. I., 1125
Chung, H. L. (joint author), 530
Chunikhin, V. P. (joint author), 1005
Church, A. B. (joint author), 834
Church, R. E. (joint author), 1016
Churcher, G. M. (joint author), 205
Chutkow, J. (joint author), 503
Chvapil, M., 755, 859
—— (joint author), 756
Chytil, M. (joint author), 268
Ciba Foundation, 419, 932
Cicchella, G. (joint author), 231
Cintrón-Rivera, A. A. (joint author), (268)
Ciocco, A. (joint author), 951
Citri, N., (801)
—— & Garber, N., (384)
Citron, K. M. & Kuper, S. W. A., 366
—— (joint author), 358
Ciucă, M., Calalb, G., Saragea, A., Maximesco, P., Stanică, E., Ieremia, T., Tupa, A., Meitert, E. & Stoian, C., 1136
——, Meitert, T. & Meitert, E., 957
——, ——, —— & Meitert, S., (1244)
——, Popovici, M., Saragea, A., Maximesco, P. & Novac, S., 186
——, Saragea, A., Maximesco, P., Meitert, E., Ieremia, T. & Calalb, G., 186
——, Stamatesco-Eustatziou, S., Barber, C., Voinea, M. & Tulpan, G., (397)
——, Stamatin, N., Zilişteanu, E., Nafta, I. & Angelesco, S., 306
—— *et al.*, 1038
Claesen, M. (joint author), 175
Clarenburg, A. (joint author), 925
Clark, A. B. (joint author), 910
Clark, B. J. (joint author), 686
Clark, D. H. (joint author), 51
Clark, H. F. (joint author), 80
Clark, H. L. (joint author), 556
Clark, J. H., 26
Clark, J. W., Jr. (joint author), (306)
Clark, M. E. & Forrest, E., 392
Clarke, C. A., McConnell, R. B. & Sheppard, P. M., 470
Clarke, D. H., 519
Clarke, E. G. & Van Hyning, C., 992
Clarke, J. H. C. & Mann, J. E., 747
Clarke, N. A. & Lang, S. L., 220
—— (joint author), 480, 1081
Clarke, P. H. (joint author), (398)
Clarke, S. K. R. & Saynor, R., 203
Claus, K. D., Newhall, J. H. & Mee, D., 157
Clavie, L. C. (joint author), 980
Clay, M. F. (joint author), (762)
Clayson, C., 1192
Clayton, G. D., Cook, W. A. & Fredrick, W. G., 848
Clayton, Y. M. (joint author), 358
Clegg, L. F. L. (joint author), (121)
Cleland, J. G. (joint author), 762
Clements, F. W., 1162
—— (joint author), 1078
Clemmer, D. I., Hickey, J. L. S., Bridges, J. F., Schliessmann, D. J. & Shaffer, M. F., 1042
—— (joint author), 1216
Clerici, E. (joint author), 110
Clifford, P. A., Bassen, J. L. & Mills, P. A., 552
Closon, J., Salvatore, G., Michel, R. & Roche, J., (303)
Cluff, L. E. (joint author), 1147
Cluzel, R., Vaurs, R., Cluzel-Nigay, M. & Verner, M., 1129
Cluzel-Nigay, M. (joint author), 1129
Coackley, P., 846
Coburn, A. F., (374)
Cochet, G. (joint author), (1188)
Cochran, K. W. (joint author), 621
Cochrane, A. L., 1171
—— & Carpenter, R. G., 345
—— (joint author), 964
Cochrane-Dyet, E. M. (joint author), 1078
Cocito, C. & Hershey, A. D., (611)
Cockburn, T. A., 1010
Cockerill, J. E. (joint author), 785
Coelho, H. da S. (joint author), 1200
Coetzee, A. M., 963
—— (joint author), 456
Coetzee, J. N., 79, 593, 607 *bis*
—— & Sacks, T. G., (702)
Coey, W. E. (joint author), 354
Coffey, G. L., Anderson, L. E., Fisher, M. W., Galbraith, M. M., Hillegas, A. B., Kohberger, D. L., Thompson, P. E., Weston, K. S. & Ehrlich, J., 493
Coffey, V. P. & Jessop, W. J. E., 271
Coghlan, J. D. (joint author), 1139
Cohen, A. (joint author), 377, 789
Cohen, A. E., Scheel, L. D., Kopp, J. F., Stockell, F. R., Keenan, R. G., Mountain, J. T. & Paulus, H. J., 114
Cohen, G. (joint author), 691
Cohen, H., Von Ramshorst, J. D. & Tasman, A., 158
Cohen, H. C., 414
Cohen, J. (joint author), 841
Cohen, S. S. (joint author), (303), (370)
Cohn, M. & Horibata, K., (303) *ter*
——, Lennox, E. & Spiegelman, S., (702)
—— (joint author), (813), 1052
Cohn, M. L., Middlebrook, G. & Russell, W. F., Jr., 135
—— (joint author), 561
Cohn, Z. A., 1148
—— & Morse, S. I., 389, 1066
Coid, C. R. & Beswick, T. S. L., 618
——, Tobin, J. O'H. & Beswick, T. S. L., 938
Coito, A. M. (joint author), 32
Colbeck, J. C., 995
Cole, R. M. (joint author), 498, 1033, (1133)
Coleman, A. L., (26)
Coles, H. M. T., MacNamara, B., Mutch, L., Holt, R. J. & Stuart, G. T., 1116
Coles, R. B., 48
Coletsos, P. J., 179, 290, 601
Collard, P., 286
—— & Sen, R., 76, 1236
——, —— & Montefiore, D., 670
Collet, A. (joint author), 860
Collett, G. C. (joint author), 482

Collier, L. H., 199
Collier, W. A., De Roever-Bonnet, H. & Hoekstra, J., (408), 623
—— & De Wit, M. J., (408), (718)
Collin, M. (joint author), 1226
Collins, D. M. (joint author), 55
Collins, J. B., 445
Colobert, L. & Fontanges, R., 513
——, Maitre, P. & Duffrene, A., 1020
—— & Servant, P., 298
Colombo, C. (joint author), (281)
Colonnello, F., 476
Colter, J. S. (joint author), 1251
Coltorti, M. (joint author), 275
Colwell, R. R. & Liston, J., 978
Comes, R. (joint author), 298
Combiesco, C., Crăcea, E., Gorun, E. & Elian, I., 1235
Combiesco, D., Sturdza, N., Radu, I., Sefer, M. & Nicolesco, I., 1006
Companet, V. (joint author), 1117
Comstock, G. W., 1194
—— & Porter, M. E., 130
Comtois, R. D. (joint author), 769
Conceição, J. A. N. (joint author), 1200
Condie, R. M. (joint author), 1148
Condrea, P., Pencea, I., Ranta, V., Ghilezan, I., Muresan, T., Kun, M., Sasu, A., Sava, V. & Markes, G., 157
Cone, T. E., Jr. (joint author), (1003)
Congiu, S. & Sobrero, L., 95
Conley, B. E., 868
Connecticut Health Bull., 363
Conrad, F. G., Saslaw, S. & Atwell, R. J., 554
Constable, F. L., 200
Constantinescu, V. (joint author), 153
Conti-Díaz, I. A. (joint author), 875
Contois, D. E., (63)
Convert, A. (joint author), 439
Cook, A. M. & Steel, K. J., 494
Cook, G. T., 55
Cook, M. K., Chanock, R. M., Fox, H. H., Huebner, R. J., Buescher, E. L. & Johnson, R. T., 676
—— (joint author), 615, 790, 1013, 1056, 1143
Cook, W. A. (joint author), 848
Cooke, H. M. (joint author), 541
Coombs, R. R. A., 169
—— (joint author), 210
Coons, J. D. (joint author), (336)
Cooper, A. D. (joint author), 185
Cooper, G. N., 301
—— & Pillow, J. A., 301, 701
—— (joint author), 785
Cooper, G. R. (joint author), 474
Cooper, J. (joint author), 1166
Cooper, M. Y (joint author), 1226
Cooper, P. D., 170
Cooreman, R., 849
Cope, S., Sanderson, G., St. Hill, C. A. & Chamberlain, E. N., 668
Copello, A. R. (joint author), 278
Coppo, A. & Magliocco, F., 153
Corda, M., 499
Corkery, A. (joint author), 847
Cornell, R. G. (joint author), 1016
Corner, B. D., Crowther, S. T. & Eades, S. M., 1202
Cornish, H. H. & Block, W. D., 350, 1091
Corpe, R. F. (joint author), 989
Corso, P. (joint author), 895, 1213, 1217
Corvazier, R. (joint author), 195, 1111
Costa, A. & Mortara, M., 1163
Cota-Robles, E. (joint author), (396)
Cottone, C., 1074
Cottrell, W. D. (joint author), (767)
Coulter, J. (joint author), 1202
Court, S. D. M. (joint author), 782, 946
Court Brown, W. M., Doll, R., Spiers, F. W., Duffy, B. J. & McHugh, M. J., 841
Courtois, G. (joint author), 794
Courts, F. A. (joint author), 418
Coutts, V. C. (joint author), 48
Covelli, I. (joint author), (303)
Cowan, K., 1155
Cowan, S. T. & Steel, K. J., 903
Cowie, D. B., 169
Cowing, R. F. (joint author), 443
Cox, H. R., 277
——, Cabasso, V. J., Markham, F. S., Moses, M. J., Moyer, A. W., Roca-Garcia, M. & Ruegsegger, J. M., 57
—— (joint author), 619, 1250
Cox, J., Woolmer, R. & Thomas, V., 641
Cox, R., Sockwell, G. & Landers, B., (194)
Cox, R. A. & Littauer, U. Z., (1138)
Crabb, W. E. (joint author), 1032
Crăcea, E. (joint author), 1235
Cragg, J. (joint author), 994
Craig, J. M. (joint author), 682
Craig, J. W. (joint author), 370
Craighead, J. E., Cook, M. K. & Chanock, R. M., 1143
Cramblett, H. G., Kasel, J. A., Langmack, M. & Wilken, F. D., 897
——, —— & Utz, J. P., 203
Cramer, R. (joint author), 822, 823
Crandell, D. L. & Whitcher, C. E., 581
Crandell, R. A., (612)
Craps, M., 149
Crathorn, A. R. (joint author), (306)
Crawford, J. G. & Field, M. F., 1251
—— & Fishel, C. W., 294
Crawford, K. (joint author), 69
Crawford, N. (joint author), (1190)
Crawford, Y. E., 599
Creery, R. D. G. (joint author), 1102
Cremer, G., 772
Cremer, H. W., 749
Cremer, J. E., 112
Cress, H. (joint author), 875
Crew, F. A. E., 211
Cripps, J. M. (joint author), 847
Cristau, B. (joint author), (866)
Croarke, F. (joint author), 152
Croft, C. C., 426
—— (joint author), 395
Croft, G. F. (joint author), 802
Crofton, J., 247, 685, 1192
Crofton, J. W. (joint author), 249
Crokaert, J., 39
Cromartie, W. J. (joint author), 694
Cronk, G. A. (joint author), 230
Cronkhite, L. (joint author), 1017

Crookes, E. M. L. & Stuart, R. D., 151
Cros-Decam, J. (joint author), 1106
Cross, K. W. (joint author), 657
Cross, M. J. (joint author), (1046)
Crossmon, G., 19
Croton, L. M., 225
Crowle, A. J., 1036
Crowley, N. (joint author), (1133)
Crowther, S. T. (joint author), 1202
Cruickshank, R., 686, 1111
—— & Glynn, A. A., 327
Cruse, J. M. (joint author), 716
Csillag, A., 697
Csillag, S. & Hochenburger, E., 647
Csizmás, L. (joint author), 191
Csizmazia, F. (joint author), 925
Csóka, R. (joint author), 1242
Csonka, G. W., 148 *bis*, 570
Cucuruz, L. (joint author), 1217
Čulik, J. & Zimák, V., 61
Culver, J. O., Lennette, E. H., Navarre, G. & Kempe, C. H., 615
—— (joint author), 897
Cunliffe, R. C., 495
Cunningham, W. J. (joint author), 665
Čupková, E., 1024
Curiel, D. & De Ochoa, E., 669
Curran, H. R. (joint author), 977
Curtiss, C. (joint author), 788
Cushion, A. A. (joint author), 1075
Custod, J. T., Lytle, R. I., Johnson, B. H. & Frank, P. F., 1034
Cutler, J. C. (joint author), 566
Cutting, W. (joint author), 939
Cvetkovic-Kristl, D. (joint author), 433
Cywicki, J. (joint author), 374
Czernielewski, A., Olszewska, Z., Sikora, W., Omulecki, A. & Tempski, J., 546

D

D'Abreu, A. L. (joint author), 1170
Dabrowski, L. (joint author), 1151
Dabrowski, T. (joint author), (787), 1119
Dachy, A., 1112
Dack, G. M. (joint author), (196), 284, 389
Daguet, G. L., 1213
Dahlen, R. F. (joint author), (980)
Dahlström, G., 255
Daikos, G. K. & Athanasiadou, M., 172
——, —— & Deligeorgi, E., 689
——, —— & Foutzopoulou, E., 805
——, —— & Triantaphylli, E., 908
Dalakmanski (joint author), 642
Dalal, P. M., 1006
Daler, S. (joint author), 416
D'Alessandro, G. & Comes, R., 298
Daley, D. & Smith, W. G., (564)
Dalhamn, T. & Holma, B., 237
Dalrymple-Champneys, W., 527
Daly, J. N. (joint author), 878
Damas, J. P. (joint author), 585
Dâmboviceanu, A. (joint author), (390)
Dambrovski, T. (joint author), (787), 1119
Dammin, G. J. (joint author), 701
Damron, C. (joint author), 26
Dane, D. S. & Dick, G. W. A., 794
—— (joint author), 199
Daneš, L. & Benda, R., 717, 941
—— (joint author), 941, 1062
Daniel, R. R. (joint author), 69
Daniel-Moussard, H. (joint author), 860
Danielescu, G. (joint author), 900
Danielová, V. (joint author), 207
Danilovic, V. (joint author), 434
Danon, D. (joint author), (1238)
D'Ans, A. M. & Müller, H. A., (862)
D'Antona, D., 469
——, Piazzi, S. E. & Saletti, M., 804
Danziger, H., 765
Dar, R. N. (joint author), 1032
Darabos, L. & Mohos, J. Z., 647
D'Arca Simonetti, A., 691, 703
—— (joint author), 1080
Darling, R. M. (joint author), 683
Darlington, C. D., 1145
Darlow, H. M. (joint author), 910
Darnell, J. E., Jr., Eagle, H. & Sawyer, T. K., 90
Darras, T., 1103
Darricarrere T., R., Bull B., F. & Stange, R., 51
Darrow, D. C. & Welsh, J. S., 890
Darzins, E., 499
Das, M. (joint author), 1127
Dashkevich, I. O. & Diakov, S. I., 701
Da Silva, J. A. (joint author), 1200
Da Silva, N. da P. M. (joint author), 609
Datta, N. & Pridie, R. B., 996
Datta, S. P. (joint author), 974
Dat-Xuong, N. (joint author), (696)
Dautrebande, L., Beckmann, H. & Walkenhorst, W., 758
—— (joint author), 757
Davern, C. I. & Meselson, M., (1129)
Davey, T. H., 414
David, J. D. P. & Leahy, D. J., 367
—— (joint author), 988
Davidenkova, E. F. (joint author), 57
Davidson, A., 837
Davidson, L. A. G. & D'Abreu, A. L., 1170
Davidson, W. L. (joint author), 376
Davies, C. N., 1171
Davies, D. M., 885
Davies, D. R., Holland, P. & Rumens, M. J., 975
Davies, G. E. & Driver, G. W., 696
Davies, J. N. P. & Owor, R., 842
—— (joint author), (1077)
Davies, M. E., 1049
Davies, P. (joint author), 370
Davies, R. (joint author), 42
Davies, R. I. (joint author), 1161
Davis, B. D. (joint author), 492 *bis*
Davis, B. R. (joint author), 78, 301, 610
Davis, D. E. & Watkins, J. R., 269
Davis, I., Sellers, W., Orbach, H. & Weddington, G., 922
Davis, I. H. (joint author), 961
Davis, J. G. (joint author), 176
Davis, R. A., Del Carmen, F., Ecosa, R. B., Quebral-Geaga, D., Librea, A. A., Portes, J., Jr., Roman, G., Tayback, M., Vergara-Valenzuela, A. & Valenzuela, V. C., 669

Davison, P., 1169
Dawber, W. B., Kannel, W. B., Revotskie, N., Stokes, J., Kagan, A. & Gordon, T., 99
Dawson, F. W., Hearn, H. J. & Hoffman, R. K., 175
——, Janssen, R. J. & Hoffman, R. K., 911
Dawson, J. W. (joint author), 901
Day, H. (joint author), 802
De, S. N., Ghose, M. L. & Sen, A., (1048)
Deacon, W. E. & Freeman, E. M., 993
——, —— & Harris, A., 994
——, Peacock, W. L., Jr., Freeman, E. M. & Harris, A., 179
——, ——, ——, —— & Bunch, W. L., Jr., 884
Dean, A. C. R. & Hinshelwood, C., 505, 1045
Dean, G., 217
Deardorff, N. R. (joint author), 1156
DeArmon, I. A., Jr. & Lincoln, R. E., (280)
—— (joint author), 609, 814
De Azevedo, M. P. (joint author), (1229)
De Berry, P. (joint author), 203, 789
Deblock, S. (joint author), (1188)
De Bock, C. A. & Worst-Van Dam, A. M., 810, 1232
Debré, R., 1111, 1112
——, Noufflard, H., Brissaud, H. E. & Gerbeaux, J., 563
——, —— & Foussereau, S., 292
De Bruin, A. S. (joint author), (398)
De Campos, L. E. B. (joint author), 986
De Capito, T. M. (joint author), 812
De Castro, M. P. (joint author), (1229)
De Césare, I. (joint author), (1190)
De Chenar, C., 681
—— (joint author), 277
Decker, H. M. (joint author), 18, 996
Dedei, S. (joint author), 165
De Felip, G., Alberti, S. & Von Lorch, L., 64
De Forest, R. E., 429
Defretin, J. P. (joint author), (866)
Defru, A., 1100
De Giovanni, R. (joint author), (303)
De Graef-Millet (joint author), 1085
De Gregorio, M., 575
De Gregorio, P. (joint author), (81)
DeGroat, A. (joint author), 1102
Degueldre, G., 756, 1170
De Guerrero, L. B. (joint author), 798
De Haas, J. H. (joint author), 1067
De Haas, R. A. (joint author), 796
Deibel, R. & Hotchin, J. E., 87
—— (joint author), 613
Deichman, G. I., Grigor'eva, A. G. & Venustov, N. V., 512
—— & Smorodintsev, A. A., 88
Deichmann, W. B. (joint author), 972
Deinhardt, F. (joint author), 200
Dekking, F. (joint author), 272, 584
De La Barrera, J. M. (joint author), 798
De La Cruz, E., 374
De La Cruz, F. (joint author), 785
De La Mata, R. C., Gingras, G. & Wittkower, E. D., 843
De La Torre, J. A. & Olarte, J., 671
Delaunay, A. (joint author), 523 *bis*
De Lavergne, E., Gerbaut, P., Lorrain, J., Polje, F., Gilgenkrantz, Le Moyne, M. T. & Mathieu, J., 585
Del Carmen, F. (joint author), 669
Deleplanque-Liègeois, P. (joint author), 1252
Delgaard, J. B. (joint author), 167
Deligeorgi, E. (joint author), 689
Del Lucchese, L. (joint author), 1099
Delmas, R. (joint author), 639
Del Mastro, S. (joint author), 952
Del Negro, G. & Yabuta, D., 1208
Deluty, J., 958
Del Vecchio, V. & D'Arca Simonetti, A., 1080
Delville, J. P. (joint author), 1244
De Maeyer, E. (joint author), 938
Demaret, G. (joint author), 278
De Margerie, H. (joint author), 174
De Meersohn, E. K. (joint author), 1114
De Meira, M. T. V. & De Sousa, H. T., 32
——, Nogueira, J. F. P. & Coito, A. M., 32
——, —— & Simoes, T. S., 32
De Mello, L. (joint author), 566
Demerec, M. (joint author), (1138)
De Mitri, T. (joint author), 655
De Moerloose, J., 1163
DeMonte, A. J. H (joint author), 772
D'Empaire, M. (joint author), 279
Dempster, G. (joint author), 517 *bis*
De Muralt, G., 466
Dencker, F. & Nielsen, H. A., 257
Dénes, G. & Polgár, L., (508)
Denholm, J. S. (joint author), 16
Denie, J. J. P. A., 156
Dennis, J. (joint author), 713, 1251
Dennis, J. M., 275
Denny, F. W., Jr. (joint author), 48, 313, 788
De Nooy, J. A. (joint author), 282
De Nosaquo, N., 885
Densen, P. M., Balamouth, E. & Deardorff, N. R., 1156
Denst, J. (joint author), 135, 664
De Ochoa, E. (joint author), 669
De Oliveira, G. A. (joint author), 986
Depaillat, A., Lacoste, J. & Lombard, H., 580
Dept. Scient. & Indust. Res., 1082, 1165
Depoux, R. (joint author), 555
Derblay, P. R. (joint author), 980
De Ritis, F., 465
——, Mallucci, L., Coltorti, M., Giusti, G. & Caldera, M., 275
Derlacki, E. L. (joint author), 173
De Rodaniche, E. (joint author), 166
De Roever-Bonnet, H. (joint author), (408), 623
Derow, M. A. (joint author), 922
Derse, P. H. (joint author), 125
Desbordes, J., Fournier, E., Fournier, F. & Rosenberg, E., 180
——, Percheron, F., Fayet, M. T. & Blomet, J., (390)
—— (joint author), 390
Desiatkova, R. G. (joint author), 519
Deslypere, P. (joint author), 1085
De Smet, M. P., 1163
Desmeules, R., Dion, R., Moisan, F. & Turmel, C., 1103
Desoille, H., 345
De Somer, P., Prinzie, A., De Maeyer, E. & Lamy, M., 938
——, —— & Schonne, E., 204
—— (joint author), 175
De Sousa, H. T. (joint author), 32

De Sousa, J. C., 1213
De Souza, P. R., De Azevedo, M. P. & De Castro, M. P., (1229)
Despierres, G. & Ollagnier, C., 849
Des Prez, R., Jordahl, C., Deuschle, K. W., Muschenheim, C. & McDermott, W., 42
Dettori, R. & Maccacaro, G. A., (281)
—— (joint author), (281)
Deuschle, K. W., 37
——, Jordahl C. & Hobby, G. L., 1193
—— (joint author), 42, 562, 629
Deutsch, J., 796
Deutschen Gesellschaft f. Hyg. u. Mikrobiol., 508
De Villiers, A. J. (joint author), 1177
Devlin, H. B. (joint author), 1139
Devoino, L. V., 1206
De Vries, K., Orie, N. G. M. & Mey, A. V. M., 1085
Dew, J., Mawson, K., Ellman, P. & Brough, D., 1009
Dewar, J., 576, 1124
Dewberry, E. B., 626
De Wever, A. & Heyne, D., 470
De Wijn, J. F. & De Haas, J. H., 1067
De Wit, M. J. (joint author), (408), (718)
Dewitt, C. W. & Nook, M. A., 1064
De Witt, C. W. & Rowe, J. A., (81)
Di Accadia, F. D. (joint author), 491
Diakov, S. I. (joint author), 701
Dias, V. M. & Da Silva, N. da P. M., 609
Díaz-Rivera, R. S. (joint author), (268)
Dible, J. H. (joint author), 1240
Dick, E. C., Shull, I. F. & Armstrong, A. S., 1081
Dick, G. W. A., 932
—— & Dane, D. S., 199
—— (joint author), 794
Dick, K. (joint author), 577
Dickie, A. W. & Creery, R. D. G., 1102
Dickinson, D., 846
Diehl, C. H. H. (joint author), 537
Diena, B. B. (joint author), 182, 916
Diercks, F. H., (208)
—— (joint author), (520)
Dietrichson, P., 983
Dietz, O. & Schneeweiss, U., 258
Dill, D. B. & Jacobson, K. H., 440
Dill, W. A., Thompson, E. M., Fisken, R. A. & Glazko, A. J., 492
DiMase, J. D., Groover, R. & Allen, J. E., 160
Dimitriu, O., Cerbu, A. & Vasilesco, T., 929
Dimmick, R. L., 19
Dimmling, T., Gerlach, J. & Simon, G., 65
Di Nardo, A. (joint author), (281)
Dingle, J. H. (joint author), 788 *bis*, 1203
Dingwall-Fordyce, I. (joint author), 961
Dinischiotu, G. T., Nestorescu, B., Radulescu, I. C., Ionescu, C., Preda, N. & Ilutza, G., 968
Dinman, B. D., (647)
Dinter, Z. (joint author), 711
Dion, R. (joint author), 1103
Dioşi, P., Simionescu, A., Henţiu, V., Lazăr, L., Soiu, I., Companet, V. & Rusu, G., 1117
Di Pietro, A. (joint author), 278, 279
Dirkx, J., 198
—— (joint author), (1051), 1141
Disney, F. A. (joint author), 687
Disney, M. E., Sandiford, B. R., Cragg, J. & Wolff, J., 994
Dissmann, E. & Zechner, E., 808
Dittmar, W. (joint author), (604)
Dixon, F. J., Kuhns, W., Weigle, W. O. & Taylor, P., 323
—— (joint author), 322
Dixon, J. M. S., 505
—— & Wilson, F. N., 925
Dixon, W. M. & Gardner, A. W., 354
Djajadiningrat, J. (joint author), 153
Djavahiszwili, N. (joint author), 979
Djurisic, M., 372
Doak, G. O., Freedman, L. D. & Clark, J. W., Jr., (306)
Doan Hông-Hoa (joint author), 1190
Dobberstein, H., 905
Dóbiás, G., Balló, T. & Keményvári, J., 598
Dobrowolska, H. (joint author), 1019, 1125
Dodd, M. C., Graber, C. D. & Anderson, G., 488
Dodds, E. J. A., 62
Dodin, A. & Brygoo, E. R., (81)
Doermann, A. H. (joint author), (1141)
Doery, H. M. & North, E. A., 1133
—— (joint author), 1133
Doherty, R. L., Carley, J. G. & Lee, P. E., 381
Döhner, L., 937
Doi, M. (joint author), 113
Doig, A. T. (joint author), 856
Dolezalowa, M. (joint author), 692
Doll, R., 840, 1172
—— (joint author), 841
Dolman, C. E., Tomsich, M., Campbell, C. C. R. & Laing, W. B., 770
Dolphin, G. W. (joint author), 383
Dominici, L. M., Micheloni, F. & Bigotto, M. R., 760
Domnitz, J., 865
Dömök, I., 620, 825
——, Molnár, E. & Rudnai, O., 1216
Donald, G. F., 242
Donald, H. B. & Liu, C., 203
Donald, K. W., 1169
Donaldson, S. N. (joint author), 575
Donath, R. (joint author), 482
Donati, E. (joint author), 1179
Donato, R. J., 863
Doners, J. (joint author), (1236)
Donnell, G. (joint author), 468
Donohoe, R. F., Duke, C. J., Katz, S. & Romansky, M. J., 250
Donohue, W. L. (joint author), 717
Donovan, E. J. (joint author), 103
Donovan, J. W., Laskowski, M., Jr. & Scheraga, H. A., (386)
Donovan, K. O., 353
Dooley, E. S. & Holtman, D. F., 300
Dordević, R., Jokanović, D., Krajinović, S., Sretenović, M., Vasilić, M., Udicki, S. & Zdravković, A., 471
Đordevic, S. (joint author), 434
Đordevic, V. (joint author), 434
Dormer, A. E., 685
Dormer, B. A., 990
——, Harrison, I., Swart, J. A. & Vidor, S. R., 252
Dorn, H. F., 8
Dornbush, A. C. (joint author), 384
Dossena, G., 179
—— & Sirtori, C. M., 886

Dostal, V., Gädeke, R., Grünewald, H., Mauler, R., Mittelstrass, H. K. & Sauthoff, R., 1251
—— (joint author), 619, 821, 823, 824
Dotschowski (joint author), 642
Dotti, F., 268
—— & Casetta, R., 891
Dougherty, R. M., McCloskey, R. V. & Stewart, R. B., 1141
Dougherty, W. J. & Faro, S. N., 378
Douglas, J. O. A. (joint author), 1149
Douglas, W. A. C., 487
Douillet, M., Bourret, J. & Convert, A., 439
Dowell, C. E. (joint author), 1225
Dowling, H. F., Mellody, M., Lepper, H. M. & Jackson, G. G., 744
—— (joint author), 711
Downie, A. W., 199
—— (joint author), 583
Downie, J. (joint author), 422
Downs, W. G., Aitken, T. H. G. & Spence, L., 380
—— & Anderson, C. R., 482
—— (joint author), 718, 719, 827
Doxiadis, S. A., Pavlatou, M. & Chryssostomidou, O., 1118
Drăgănescu, N., 940
—— (joint author), 53, 936
Dragomiresco, M. (joint author), 999
Drain, D. J., Lazare, R. & Tattersall, K., 39
Drakulić, M., (192)
Drapisch, H., 459
Drasche, H., 752
Dreizin, R. S., Pashkevich, G. A., Paktoris, E. A., Korolkova, O. I. & Knyazeva, L. D., 583
Drescher, J., 202, 709, 1143
Dressler, H. R. (joint author), (1050), (1243)
Dressler, J. A. W., 904
Dressler, S. H. (joint author), 135, 664
Dries, C. P. & Koch, R., 1130, 1131
Drinker, P., 223, 414
Drislane, A. M. (joint author), 178
Driver, G. W. (joint author), 696
Drobyshevskaya, A. I. (joint author), 57
Drouhet, E., Hirth, L. & Lebeurier, G., 875
—— (joint author), 555
Drouhet, V., 791, 821
—— (joint author), 377, 378
Drozdov, S. G., 592, 829 *bis*, 1025
Druce, R. G. (joint author), 353
Drummond, M. C. & Tager, M., (68)
Dryl, L. & Cywicki, J., 374
Dubert, J. M., 410
Dubes, G. R. (joint author), 515
Dubois, L., Corkery, A. & Monkman, J. L., 847
—— (joint author), 1177
Dubos, R., 948
Dubos, R. J. & Schaedler, R. W., 522, 831
—— (joint author), 501, 522, 1147
Dubowska-Inglot, A. (joint author), 714
Dubrulle, P. (joint author), 983
Duc, G. (joint author), (1188)
Duca, E., Tomescu, E., Duca, M. & Botaṇ, A., 1060
Duca, M. (joint author), 1060
Ducloux, M. (joint author), 129, 658
Ducros (joint author), 782
Ducros-Rougebief, H. (joint author), 1195
Duda, S. (joint author), 689
Dudgeon, M. Y. (joint author), 417
Dudley, M. G. (joint author), 537
Dufau-Casanabe, J. (joint author), (1223)
Duff, J. T. (joint author), (703), 1139
Duffield, D. P. & Ashford, J. R., 854
Duffrene, A. (joint author), 1020
Duffy, B. J. (joint author), 841
Duggan, J. M. & Hunter, W. F., 1121
Duguid, J. P., (81)
Dukalov, I. A. & Golosnitskii, A. K., 507
Duke, C. J. (joint author), 250
Dulbecco, R., 169
Dull, H. B., Jensen, K. E., Rakich, J. H., Cohen, A., Henderson, D. A. & Pirkle, C. I., 789
Dulong de Rosnay, C. (joint author), (1223)
Dumas, N. (joint author), 170
Dumitrescu, V., Popescu, G., Moroianu, S. B. & Sgîndăr, P., 377
Dumonteil, C. (joint author), 578
Dunayeva, T. N. (joint author), 506
Dunbar, F. P. (joint author), 42
Duncan, I. B. R. & Sommerville, R. G., 1124
—— (joint author), 1214
Duncan, W. P. (joint author), 779, 883
Dunger, G. T., 361
Dunlap, M. B. (joint author), 1200
Dunlap, M. K. (joint author), (231)
Dunlop, D. M. & Murdoch, J. M., 686
Dunlop, E. M. C., 992
—— & Price, I. N. O., 463
Dunn, D. B., Smith, J. D. & Spahr, P. F., (1046)
Dunn, F. L., Carey, D. E., Cohen, A. & Martin, J. D., (377)
Dunnet, W. N., Schallibaum, E. M. & Scott, T. G., 574
Du Pasquier, P. (joint author), (1223)
Dupouey, P. (joint author), 993
Durel, P., Roiron, V., Siboulet, A. & Borel, L. J., 992
Durham, W. F., Hayes, W. J., Jr. & Mattson, A. M., 29
Durif, S. (joint author), 860
Durr, F. E., Smith, D. W. & Altman, D. P., 500
Dutta, N. L. (joint author), 771
Dutton, A. A. C. (joint author), 491
Dutton, A. H. (joint author), (721) *bis*
Dutton, R. W., Dutton, A. H., George, M., Marston, R. Q. & Vaughan, J. H., (721)
—— (joint author), (721)
Duval, M. & German, A., (597)
—— (joint author), (597)
Duvall, R. C. (joint author), 660
Duxbury, A. E. & Lawrence, J. R., 147
Dvoráková, A. (joint author), 632
Dvorský, K., 1129
Dybicki, J. (joint author), 1093
Dye, W. E. (joint author), 261
Dyke, L. M. (joint author), 879
Dymowska, Z., (703)
Dyson, R. J. H., 845
Dytrych, O., 386, 691

E

Eade, A. W. T., Harrison, G. K., Large, S. E., Mackay-Dick, J., Reid, L. & Riddell, R. W., 138

Eades, S. M. (joint author), 1202
Eagle, H. (joint author), 90
Eagon, R. G. & Williams, A. K., (699)
Earle, J. H. O., Highman, J. H. & Lockey, E., 772
Earley, E. (joint author), 513
East Africa, 986
Eastoe, J. E. & Long, J. E., 399
Eaton, M. D., Jewell, M. & Scala, A. R., 512
——, Scala, A. R. & Rouse, H. C., 935
—— (joint author), (703)
Ebringer, L. (joint author), (64)
Eckardt, R. E., 237
Eckenfelder, W. W. & McCabe, J., 845
Eckert, G. L., Barron, A. L. & Karzon, D. T., 588
Eddie, B. (joint author), 1209
Edebo, L. & Laurell, G., 373
Edelman, G. M., Heremans, J. F., Heremans, M. T. & Kunkel, H. G., (1149)
—— (joint author), 411
Edens, J. D., 128
Edge, W. E. B., 61
Edibam, B. C. (joint author), 52
Edipidis, T. (joint author), 517, 1059
Edligner, E. (joint author), 1243
Edmonds, O. P. & Kerr, D. S., 1172
Edsall, G., 581
——, Carlson, M. C., Formal, S. B. & Benenson, A. S., 189
Edson, E. F., (442)
—— (joint author), 351
Edwards, C. O. (joint author), 126
Edwards, D. C., 1230
—— & Seamer, P. A., 1230
Edwards, F. R., 362
Edwards, G. A. (joint author), (556)
Edwards, H. E. (joint author), 666
Edwards, L. B., Edwards, P. Q. & Palmer, C. E., 132
—— & Palmer, C. E., 365
——, ——, Affronti, L. F., Hopwood, L. & Edwards, P. Q., 916
—— (joint author), 248, 455
Edwards, M. R., Hazen, E. L. & Edwards, G. A., (556)
Edwards, P. A. (joint author), (931)
Edwards, P. Q. & Edwards, L. B., 455
—— (joint author), 132, 248, 916
Edwards, P. R., Altmann, G., Moran, A. B. & Fife, M. A., 304
——, Fife, M. A. & Ramsey, C. H., 505
—— (joint author), 75, 301, 503, (702), 813, 814
Efimova, V. A. (joint author), 404
Egami, F., Hayase, Y. & Taniguchi, S., 608
—— (joint author), (179)
Egan, R. W., 1128
Eggers, H. J. & Sabin, A. B., 406
Eggleston, L. V. & Krebs, H. A., (192)
Ehrenberg, A. (joint author), 822, 823
Ehrengut, W., 1122
——, Scheppe, K. J. & Joas, E., 895
Ehrenkranz, N. J. & Rommel, F. A., 178
Ehrlich, J. (joint author), 493
Ehrmann, A. (joint author), 810
Eichenwald, H. F. & Mosley, J. W., 379
—— & Shinefield, H. R., 1112
Eidmann, E., Lippelt, H. & Poespodihardjo, S., (507)
Eidus, L., Diena, B. B. & Greenberg, L., 182, 916
Eilertsen, E., 128
Eiselen, H. H., Robinson, M. & Mason, J. H., 263
—— (joint author), 263
Eisenberg, G. M., Weiss, W., Spivack, A. P. & Flippin, H. F., 494
—— (joint author), 663
Eisenberg, H. (joint author), 214
Eisler, D. (joint author), (702)
Eisman, P. C. (joint author), 73
Ekblom, B. & Frisk, M., 774
Eklund, C. M. (joint author), 1253
Ekstam, M. (joint author), 77
Ekstedt, R. D. (joint author), 387
Elberg, S. S., 1148
——, Mascarenhas, P. & Fong, J., 1138
—— (joint author), 506
Elbert, W. (joint author), 847
El-Dakhakhny, A. A. (joint author), 967 *bis*
Elek, S., 627
Elek, S. D. (joint author), 69, 261
Eliakim, M., 784
Eliakis, C. E. (joint author), 540
Elian, I. (joint author), 1235
Elias, H. L. (joint author), 467
Elias-Jones, T. F. (joint author), 888 *bis*
Elin, V. L., 192
Elisberg, B. L. (joint author), 676, 892
El Kholy, S. (joint author), 80
El'Kin, S. B. (joint author), 79
Elkins, J. T., Jr. (joint author), 1114
Ellem, K. A. O. & Colter, J. S., 1251
Elliot, S. D., 1034
Elliott, W. D., 269
Elliott, W. H., (598)
Ellison, L. T., Gallaher, B. S., LaMotte, I. F., Hamilton, W. F., Jr., Ellison, R. G. & Hamilton, W. F., 7
Ellison, R. G. (joint author), 7
Ellison, S. A., Carton, C. A. & Rose, H. M., 270
Ellman, P. (joint author), 1009
Ellott, A. Y. (joint author), 944
Elmes, P. C. (joint author), 17, 491
Elo, R., 256
Elsden, S. R. (joint author), 1034
Elson, D., (303) *bis*
Elveback, L. (joint author), 1213
Elvin-Lewis, M. & Melnick, J. L., 481
Elyashev, L. I., 754
Emanuel, M. L., 306, 582
Emelyanova, O. S. (joint author), 506
Emerson, P. A., 35
Emery, J. B. & York, C. J., (1056)
Emili, H., 669
Emmerson, B. T. & Thiele, B. R., 646
Emmons, C. W. (joint author), 34
Enders, J. F., McCarthy, K., Mitus, A. & Cheatham, W. J., 681
—— (joint author), 58, 315, 516, 682, 1250
Enders-Ruckle, G., 509
Endo, M., Hayashida, T., Mizuno, D. & Takemori, E., 1249
—— *et al.*, (1246)
Eng, J., 258, 568
Engbaek, H. C., Magnusson, M. & Nielsen, J. A., 184
Engelberg, H. & Artman, M., (1238)
Engelbrecht, F. M. & Paul, R., 966

Engelke, O. K., Hemphill, F. M., Bushell, E. & McKinney, E. B., 775
England, B. L. (joint author), 404
England, L. (joint author), 840
Engle, C. (joint author), 933
Englesberg, E., (699)
—— & Baron, L. S., (298)
—— (joint author), (303)
Englisch, B. (joint author), 475
English, A. R., Huang, H. T. & Sobin, B. A., (1130)
English, M. P. & Gibson, M. D., 980
Enomoto, Y. (joint author), (611)
Enterline, P. E., Rikli, A. E., Sauer, H. I. & Hyman, M., 1159
—— (joint author), 955
Ephrati-Elizur, E. & Zamenhof, S., (81)
Ephrussi-Taylor, H., 168
Epp, M., 491
Epps, H. B. G. (joint author), 82
Epstein, H. T., 816
Epstein, S. S., (397)
Ercoli, N., Bobalik, G., Stubbs, R. K. & Nunez-Montiel, O., 1058
Erdman, I. E. (joint author), 769
Erdmann, W. D., 868
Erdös, Z. & Gefferth, K., 665
Eriksen, J. & Henriksen, S. D., (81)
—— (joint author), (81)
Eriksen, K. R. (joint author), 914
Erkki, L., 256
Erlandson, A. L., Fisher, M. W., Gagliardi, L. A. & Gaetz, M. R., 595
—— (joint author), 607
Erlanger, B. F. & Goode, L., (597)
Erlich, H., 602
Erlik, D. & Reiter, R., 1115
Ermolieva, Z. V. & Khvoles, A. G., 1223
Erwin, W., Weber, R. W. & Manning, R. T., 487
Esber, R. J. & Faulconer, R. J., 177
Escosa, R. B. (joint author), 669
Espiner, E. A. (joint author), 579
Esser, H. F. (joint author), 753
Esseveld, H. (joint author), 781
Estes, F. L. & Gast, J. H., 1179
Etchebarne, M., Bernal, P. G. & Leyton, G. R., (623)
Evang, K., 946
—— & Mellbye, F., 666
Evans, D. A. P., Manley, K. A. & McKusick, V. A., 1194
Evans, D. M., 349
Evans, F. R. & Curran, H. R., 977
Evans, J. B. (joint author), 600, (915)
Evdokimoff, V. (joint author), (918)
Eveland, W. C. (joint author), 1050
Eveleth, D. F. (joint author), 90
Evolceanu, R. & Alteras, I., 244
—— & Lazar, M., (654)
Evron-Maoz, R. & Raubitschek, F., (554)
Ewing, W. H., 1040
——, Davis, B. R. & Reavis, R. W., 610
—— & Edwards, P. R., 503
——, Johnson, J. G. & Davis, B. R., 301
——, Reavis, R. W. & Davis, B. R., 78
Ey, W. (joint author), 339 *bis*
Eylan, E. (joint author), 1197
Eyring, E. J. (joint author), (928)
Eysenck, H. J., Tarrant, M., Woolf, M. & England, L., 840
Ezkenazi, J. (joint author), 472

F

Faber, H. A., 424
Faber, V. (joint author), 914
Fabiani, A., 31
Fabio, U. (joint author), 787
Fabre, R., 651
——, Chary, R., Bocquet, P. & Jayot, R., 441
Faerber, K. P. & Seelemann, K., 571
Faguet, M., 63, 691, 1243
Fahlberg, W. J. & Marston, J., 1132
—— (joint author), 1132
Faine, S., 306, 1049
Fair, G. M., 414
Fairbairn, A. S., Wood, C. H. & Fletcher, C. M., 532
—— (joint author), 17
Fairbrother, R. W. & Taylor, G., 1221
Fairlamb, A. H. (joint author), 671
Falck, K. (joint author), 97 *bis*
Falcone, V. H. (joint author), 779, 883
Faleg, G. & Lenzi, R., 436
Falk, H. L., Kotin, P. & Miller, A., 847
Falk, M. S., 689
Falk, W., Neeman, J. & Rosenfeld, J., 890
—— (joint author), 1212
Falke, D., Siegert, R. & Vogell, W., 819
Fan, L. C. (joint author), 371
Fan, T. M., 827
Farber, P. J. (joint author), (655)
Fari, A., 903
Farid, Z. & Barclay, W. R., 123
Farisano, G. (joint author), 56, 273
Farizov, M. H. (joint author), 61
Farkas, E. (joint author), 88
Farmer, P., 71
Farnham, A. E. (joint author), 1142
Faro, M. M. da C. (joint author), 52
Faro, S. N. (joint author), 378
Farrer, S. M., Russo, R., Bavara, C. & Werthamer, S., 573
—— (joint author), 998
Farthing, C. P. (joint author), 1056
Fasquelle, R. & Christol, D., 466
Fassett, D. W. (joint author), 1180
Fassina, G. (joint author), 688
Fauconnier, B., 202, 613
——, Lartitégui, R. M. & Barua, D., 202
—— (joint author), 202
Faulconer, R. J. (joint author), 177
Faulkner, P., 538
——, Martin, E. M., Sved, S. & Work, T. S., (939)
Faunce, K., Jr. (joint author), 506
Faur, Y. (joint author), 1231
Faure, M. (joint author), 993
Favorite, F. G., 1218
Fawcett, R. M. (joint author), 955
Fay, J. W. J., 863
—— & Ashford, J. R., 430
——, —— & Smith, P. H., (542)
Fayet, M. T. (joint author), (390)
Fazekas de St. Groth, S. (joint author), 1247

Fedinec, A. A. & Matzke, H. A., 703
Fedorov, Yu. V. & Tiushniakova, M. K., 622
—— (joint author), 165
Fedors, P., 32
Feinstein, A. R. & Spagnuolo, M., 999
Fekety, F. R. & Bennett, I. L., Jr., 214
—— (joint author), 998
Feldman, H. A. (joint author), 887
Feldman, R., 655
Feldman, W. H., 991
Feldstein, M., Coons, J. D., Johnson, H. C. & Yocom, J. E., (336)
Felici, A., Gori, G. B., Mancini, G. & Castelli, L., 825
—— & Gregorig, B., 587
—— (joint author), 587, 825
Felisati, D., Bastianini, L. & De Mitri, T., 655
Fellman, J. H. & Mills, R. C., (1047)
Felton, F. G. (joint author), 70
Felton, J. S. & Rozas, C. J., 1182
Fendall, N. R. E., 792
Feng, M., Chang, S. M., Smith, T. R. & Snyder, J. C., 203
Fenje, P. (joint author), 205
Fenner, F., 86, 199
—— & Woodroofe, G. M., (1054)
—— (joint author), (1054) *bis*
Ferencz, C., Markowitz, M. & Bunim, J. J., 1114
Fergus, E. M. (joint author), 987
Ferguson, A. W., 682
Ferguson, J. K. W., 163
Ferguson, T., (631)
Ferguson, W. W. (joint author), 84
Fergusson, A. G., Logan, J. C. P. & Derblay, P. R., 980
Ferin, J. & Úlehlová, V., 756
Fernelius, A. L., DeArmon, I. A., Jr., Klein, F. & Lincoln, R. E., 814
Ferraris, A. & Paoli, G., 344 *bis*
—— (joint author), (779)
Ferreira, A. P. & Gândara, A. F., (4)
Ferreira, I. (joint author), 293
Ferris, B. G., Jr., Auld, P. A. M., Cronkhite, L., Kaufmann, H. J., Kearsley, R. B., Prizer, M. & Weinstein, L., 1017
—— (joint author), 862
Fertig, S., 916
Fey, H. & Wiesmann, E., 1186
Fichera, G., 1042
Field, A. M. (joint author), 1017
Field, M. F. (joint author), 1251
Fields, W. S. & Blattner, R. J., 276
Fife, M. A. (joint author), 301, 304, 505
Filoti, A. (joint author), 925, 1031
Findlay, G. H., 654
Finegold, S. M., 174
Finger, G., 509
Finkel, K. C. & Hawarth, J. C., 994
Finkelstein, R. A. & LaBrec, E. H., (702)
Finland, M., 145
——, Hirsch, H. A. & Wallmark, G., 1031
——, Jones, W. F., Jr. & Barnes, M. W., 281
——, —— & Bennett, I. L., Jr., 285
—— (joint author), 65, 384, 687, 688, 807, 810, 908, 909, 1027, 1028, 1221
Finley, K. H., 277
Finnie, J. S., 975
Finocchi, F. (joint author), 1191
Finucane, D. L. (joint author), 900
Finulli, M. & Ghislandi, E., 542
—— (joint author), 111, 228
Fiock, M. A. (joint author), 1139
Fior, R. (joint author), 105
Firshein, W. & Braun, W., (694)
Fisek, N. H., (819)
——, Gören, S. & Akyay, N., 189
Fiset, P. (joint author), 404
Fish, S. A., 1122
Fishel, C. W. (joint author), 294
Fisher, M. W., 907
—— (joint author), 493, 595, (607)
Fisken, R. A. (joint author), (492)
Fitărău, A. (joint author), 159
Fitzgerald, G. P., 10
Fitz-James, P. C., (398)
—— & Young, I. E., (398) *bis*
Fitzpatrick, M. J. & Poser, C. M., 1190
Fiumara, N. J. & White, H., 460
Flaccomio, R. (joint author), 57
Flaks, J. G. & Cohen, S. S., (303)
Flasarová, M. (joint author), 1000
Fleck, A. C., Jr. & Bouton, M., 782
—— & Klein, J. O., 467
Fleck, D. G., 270
Fleischhauer, G., 302
Fleishman, S. J., 456
——, Coetzee, A. M., Mindel, S., Berjak, J. & Lichter, A. I., 456
Fleming, R. H. C., 872
Flemings, M. B. (joint author), 590, 591
Fletcher, C. M., 215, 1171
——, Elmes, P. C., Fairbairn, A. S. & Wood, C. H., 17
—— (joint author), 532, 1171
Fletcher, G. H. (joint author), 853
Fletcher, R. J., 445
Fletcher, W. B., Mair, J. M., Sklaroff, S. A. & Williamson, J., 36
Flick, A. L. & Paton, R. R., 332
Flick, J. A. (joint author), 389
Flintjer, J. D. (joint author), 897
Flippin, H. F. (joint author), 494, 663
Florey, M. E., 836
Fluder, Z. (joint author), 288
Fogel, R. & Lewis, S., 1207
Fogh, J., Lund, R. O. & McClain, M. E., 712
—— & Stuart, D. C., Jr., (1058)
Földes, P., Szeri, I. & Bános, S., 404
Foley, J. F. & Chin, T. D. Y., 481
Foley, J. M., Berman, R. J. & Smith, C. E., (773)
Foley, M. J., Smith, M. R. & Wood, W. B., Jr., 287
—— & Wood, W. B., Jr., 287
Foll, C. V., (6)
Fong, J. (joint author), 1138
Fontanges, R. (joint author), 513
Forbus, W. D., Fukunaga, N., Van Schoote, A. & Cress, H., (875)
Forester, H. E. (joint author), 1016
Formagiu, V. (joint author), 153
Formal, S. B., Bohner, H., Schneider, H. & Baron, L. S., (1048)

Formal, S. B., Dammin, G. J., Schneider, H. & LaBrec, E. H., 701
——, Noyes, H. E. & Schneider, H., 926
—— (joint author), 189, 190, 505
Forrest, E. (joint author), 392
Forro, F., Jr. & Wertheimer, S. A., (813)
Forsek, Z. (joint author), (1064) *bis*
Forsgren, U. & Varenius, P., 152
Fort, M. (joint author), 1190
Fortunato, A. & Sepe, E., 1200
Fortuni, M. (joint author), 36
Forwell, G. D. (joint author), 853
Fosnaugh, R. P. (joint author), 493
Fossati, F. (joint author), 227
Foster, F. H., 724
Foster, R. F., 959
Foster, W. D., 783
——, Nicol, C. S. & Stone, A. H., 463
Foter, M. J., 1029
Foucaud, M. (joint author), 1030
Fournier, É. (joint author), 180, 390
Fournier, E., 540, 966
Fournier, F., 1134
—— (joint author), 180
Foussereau, S. (joint author), 292
Foutzopoulou, E. (joint author), 805
Fowler, H. W. (joint author), 207
Fowlks, W. L. (joint author), 597
Fox, F. T. (joint author), 847
Fox, F. W., 225
Fox, H. H. (joint author), 676, 790
Fox, J. P., 411
—— (joint author), 478 *bis*, 1016, 1213, 1216
Fox, V. L. (joint author), 897
Fradà, G. & Gucciardi, G., 442
Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 411
Fraenza, V. (joint author), 677
Fraga de Azevedo, J. & Faro, M. M. da C., 52
Frain-Bell, W. (joint author), 979
Frajbis, Z. (joint author), 115
Francia, A., Monarca, G. & Cavallot, A., 227
Francis, R. D. & Ceballos, R., 58
Francis, R. S. & Spicer, C. C., 421
Francis, T., Jr., 630
Franco, A. P. (joint author), (610)
Francombe, W. H. (joint author), 906
Frank, H. (joint author), (812)
Frank, P. F. (joint author), 1034
Frankel, J. W. (joint author), 1012
Frankel, M. (joint author), 911
Franklin, A. E. & Sinclair, J. C., 406
Franklin, E. C., Edelman, G. & Kunkel, H. G., 411
Franklin, J. G. (joint author), (121)
Franklin, R. M. & Wecker, E., (612)
Frañková, V. (joint author), 829
Frappier, A. (joint author), 183
Fraser, D. (joint author), (197), (508), (1244)
Fraser, K. B., 202, 403
——, Nairn, R. C., McEntegart, M. G. & Chadwick, C. S., 404
Fraser, W. M. & Knox, J. M., 242
Fredericq, P., 168
Frederiksen, H., Torres Muñoz, N. & Jauregui Molina, A., 159
Fredrick, W. G. (joint author), 848
Freebairn, C. & Scott, G. A., 6
Freedman, H. H., 833, 1050, 1065
Freedman, L. D. (joint author), (306)
Freedman, M. L. & Meara, P. J., 120
—— (joint author), 954
Freeman, E. M. (joint author), 179, 884, 993, 994
Freeman, W. A. (joint author), 910
Freerksen, E., 144
Freese, E., (308)
Freimer, E. H., Krause, R. M. & McCarty, M., 498
Freis, E. D., 1160
Frejevu, Y. (joint author), 1207
French, R. C. & Armstrong, R. E., 938
——, —— & Nagler, F. P., 316
——, —— & Yarosh, W., 317
Freud, P., Maffia, A. J., Hosbach, R. E. & Valicenti, P. W., 473
Freudenberg, K., 246
Freydier, J. (joint author), 586
Friberg, L., (231)
Frick, G. (joint author), 1245
Fried, J. F., Schubert, J. & Lindenbaum, A., 436
Friedberg, K. D. & Hildebrandt, H. J., 859
—— & Polley, H., 858
Friede, R. L., 441
Friedman, D. R. & Halbert, S. P., 802
Friedman, H. & Gaby, W. L., 1150
Friedman, H. S., 883
Friedman, M. & De Berry, P., 203
—— (joint author), 897
Friess, S. L., Jenden, D. J. & Tureman, J. R., 116
Frigerio, G., Henking, E. & Occella, E., 754
Frigerio, M. (joint author), 798
Frimodt-Møller, J., 659
Frisby, B. R., 175
Frisch, D. M., Gregory, J. & Visser, D. W., (928)
Frisk, M. (joint author), 774
Fritze, E. & Woratz, H., 312
Froede, S. (joint author), 404
Frolov, V. I. (joint author), 1206
Fromme, W., Trüb, C. L. P. & Posch, J., 670
Frontali, L. & Tecce, G., (303)
Frost, B. M. (joint author), 173
Frostad, S., 988
Frugoni, G. (joint author), 1209, 1217
Fruhman, G. J., 833
Fry, B. A., 705
—— & Gros, F., 705
Frygin, C., (1051)
Fuchs, A., 544
——, Palečková, B. & Bartonová, M., 27
Fuchs, G. H. P., 930
—— & Walther, H. J., 930
Fuchsová, M. (joint author), 941, 1062
Fuhrer, B. (joint author), 1010
Fuhrman, R. E., 425
Fujikawa, K. (joint author), 722
Fujimoto, F. Y. (joint author), 59, 1022
Fujita, K., Kohno, S. & Shishido, A., (816)
Fujita, N. (joint author), 520
Fukada, M. & Kitamura, S., (375)
Fukai, K. & Sellers, M. I., (390)
Fukui, G. M. (joint author), (1047)
Fukui, R. (joint author), 1046
Fukumi, H., Nishikawa, F., Sugiyama, T., Yamaguchi Y., Nanba, J., Matsuura, T. & Oikawa, R., 1013
—— (joint author), 197, 1238

Fukunaga, N. (joint author), (875)
Fulford, G. E., 892
Fuller, A. M. (joint author), 1078
Fulmer, H. (joint author), 629
Fulthorpe, A. J., 507
—— & Thomson, R. O., 1139
Fulton, F., 1053
Fului, K. (joint author), 1046
Funkenbusch, M. J. (joint author), 1014
Furesz, J., 512, 824
Furia, T. E. (joint author), 1029
Furness, G. & Axelrod, A. E., 924
—— & Youngner, J. S., 401
Furusawa, E. & Cutting, W., 939
Fusaro, R. M. (joint author), 554
Fusillo, M. H. & Weis, D. L., (177), 177
—— (joint author), (1038)
Füvessy, I. (joint author), (296)
Füzi, M. & Csóka, R., 1242
Fyfe, W. M., 252

G

Gabbrielli, G. (joint author), 810, 811
Gable, J. J., Jr., 54
Gabliks, J. (joint author), 933
Gaby, W. L. (joint author), 1150
Gad, U. (joint author), 881
Gadebusch, H. H., (556)
Gädeke, R. (joint author), 1251
Gaetz, M. R. (joint author), 595
Gage, J. C., Strafford, N. & Truhaut, R., 1088
Gagliardi, L. A. (joint author), 595
Gaidamovich, S. I. & Desiatkova, R. G., 519
—— (joint author), 1062
Gaido, P. C. (joint author), 648, 765
Gaillard, J. R., 536
Gainoux, Y. (joint author), 1000, 1211
Gaisford, W. (joint author), 56
Gajdusek, D. C. (joint author), 95
Galbraith, M. M. (joint author), 493
Galbraith, N. S., 1113
——, Hobbs, B. C., Smith, M. E. & Tomlinson, A. J. H., 1184
Gale, D., 289
—— & Lockhart, E. A., 71, 915
Gale, E. F., 168, 685
Gale, G. O. (joint author), 492
Galindo, E. (joint author), 505
Galindo, P., De Rodaniche, E. & Johnson, C. M., 166
Gall, E. A., (679)
Gallagher, C. H. & Simmonds, R. A., 349
Gallaher, B. S. (joint author), 7
Galloway, I. A. (joint author), 328
Galloway, J. F., 1073
Gallut, J., (1242)
Galpine, J. F. & Wilson, W. C. MacC., 273
Galton, M. M., Hirschberg, N., Menges, R. W., Hines, M. P. & Habermann, R., 1007
Gamba, F. & Gasparini, V., 511
—— (joint author), 56, 273
Gambashidze, G. M. (joint author), 1167
Gameson, A. L. H., 956
Ganado, W. & Bannister, W., 579
Gândara, A. F. (joint author), (4)
Gangarosa, E. J., Johnson, T. R. & Ramos, H. S., 909
Gängel, G., 290
Ganor, S. (joint author), 69
Garavaglia, C. (joint author), 227
Garber, N. (joint author), (384)
García Gancedo, A. & Sierra, G., 818
Gard, S., 168, 823
—— (joint author), 822
Gardiol, D. (joint author), 1086
Gardner, A. W. & Pope, K. G., 996
—— (joint author), 354
Gardner, D. L., Pines, A. & Stewart, S. M., 894
Gardner, P. S., McGregor, C. B. & Dick, K., 577
——, Stanfield, J. P., Wright, A. E., Court, S. D. M. & Green, C. A., 782
—— (joint author), 583
Garen, A. & Kozloff, L. M., 527
—— & Levinthal, C., (607)
Garner, F. H., 1082
Garofalo, V. (joint author), 44
Garretson, A. L. (joint author), 1131
Garrod, L. P., 684, 686
—— & Scowen, E. F., 685
Garry, B. (joint author), 1042
Garson, W., 371
—— & Barton, G. D., 883
—— (joint author), 461, 1109
Gärtner, H. (joint author), 1080
Garven, H. S. D., 325
Garvey, J. S. & Campbell, D. H., 209
Gary, N. D. (joint author), 1047
Garzon, F. (joint author), 798
Garzón, R. & Ferraris, A., (779)
Gaspar, A. J., Ward, M. K. & Tresselt, H. B., 1047
Gáspár, G. & Tolnai, G., 508
Gasparini, V., Majori, L. & Farisano, G., 56
—— (joint author), 56, 273, 511
Gast, J. H. (joint author), 1179
Gasthaus, L. (joint author), 228, 342
Gaudier, B. (joint author), 265, 775
Gaultier, M., Fournier, E. & Gervais, P., 540
——, Guyotjeannin, C., Fournier, E. & Guyotjeannin, N., 966
Gause, G. F., Kochetkova, G. V. & Sorbaeva, N. A., 597
Gaush, C. R. & Younger, J. S., 312
Gavrilă, I. & Iurașog, G., 1124
Gavrilov, V. I. (joint author), 1062
Gear, H. S., 96
Gebauer, P. W. & Mason, C. B., 139
Geddes, J. E., 457
Géder, L. (joint author), 491
Geffen, T. J. & Spicer, C. C., 1126
Gefferth, K. (joint author), 665
Geftic, S. (joint author), 73
Gehring, A., 102
Geldreich, E. E., Clark, H. F., Kabler, P. W., Huff, C. B. & Bordner, R. H., 80
Gelfand, H. M., Fox, J. P., LeBlanc, D. R. & Elveback, L., 1213
——, LeBlanc, D. R., Fox, J. P. & Potash, L., 478
——, ——, Potash, L., Clemmer, D. I. & Fox, J. P., 1216
——, ——, —— & Fox, J. P., 478
—— (joint author), 794, 1016
Gellert, A., (1188)

Gelzer, J. & Suter, E., 322
Gemmell, A. & Fenner, F., (1054)
Gemmill, J. S., 146
—— & Manderson, W. G., 1097
Gendon, Yu. Z. & Kheit, S. L., 1016
—— & Marchenko, A. T., 619
—— (joint author), 714
General Register Office, 1075, 1155
Gentile, I. (joint author), 889
Gentillini, M. (joint author), 129, 658
Georg, L. K. (joint author), 449, 981
George, M. (joint author), (721)
Georgiades, J. & Zaremba, W., 589
—— (joint author), 1019
Gerarde, H. W., 648
—— (joint author), 27
Gerasimova, E. N. (joint author), 681
Gerbaut, P. (joint author), 585
Gerbeaux, J. (joint author), 563
Gerber, P. & Kirschstein, R., 938
Gerhardt, P., 170
Gerlach, E. H., Scherago, M. & Hall, H. E., 459
Gerlach, J. (joint author), 65
Gerloff, R. (joint author), 586
Germain, J., 849
German, A., Duval, M. & Leluc, R., (597)
—— (joint author), (597)
Gernez-Rieux, C., Gervois, M. & Nistri, R., 778
——, ——, —— & Lebeurre, R., 778
——, Tacquet, A. & Macquet, V., 920
—— (joint author), (1035)
Geronimus, L. H., 1222
Gershon-Cohen, J. (joint author), 18
Gerstein, W. & Shelley, W. B., 1011
Gervais, P. (joint author), 540
Gervois, M. (joint author), 778 *bis*
Geser, A. & Azuma, Y., 882
—— (joint author), 658
Gezon, H. M., Rogers, K. D., Thompson, D. J. & Hatch, T. F., 995
—— (joint author), 377
Ghatak, S. & Shrivastava, D. L., (394)
Ghendon, I. Z. & Marchenko, A. T., 619
Gheorghiu, M. (joint author), 153
Ghetti, G., 971
Ghezzi, I. (joint author), 110
Ghia, C. (joint author), 23
Ghilezan, I. (joint author), 157
Ghione, M. (joint author), 689, (801)
Ghislandi, E., 110
—— & Finulli, M., 111
—— (joint author), 542
Ghose, M. L. (joint author), (1048)
Ghosh, B. N., 1067
Ghosh, P. K., 37
Ghosh, R. (joint author), 571
Ghosh, R. N., 1067
Ghosh, S. & Ghosh, R., 571
Ghosh, S. N. & Mukerjee, S., (608), (1242)
Giammona, S. T. (joint author), 32
Gibb, A. R. (joint author), 962
Gibbs, F. J. (joint author), 1128
Gibel, H., Kramer, B. & Naji, A. F., 895
Gibinski, K., Makower, H., Skurska, Z., Bara, B. & Sypułowa, A., 901
Gibson, F. & Woods, D. D., (396)
Gibson, H. B., Howeler, J. F. & Clements, F. W., 1078
Gibson, M. D. (joint author), 980
Gibson, R., 743
Giesbrecht, P., (281), (1240)
Giesel, R. G. (joint author), 1028
Gifford, G. E. & Blakey, B. R., 620
—— (joint author), (200)
Gilbert, G. J. & Glaser, G. H., 437
Gilbert, J., 525
Gilbert, N. (joint author), (336)
Gilbert, R. P., (1046)
Gildemeister, H. (joint author), (522)
Giles, J. P. (joint author), 276, 899
Gil Fernández, C., 510
Gilgenkrantz (joint author), 585
Gill, D., 242
Gill, W. E., (548)
Gillert, K. E., Grützner, L. & Hartmann, H., 901
Gilles, J. P. (joint author), 380
Gillespie, W. A., Alder, V. G., Syliffe, G. A. J., Bradbeer, J. W. & Wypkema, W., 261
—— (joint author), 386, 573
Gillett, J. D. (joint author), 407
Gillett, R. L., 379
Gillies, N. E. (joint author), (813)
Gillis, S., 1193
—— & Texler, K., 1193
Gillissen, G., 595, 910, 1225
—— & Gillissen, I. M., 1129
Gillissen, I. M. (joint author), 1129
Gilson, J. C., 1171
—— (joint author), 533, 964
Ginevri, A. & Felici, A., 587
Gingras, G. (joint author), 843
Ginsberg, H. S., 474, 1148
—— (joint author), 313
Ginsberg, I., (179)
Ginsburg, I. & Grossowicz, N., 497
Ginsburgh, F. W. (joint author), 880
Gintse, L. A., 75
Ginzburg, Y. & Traub, A., 513
Giolitti, G. (joint author), (1222)
Giorn. di Malattie Infettive e Parassit., 56 *bis*, 465, 1014
Girard, K. F. (joint author), 930
Girard, O. (joint author), 195, 571, 1111
Girling, J. A. (joint author), 467
Giroud, P. & Dumas, N., 170
Gisborne, A. C. F., 222
Gittelson, S. B. (joint author), 574
Gitter, A. & Selig, R., 433
Gittinger, W. C. & Wiener, H., 492
Giuggioli, A., 115
Giuliani, G., 344, 860
Giuntini, J. (joint author), 1247
Giusti, G. (joint author), 275
Gjessing, H. C., 45, 569
Gjini, N. (joint author), 165
Gladstone, G. P. (joint author), 69
Glaser, G. H. (joint author), 437
Glaskin, A. (joint author), 138
Glass, D. D., Ginsburgh, F. W. & Boucot, K. R., 880
Glassman, H. N. (joint author), 1147
Glassow, F. J. (joint author), 152
Glauberman, H. (joint author), 237

Gláz, E. T., 298
Glazko, A. J. (joint author), (492), 907
Glenchur, H. (joint author), 266
Glorian, P. (joint author), 127
Glynn, A. A., 216, 326
—— (joint author), 327
Go, C. C. (joint author), (712)
Goble, M. L. (joint author), 1195
Gochenour, A. M. & Baron, S., 933
Goddard, J. W. (joint author), 1182
Godfrey, L. B., 244
Godglück, G. (joint author), 1145
Godman, G. C., Morgan, C., Breitenfeld, P. M. & Rose, H. M., 1248
—— (joint author), 1248
Godtfredsen, A., 94
—— & Von Magnus, H., 515
Goerttler, V., 559
Goetz, A. & Tsuneishi, N., 12
Goffe, A. P., Beveridge, J. J., MacCallum, F. O. & Phipps, P. H., 711
Gogolski, L. (joint author), 1055
Goldberg, J., 601
Goldblatt, S., 909
Goldblum, N. (joint author), 1059
Goldenberg, H. (joint author), 682
Gol'dfarb, D. M. & Broker, T. N., 931
—— & Yershov, F. I., 77
—— (joint author), 922
Goldman, L., Schwarz, J., Preston, R. H., Beyer, A. & Loutzenhiser, J., 979
Goldsmith, J. R. & Rogers, L. H., 11
Goldsmith, M. T. (joint author), 1224
Goldstein, A., Goldstein, D. B., Brown, B. J. & Chou, S. C., (192)
Goldstein, D. A. (joint author), (1244)
Goldstein, D. B. (joint author), (192)
Goldstein, I. & Popovici, C., 439, 866
Golinevich, E. M. (joint author), (610)
Golinevitch, H., 816
Gollub, E. G. & Gots, J. S., (63)
Golosnitskii, A. K. (joint author), 507
Gonzalez, B. B. (joint author), 654
González Benavides, J. (joint author), 874
González-Ochoa, A., 555
Good, C. A. (joint author), 985
Good, R. A., Bridges, R. A. & Condie, R. M., 1148
—— (joint author), 1220
Goode, G. (joint author), 699
Goode, L. (joint author), (597)
Goodhart, C. B., 8
Goodlow, R. J. (joint author), 194
Goodman, J. W. & Kabat, E. A., 1150
Gorchakovskaia, N. N. & Preobrazhenskaia, N. K., 486
Gordon, C. (joint author), 428
Gordon, C. G. I. & Shelley, J. H., 459
Gordon, F. B., Bloom, H. H. & Mamay, H. K., 1245
——, Mamay, H. K. & Trimmer, R. W., 1245
Gordon, H. A. & Wostmann, B. S., 169
Gordon, I. (joint author), 522, 1063
Gordon, J. E. (joint author), 1025
Gordon, R. E. & Mihm, J. M., 604
Gordon, R. L. (joint author), 342
Gordon, T. (joint author), 99
Gordon, W. L., 363
Gorea, A., 395
—— (joint author), 79 *bis*, 190, 396
Gorecki, Z. (joint author), 1105
Goreczky, L., 623
Goren, S. & Thornton, J. H., Jr., 766
Gören, S. (joint author), 189
Goret, P., Grollet, L., Pilet, C. & Dumonteil, C., 578
Gorev, N. E. (joint author), 57
Gorham, E., 11
Gori, G. B. (joint author), 817, 825
Goriachkina, N. S., 607
Gorman, G. W. (joint author), 893
Gorrie, R. H. (joint author), 95
Gorrill, R. H. & McNeil, E. M., 1039
Gorun, E. (joint author), 1235
Goryshina, L. V., 606
Gorzynski, E. A. (joint author), 156, 178, 496, 721 (928)
Goslings, W. R. O., Mulder, J., Djajadiningrat, J. & Masurel, N., 153
Gospavic, J. (joint author), 758
Gosselin, L. (joint author), 1174
Gostling, J. V. T., (512)
Gostoff, R. (joint author), 1000
Gothberg, L. A., 902
Goto, S., Ota, K. & Kuwahara, S., (1048)
—— (joint author), 394
Gots, J. S. (joint author), (63)
Gottfried, C. (joint author), (703)
Gottschalk, A., 527
—— & Fazekas de St. Groth, S., 1247
Götz, H., (554)
Goudie, J. G., 399
Gough, J. & Heppleston, A. G., 1171
Gould, J. C., 685
—— (joint author), 422
Goulet, N. R., Cochran, K. W. & Brown, G. C., 621
Gourevitch, A., Hunt, G. A. & Lein, J., (594)
Gouveia, F. P. (joint author), 1200
Govil, K. K., Bhadury, T., Gupta, N. P., Bajpai, P. C., Paul, S., Chakravarty, N. C. & Srivastava, H. M. L., 486
Gowen, J. W., 1149
Grabar, P., 169, 409
—— & Miescher, P., 408
Graber, C. D. (joint author), 488
Grad, F. P. (joint author), 330
Graf, H. & Riemann, S., 65
Graham, A. F., 1052
Graham, J. E. (joint author), 482
Graham, R. D., 124
Graham-Smith, H. (joint author), 1135
Grailles, M., 1173
Grainger, G. & Nicol, C. S., 148
Gram, H. G. & Böhmig, R., 497
Granatek, A. P., Duda, S. & Buckwalter, F. H., 689
Grandjean, E., 763, 1178
—— & Wüthrich, M., 1178
—— (joint author), 1088
Granicki, O., 900
Granoff, A., (404)
Grant, P. J. (joint author), 790
Gras, J., 1065
Gravenkamp, H. (joint author), 433

Gray, C. T. (joint author), (703)
Gray, D. F., 602
——, Graham-Smith, H. & Noble, J. L., 1135
Gray, J. (joint author), 389
Gray, J. E., 901
——, Stern, K. F. & Rhuland, L. E., 604
Gray, J. J., 1115
Gray, R. D., 220
Grayston, J. T., Wang, S. P. & Johnston, P. B., 583
—— & Watten, R. H., 487
——, Woolridge, R. L., Loosli, C. G., Gundelfinger, B. F., Johnston, P. B. & Pierce, W. E., 55
—— (joint author), 584, 1141
Graziosi, F., 170
Grcevic, N. & Matthews, W. F., 1190
Grech, J. L. & Cachia, E. A., (260)
Grechisknikova, L. V. (joint author), 669
Grecz, N., Wagenaar, R. O. & Dack, G. M., (196)
Green, C. A. (joint author), 782
Green, G. H., 846
Green, G. S. (joint author), 597
Green, J. P. (joint author), 259
Green, M., (313)
Green, N. & Goldenberg, H., 682
Green, R. H., 214
—— & Opton, E. M., 515
Green, R. T. B., 1202
Greenbaum, D. S. & Miller, L., 721
Greenberg, B., 75, 903
Greenberg, L. & Cooper, M. Y., 1226
—— (joint author), 182, 916
Greenberg, M. (joint author), 798
Greenberg, M. S. (joint author), (569)
Greene, E. A. (joint author), 1179
Greene, E. L. (joint author), 324
Greenstein, M. (joint author), 1224
Greenwald, I., 534
Greenway, D. J., Rugiero, H. R., Parodi, A. S., Frigerio, M., Rivero, E., De La Barrera, J. M., Garzon, F., Boxaca, M., Mettler, N., De Guerrero, L. B. & Nota, N., 798
Greer, S., (1046)
Gregg, J. A. & Maycock, R. L. (777)
Gregorig, B. (joint author), 587
Gregory, J. (joint author), (928)
Greiff, D., Powers, E. L., Kisielski, W. E. & Pinkerton, H., (1051)
Greisman, S. E., (702)
Grenville-Mathers, R., Harris, W. C. & Trenchard, H. J., 1102
Gresham, G. A., 1099
Grešíková, M. & Albrecht, P., 207
—— & Reháček, J., 828
Grešíková-Kohútová, M., 828
Gresser, I. (joint author), 589, 591
Greville, T. N. E. (joint author), 1126
Grieco, A. (joint author), 642
Griep, W. A., 127, 566
—— & Bleiker, M. A., 880
Griffith, A. (joint author), 378
Griffith, A. H., 1194
Griffith, D. G. (joint author), 597
Griffith, R. S., 801
Griffiths, D. G. & Thomas, S. B., 353
Griffiths, J., 846
Griffiths, J. D. (joint author), 467
Grigor'eva, A. G. (joint author), 512
Grimes, J. E. (joint author), 165
Grimmer, H. & Joseph, A., 382
Grin, E. I., 356
—— & Ozegovic, L., 31
Grist, N. R., 160, 1059
—— & Duncan, I. B. R., 1214
Groarke, F. L., Adamson, M. I., Elias-Jones, T. F. & Whittaker, L., 888
Grob, M., 466
Grodums, E. I. & Dempster, G., 517 *bis*
Groel, J. T. (joint author), 875
Grognot & Perdriel, 540
Grollet, L. (joint author), 578
Groman, N., Lwoff, A. & Lwoff, M., 712
Groman, N. B., 411
Grönroos, P., 1239
Groot, H., Oya, A., Bernal, C. & Barreto-Reyes, P., 208
Groover, R. (joint author), 160
Gros, F., 169
—— (joint author), (607), 705
Gros, P. & Labouesse, B., (1240)
—— (joint author), (1240)
Grosdanov, A., 871
Groshkova, I. M., Pavlova, M. S., Popov, V. M. & Tiushnakova, M. K., 797
Gross, J. & Englesberg, E., (303)
—— & Raubitschek, F., 357
Gross, P., (642), 964
——, Westrick, M. L. & McNerney, J. M., 543
Gross, W. O., 710
Grossberg, S. E. (joint author), 483 *bis*
Grosset, J. (joint author), 1036
Grossgebauer, K. (joint author), 708
Grossman, L. A. & Wolff, S. M., 593
Grossman, M. (joint author), 1113
Grossowicz, N., Mercado, A. & Goldblum, N., 1059
—— (joint author), 497
Groth-Petersen, E., Gad, U. & Østergaard, F., 881
——, Knudsen, J. & Wilbek, E.. 141
Grounds, J. G., 416
Grounds, M. D., 1222
Groussin, P. (joint author), 868
Grove, W. S. & McNab, G. R., 880
Grover, V. (joint author), 422
Gruia, M. (joint author), (614)
Grumbach, F., 183, 1035
——, Grosset, J. & Canetti, G., 1036
—— & Rist, N., 604
Grün, L., 388
—— & Pulverer, G., 1225
—— & Strohmenger, P., 106
Grünbaum, B. & Hertwig, F., 267
Grundy, F., 1254
Gruner, J. E. (joint author), 408
Grünewald, H. (joint author), 1251
Grushka, T., 97
Grützner, L. (joint author), 901
Grzegorczyk, L. & Mazurowa, J., 351
Grzybek-Hryncewicz, K., 395, 927
—— & Mulczyk, M., 396
Grzybowski, S. G. (joint author), 861
Gsell, O., 479
Gu, F. C. (joint author), (712)
Gucciardi, G. (joint author), 442

Guelin, A. & Lépine, P., 812
Guerin, L. F. & Kitchen, S. F., 1249
Guerra, M., 194
Guertin, D. L. & Gerarde, H. W., 27
Guha, D. K. (joint author), (193)
Guha, R. U. K. (joint author), (193)
Guild, W. R. (joint author), 288
Guinée, P. & Clarenburg, A., 925
—— & Kampelmacher, E. H., 1184
Gulasekharam, J., Velaudapillai, T. & Nadarajah, K. N., 189
Gundelfinger, B. F. (joint author), 55, 789, 1012
Gundersen, W. B., 921
—— & Henriksen, S. D., 699
Gupta, B. M. & Krishna Murti, C. R., 1051
Gupta, J. C. (joint author), 996
Gupta, K. C., Panisset, M., Benoit, J. C. & Frappier, A., 183
Gupta, M. N., 37
Gupta, N. P. (joint author), 461, 486
Gupta, S. K., Hollingworth, A., Alam, J., Williams, H. O., Craig, J. W., Winfield, B. J. & Davies, P., 370
Gupta, S. P., Gupta, N. P. & Agarwal, D. S., 461
Gurăndeanu, B. (joint author), 153
Gürlich, J. (joint author), 768
Gustafsson, B., 169
—— & Laurell, C. B., 324
Gustyrev, V. F., 896
Guthe, T., 991, 1196
Guthof, O., 1227
Guthrie, R. K., Renshaw, L. & Elliott, A. Y., 944
Gutiérrez-Vázquez, J. M., 808
Gutkind, P. C. W. (joint author), 415
Guy, Y., Houang, L. & Placidi, L., (582)
Guyotjeannin, C. (joint author), (544), 966
Guyotjeannin, N. (joint author), 966
Guyton, H. G., Decker, H. M. & Anton, G. T., 18
Gye, R. (joint author), 1201
Gyllenberg, H., Niemelä, S. & Sormunen, T., 633
György, P., 169

H

Haagen-Smit, A. J., Brunelle, M. F. & Hara, J., 351
Haaland, H. (joint author), 283
Haapanen, J. (joint author), 458
Haas, P. A., 1091
Haas, R., Dostal, V. & Thomssen, R., 824
——, Thomssen, R., Dostal, V. & Ruschmann, E., 823
—— (joint author), 619, 821
Habel, K. (joint author), 315
Habermann, R. (joint author), 1007
Habs, H. & Langeloh, U., 1081
—— & Müller, H., 536
Haddock-Suarez, J. (joint author), 1200
Haddow, A. J., (589)
Haddow, T. D., 949
Hadházy, G. (joint author), 914
Hadida, E. & Schousboe, A., 355
Hadjiolow, C. (joint author), 642
Haenel, H., (903)
——, Köhler, F., Mertsch, H. & Pardemann, C., 890
—— & Müller-Beuthow, W., 296
Hage, K. D., Diehl, C. H. H. & Dudley, M. G., 537
Hagens, S. J. (joint author), 713, 1251
Hagiwara, A. (joint author), (505)
Hagiwara, S. (joint author), (699)
Hahn, E. (joint author), 393
Hahn, F. E., 169
Hahon, N., 401
—— & Wilson, B. J., 612
Hake, C. L., Waggoner, T. B., Robertson, D. N. & Rowe, V. K., 1178
Halbert, S. P. (joint author), 802
Hale, C. M. F. (joint author), 1047
Hale, L. W., 1172
Halet, J., 453
Hall, A. N., Leeson, J. A., Rydon, H. N. & Tweddle, J. C., (505)
Hall, C. E., Maclean, E. C. & Tessman, I., (309)
—— & Slayter, H. S., (607)
Hall, H. E. (joint author), 459
Hall, J. B. (joint author), 1016
Hall, L. B. & Decker, H. M., 996
Hall, R. H. & Gale, G. O., 492
Hall, W. H. (joint author), 66, 266, 908
Hall, W. J. (joint author), 1016
Hall, Z. M., Zorab, P. A. & Jefferson, K. E., 660
Hallauer, C., 830
Halmagyi, D. F. J., 855
Halpern, B. N. (joint author), (700)
Halvorson, H. O., 489
—— (joint author), (398), (813)
Hamburger, M. & Carleton, J., 906
Hamelin, A. & Vaisman, A., 1197
—— (joint author), 780, 994
Hamilton, R. A., 326 *quat*
Hamilton, W., 268
Hamilton, W. F. (joint author), 7
Hamilton, W. F., Jr. (joint author), 7
Hammarsten, E., 169
Hammer, L. (joint author), 335
Hammon, W. McD., Rudnick, A. & Sather, G. E., 830
——, Yohn, D. S. & Pavia, R. A., 715
Hammond, E. C., 1160
—— & Wynder, E. L., 745
Hamon, Y. & Péron, Y., 282
Hampson, K. W. (joint author), 1025
Han, G., 839
Hána, L. & Styk, B., 89
Hanafusa, H., Hanafusa, T. & Kamahora, J., 707, 818
—— (joint author), 87, 818
Hanafusa, T., Hanafusa, H. & Kamahora, J., 87
—— (joint author), 707, 818
Hancock, J. H. H., 992
Hancock, R., (598) *bis*, 1222
—— (joint author), (803)
Haney, P. D., 221
Hanig, M. & Steim, J. M., 1143
Hanlon, J. J., 1069
Hanngren, A., 257
Hannoun, C., 170
——, Prudhomme, R. O. & Giuntini, J., 1247
—— (joint author), (1063)

Hansen, J. D. L. (joint author), 1002
Hansen, P. A. (joint author), 827
Hanson, R. P. (joint author), 319, 519, 680
Hanzák, J. (joint author), 827
Hanzal, F., 1219
Hara, J. (joint author), 351
Hara, S. (joint author), (1046)
Harada, K., (309)
—— (joint author), 401
Harboe, A. & Reenaas, R., 312
——, —— & Oppedal, M., (89)
Harding, H. B. & Snyder, R. A., 790
Hardy, A. V., 669
—— (joint author), 42, 601
Hardy, J. L. (joint author), 589
Hargreaves, G. K. (joint author), 553
Harkness, J., 1203
Harmon, L. G. (joint author), 913
Harmsen, H., Ostertag, H. & Preuss, H., 283
Harrfeldt, H. P. (joint author), 340
Harrington, M. (joint author), 1201
Harris, A., Sunkes, E. J., Bunch, W. L., Jr. & Bossak, H. N., 149
—— (joint author), 179, 779, 883, 884, 994, 1109
Harris, A. H. (joint author), 156, 178
Harris, D. & Cone, T. E., Jr., (1003)
Harris, D. K., 15
Harris, H., 1147
Harris, P., 1168
Harris, W. B., Breslin, A. J., Glauberman, H. & Weinstein, M. S., 237
—— & Kingsley, I., 113
—— (joint author), 26
Harris, W. C. (joint author), 1102
Harrison, A. J. W. (joint author), (121)
Harrison, A. P., Jr., (929)
Harrison, C. V. (joint author), 1171
Harrison, G. K. (joint author), 138
Harrison, I. (joint author), 252
Harrison, W. H. (joint author), 173
Hart, C. J., Sherwood, W. W. & Wilson, E., 1186
Hart, D., 997
Hart, P. D'A., 362
—— & Valentine, R. C., (604)
—— (joint author), 248
Hartenstein, H. (joint author), 887
Harter, D. H. & Petersdorf, R. G., (674)
Hartley, J. W. & Rowe, W. P., (1144)
Hartman, E. E., Park, W. E. & Nelson, H. G., 1157
Hartman, P. E., Hartman, Z. & Šerman, D., 1042
——, Loper, J. C. & Šerman, D., 1042
Hartman, Z. (joint author), 1042
Hartmann, H. (joint author), 901
Hartmann, W. L., 108
Hartsell, S. E., 489
Hartzell, R., Jr. (joint author), (198)
Harvey, C., Rubinstein, C. & Smith, C. E., 1101
Harvey, G., Alexander, J. O'D. & Kirk, J. F., 1187
Harvey, H. S. & Dunlap, M. B., 1200
Harwood, J. F. (joint author), 764
Hasegawa, H. & Sato, M., 1091
Hásek, V. (joint author), 241
Hasenclever, D. & Siegmann, H. C., (963)
Hasenclever, H. F., 123
Hashem, N. (joint author), 1212
Hashimoto, H. (joint author), 394
Hashimoto, K., (1222)
Hassall, C. H. & Magnus, K. E., 493
Hasselt: Institut d'Hygiène des Mines, 19, 107, 110, 756, 962 *bis*, 1170
Hatano, M., Nakamura, K. & Kurokawa, M., 1140
Hatch, T. F. (joint author), 995
Hauck, S., 1130
Hauduroy, P., 170
Haurowitz, F., 410
Hauser, P. M., 326
Hauser, T. R. (joint author), 847 *bis*
Hausman, A., (764)
Havas, L. (joint author), 1088
Havlík, J., Kott, B. & Potužník, V., 264
Havránek, M. (joint author), (396)
Hawkes, H. A., 845
Hawkins, J. D., (944)
Hawkins, J. E. (joint author), 1229
Haworth, J. C. (joint author), 994
Hay, D. R., 783
Hayase, Y. (joint author), 608
Hayashi, J. A. (joint author), (693) *bis*
Hayashi, M. (joint author), 391, 392
Hayashida, T. (joint author), 1249
Hayes, D. S. & Posner, E., 861
Hayes, W. J., Jr., Mattson, A. M., Short, J. G. & Witter, R. F., 1165
—— (joint author), 29
Hayford-Welsing, E. J. (joint author), (226)
Haymaker, W., Smith, M. G., Van Bogaert, L. & De Chenar, C., 277
Hazen, E. L. (joint author), (556)
Heaf, F., 34, 131, 360, 656
Health Bull., 6
Healy, W. B. (joint author), 843
Heard, B. E., 862
Hearn, H. J. (joint author), 175
Hearn, H. J., Jr., 1061
Heath, D., 1169
Heaton, A. D., Russell, W. F., Jr., Denst, J. & Middlebrook, G., 135
—— (joint author), 135 *bis*
Heckly, R. J., Faunce, K., Jr. & Elberg, S. S., 506
——, Hildebrand, G. J. & Lamanna, C., (872)
Hedberg, E., 45
Hedberg, K., Magnusson, P. H. & Naglo, O., 376
Hedegaard, J., Maspero-Segre, S., Nguyen-Van-Thoai & Roche, J., (81), (192)
Hedén, C. G., 168
Hederstedt, B., 150
—— (joint author), (43)
Hedlund, P., 70
Hedvall, E., 1135
Heggie, A. D., 1028
Heicken, K. & Bellinger, H., 1224
Heidelberger, M., 600
—— (joint author), (324)
Heidermanns, G. (joint author), 227
Heiffer, M. H., Mundy, R. L. & Mehlman, B., (1238)
Heiken, C. A. (joint author), 138
Heilborn, V., Ekstam, M. & Karlsson, K. A., 77
—— (joint author), 77
Heilesen, B., (881)
Heinertz, N. O. (joint author), 77
Heinrich, S., 449
—— & Pulverer, G., 34, 1240

Heinrich, S, (joint author), 1241
Heins, H. L. (joint author), 161
Heirman, A. L. (joint author), (1007)
Heisch, R. B. (joint author), 486
Heisig, F., 145
Heistö, H. & Julsrud, A. C., 275
Hejný, S. (joint author), 165, 827
Helbert, D. (joint author), 818
Helfrich, P. & Banner, A. H., 873
Heller, L. A. & Salenstedt, C. R., 1248
Hellerstein, H. K. (joint author), 999
Hellmann, E. (joint author), 624
Helm, W. H. (joint author) 1193
Helms, T., 256
Helprin, J. J. (joint author), 1053
Hemlep, I. (joint author), 768
Hemphill, E. C. (joint author), 48
Hemphill, F. M. (joint author), 775
Henderson, D. A. (joint author), 789
Henderson, D. W., 1149
Henderson, E. D. (joint author), 1113
Henderson, J. R. & Kempf, J. E., (88)
—— & Taylor, R. M., (718), 1061
—— (joint author), 680, 1245
Henderson, N. D. (joint author), 569
Henderson, P., 99
Hendrich, F. (joint author), 899
Hendricks, N. V., Berry, C. M., Lione, J. G. & Thorpe, J. J., 16
Hendrickson, E. R. (joint author), (435)
Henking, E. (joint author), 754
Henle, G. (joint author), 200
Henle, W., Henle, G., Deinhardt, F. & Bergs, V. V., 200
—— & Lief, F. S., 936
—— (joint author), 376
Henneberg, G., 509, 1009
Henon, M., Pelletier, M. & Delaunay, A., 523
—— (joint author), 523
Henriksen, S. D. & Eriksen, J., (81)
—— (joint author), (81), 699
Henschler, D., 867
——, Stier, A., Beck, H. & Neumann, W., 866
Henshaw, J. E., 360
Henson, E. V., 117, 232
Hentiu, V. (joint author), 1117
Henze, B., 785
Heppleston, A. G. (joint author), 1171
Heppleston, J. D., Pearce, K. M. & Yates, P. O., 160
Herberg, D. (joint author), 339 *bis*
Herbert, D., 170
Herčík, F., 83
Heremans, J. F. (joint author), (1149)
Heremans, M. T. (joint author), (1149)
Herold, K. & Sasse, K., 548
Héros-Dekeirel (joint author), 218
Herrault, A. (joint author), 372
Herrick, R. A. (joint author), 636
Herrlich, A., Mayr, A. & Mahnel, H., 54
Herrmann, E. C., Jr., Gabliks, J., Engle, C. & Perlman, P. L., 933
Herrmann, R., (813)
Herrmann, W., 192
Hershey, A. D. & Burgi, E., (1141)
—— (joint author), (400), (611)
Hertenstein, C., 1058
—— (joint author), 791
Hertig, B. A. (joint author), 751
Hertman, I. & Ben-Gurion, R., 66
Hertwig, F. (joint author), 267
Hertzberg, G., 1100
Herz, F. (joint author), 297
Herzenberg, L. A. (joint author), 1042
Heseltine, W. W. (joint author), 654
Hess, A. D. (joint author), 321
Hess, H. & Speiser, P., 494
Hetherington, H. W. (joint author), 878
Hetreed, V. W. J., 361
Hetrick, F. M., Yancey, F. S., Hansen, P. A. & Byrne, R. J., 827
Heukelekian, H., (1082)
Heyl, J. G. (joint author), (702)
Heymann, C. S. (joint author), 320
Heymann, G., (1065)
—— & Jandl, G., 924
—— & Steiger, I., 779
Heyn, R. M. & Giammona, S. T., 32
Heyne, D. (joint author), 470
Heyworth, F. & Helm, W. H., 1193
Hiatt, C. W., Kaufman, E., Helprin, J. J. & Baron, S., 1053
—— (joint author), 185, 400, 1231
Hibnick, H. E. & Bergdoll, M. S., 389
Hickey, B. J. (joint author), 512
Hickey, J. L. S. (joint author), 1042
Hickman, J. (joint author), (1046)
Hicks, R. M. & Clarke, P. H., (398)
Hideg, K. (joint author), 807
Higgins, E. (joint author), 956
Higgins, I. T. T., 1172
——, Cochrane, A. L., Gilson, J. C. & Wood, C. H., 964
Higginson, J. (joint author), 100
Highman, J. H. (joint author), 772
Higuchi, K. (joint author), (1047) *bis*
Hikita, M. (joint author), (1243)
Hilburg, C. J. (joint author), 632
Hildebrand, G. J. (joint author), (872)
Hildebrand, J. F. (joint author), 493
Hildebrand, M. (joint author), 1016
Hildebrandt, H. J. (joint author), 859
Hildyard, V. (joint author), 173
Hill, A. M., Butler, H. M. & Laver, J. C., 468
Hill, E. C. & Phillips, G. C., 907
Hill, L. E. & Pearson, J. E. G., 133
Hill, W. H. & Merrill, J. M., 764
—— & Murphy, M. A., (336)
Hillegas, A. B. (joint author), 493
Hilleman, M. R. (joint author), 615
Hilliger, H. G. & Hellmann, E., 624
Hilson, G. R. F. & Elek, S. D., 69
Hilton, A. L., 569
Hiltz, J. E., Schaffner, V. D. & Kloss, G. A., 664
Hine, C. H., Dunlap, M. K. & Kodama, J. K., (231)
—— (joint author), 427, 546
Hines, M. P. (joint author), 1007
Hines, V. D. (joint author), 1198
Hinkle, N. H., Partin, J. & West, C. D., (1226)
Hinshelwood, C. (joint author), 505, 1045
Hinton, N. A. & Orr, J. H., 904
Hippius, H. (joint author), 464

Hirakawa, M. (joint author), 350
Hirokawa, H., Abe, M. & Mizuno, D., 595
Hirose, H. (joint author), 113
Hirose, S. (joint author), 1038
Hirsch, A. & Cattaneo, C., 181
——, —— & Maggini, P., 180
Hirsch, E. (joint author), 858
Hirsch, H. A. & Finland, M., 65, 688, 807, 810, 908
——, McCarthy, C. G. & Finland, M., 909
—— (joint author), 687, 1031
Hirsch, J. G., 209, 834, 1148
—— & Church, A. B., 834
Hirsch, M. I., 103
Hirschberg, N. (joint author), 1007
Hirst, G. K., 85
Hirth, L. (joint author), 875
Hitchcock, G. & Tyrrell, D. A. J., 616
—— (joint author), 616, 1056
Hitchings, G. H. (joint author), (81)
Ho, L. Y. (joint author), 530
Ho, M. & Enders, J. F., 315, 516
Hoagland, R. J., 1128
Hobbs, B. C., 239
—— & Wilson, J. G., 767, 1184
Hobbs, G. (joint author), 195
Hobby, G. L. & Deuschle, K. W., 562
——, Lenert, T. F., Stasko, I. & Mauser, M., 71
—— (joint author), 1193
Hobday, T. L., 1209
—— (joint author), 158
Hobson, D., 1237
Hobson, P. M. (joint author), 353
Hochenburger, E. (joint author), 647
Hochweber, M., 233
Hodes, H. L., Zepp, H. D. & Ainbender, E., 1144
Hodge, B. E., 1097
Hodges, E. J. (joint author), 1183
Hodgman, J. E. (joint author), 596
Hodgson, G., 551
Hodgson, T. D. (joint author), 219
Hodkinson, J. R., 963
Hoekstra, J. (joint author), 408, 623
Hoeprich, P. D., Croft, G. F. & West, L. M., 802
—— & Whitesides, J. N., 388
Hoffman, M. N. (joint author), 59
Hoffman, R. K. (joint author), 175, 911, 1225
Hoffmann, D. (joint author), 841
Hofmann, G. (joint author), 857
Hofmann, P., Hörchner, F. & Wolle-John, R., 1236
Hofmann, S., Kauffmann, F. & Anz, W., 1043
—— (joint author), 394
Hofschneider, P. H., 931
Hofstad, T. & Vogelsang, T. M., 1199
Hogben, G. H. & Yarrow, A., 791
Hoggan, M. D. & Roizman, B., 612, 613
——, —— & Turner, T. B., 708
Hoh, T. K. (joint author), 549
Hoigné, R. & Schoch, K., 594
Holaday, D. A. (joint author), 1182
Holden, M. (joint author), 311
Holden, P. & Hess, A. D., 321
Holdenried, R. (joint author), (197)
Holderness, R. C., 838
Holdowsky, S. (joint author), (1222)
Holland, A. (joint author), 910
Holland, P. (joint author), 975
Holland, S. M., Livesey, E. F., Owen, J., Pennington, G. W., Roberts, J. B. & Somers, G. F., 687
Hollinger, N. F., Lindberg, L. H., Russell, E. L., Sizer, H. B., Cole, R. M., Browne, A. S. & Updyke, E. L., 1033
—— & Rantz, L., 496
Hollingworth, A. (joint author), 370
Hollis, M. D., 425
Hollister, A. C., Jr. (joint author), 479
Holloway, A. (joint author), 682
Holloway, B. W. & Monk, M., 400
Holm, P. & Kwapinski, J. B., 244
Holm, S., Rasmussen, K. N. & Winge, K., 1105
Holma, B. (joint author), 237
Holman, J. C. M. & McCartney, W., 1163
Holme, T., 170
——, Malmborg, A. S. & Cota-Robles, E., (396)
Holmes, D. H. (joint author), 688
Holmes, I. H. (joint author), (1054) *bis*, 1142
Holmes, J. G., 445
Holmgren, B., Lindahl, J., Von Zeipel, G. & Svedmyr, A., 60
Holper, J. C. & Marquis, G. S., Jr., 512
Holt, H. D., 536
Holt, L. B., 1210
——, Barnes, J. M., Bousfield, G., Spiller, V. & Croarke, F., 152
—— (joint author), 155, 1204
Holt, R. J. (joint author), 1116
Holtman, D. F. (joint author), 122, 300, 1043
Holý, J., 583
Hong, L. (joint author), 908
Hong, W. M. (joint author), (194)
Hoo, C. C., 666
Hook, E. W. & Wagner, R. R., 832
Hook, W. A. (joint author), 666
Hooper, F. M., 869
Hopkinson, R. G., 445
Hopla, C. E., 672
Hopper, J. M. H., 882
Hopwood, B. E. C., 109
Hopwood, L. (joint author), 248, 916
Hörchner, F. (joint author), 1236
Horecker, B. L., Thomas, J. & Monod, J., (1046)
Horibata, K. (joint author), (303) *ter*, 1052
Horisberger, B. (joint author), 1088
Horiuchi, S., (1046)
—— (joint author), 595
Horiuchi, T., Horiuchi, S. & Mizuno, D., 595
Hormaeche, E. & Edwards, P. R., 813, 814
—— & Peluffo, C. A., 668
Hörmann, H. & Nagabhushan, T. L., 859
Horn, D., Courts, F. A., Taylor, R. M. & Solomon, E. S., 418
Horne, R. W., Brenner, S., Waterson, A. P. & Wildy, P., (313)
—— & Nagington, J., 821
—— & Waterson, A. P., (935)
——, ——, Wildy, P. & Farnham, A. E., 1142
—— (joint author), (399)
Horodniceanu, F. (joint author), 314, 621
Horsfall, F. L., Jr., 527, 1052
Horstman, H. A., Jr., 470
Horstmann, D. M., Niederman, J. C., Riordan, J. T. & Paul, J. R., 274
——, Saenz, A. C. & Opton, E. M., 792

Horstmann, D. M. (joint author), 411, 618, 679
Horvath, P. (joint author), 1094
Horváth, S., 321
Horwitz, O., 1107
Hosaka, Y., 710
Hosbach, R. E. (joint author), 473
Hösel, G., 302 *bis*
—— & Nüske, R., 302 *bis*
Hosey, A. D. & Mendenhall, A. C., Jr., 107
Hossack, D. (joint author), 910
Hôtân-Phi (joint author), 1190
Hotchin, J. E., Deibel, R. & Benson, L. M., 613
—— (joint author), 87, 826
Hotchkiss, M. (joint author), 450
Hotchkiss, R. D. (joint author), (806)
Hotta, S. (joint author), 520
Hottinger, A., 480
Hottle, G. (joint author), 1144
Hou, T. C., Chung, H. L., Ho, L. Y. & Weng, H. C., 530
Hou, Y. T. (joint author), 320
Houang, L. (joint author), (582)
Houba, V., 673
Houberechts, A., 19, 1170
Houghton, J. A. & Lee, G., 1184
Hould, F. (joint author), 140
House, H. (joint author), 173
House, W. (joint author), 173
Hövel, H. & Schneider, W., 712
Hovis, J. F. (joint author), 1022, 1058
Howard, D. H., 32, 1188
Howard, J. G. (joint author), (700)
Howe, G. M., 533
Howe, R. (joint author), (94)
Howeler, J. F. (joint author), 1078
Howell, A., Jr., Murphy, W. C., Paul, F. & Stephan, R. M., 33
Howell, J. B. L. (joint author), 1169
Howes, D. W., 204 *bis*
Howes, E. L., Mandl, I. & Zaffuto, S., (703)
Howie, J. W., 1110
Hoyer, B. H. (joint author), 699
Hoyle, C. (joint author), 661
Hoyt, A., Thompson, M. A., Moore, F. J. & Smith, C. R., 72
Hradecná, Z., 171
Hsiung, G. D., 515, 795
Hsu, H. L., Ni, E. L., Huang, H. C. & Chu, C. M., (208)
Hsu, H. S. & Kapral, F. A., 1228
Hsü, Y. P., 530
Huang, H. C. (joint author), (208)
Huang, H. T. (joint author), (1130)
Huang, N. N., 624
Huddleson, I. F., 489
Hudemann, H., 767
Hudgens, R. O. (joint author), 250
Huebner, R. J. (joint author), 90, 614, 615, 676, 790, 1022, 1058
Hueper, W. C. & Payne, W. W., 26
Huet, M., 76, 187
Huff, C. B. (joint author), 80
Hugh, R., 287
Hugh-Jones, P., 862, 1171
—— (joint author), 1174, 1175
Hughes, H. L., 768
Hugot, G. (joint author), 976
Huisken, D. P. & Bleiker, M. A., 128
Huizinga, T. (joint author), 975
Hulanicka, D. (joint author), 698
Hull, R. N. & Nash, J. C., 623
—— (joint author), 911
Hultgardh, A. (joint author), 714
Humbert, R., Mannweiler, E. & Siemens, W., 471
Hummeler, K., Davidson, W. L., Henle, W., LaBoccetta, A. C. & Ruch, H. G., 376
—— & Tumilowicz, J. J., 1250
Humphreys, D. R., 1169
Hung, T. (joint author), 1010
Hunt, G. A. (joint author), (594)
Hunt, P. J. (joint author), 346
Hunter, C. J. W. (joint author), 467
Hunter, D., 1172
Hunter, G. D. (joint author), (306)
Hunter, J. L. (joint author), 48
Hunter, W. F., 52
—— (joint author), 1121
Huppert, M. (joint author), 243
Hurley, H. W., 645
Hürny, T., 844
Hurst, A., Stuttard, L. W. & Woodroffe, R. C. S., 1131
Hurst, E. W. & Reeve, P., 818
Hurst, V., 572, 886
—— & Grossman, M., 1113
Husmann, K. H., 704
Hussain, K. K. (joint author), 1116
Huston, A. F. & Edwards, C. O., 126
Hutás, I. & Nyiredy, G., 564
Hutchinson, J. (joint author), 395
Hutchison, A. (joint author), 671
Hutchison, J. G. P. (joint author), 260
Huxley, H. E. & Zubay, G., (928)
Hyams, D. E. (joint author), 573
Hyatt, E. C., Moss, W. D. & Schulte, H. F., 29
Hyde, R. T. (joint author), 480
Hyman, M. (joint author), 1159
Hyman, R. A., 62
Hynes, H. B. N., 956
Hytten, F. E. (joint author), 953

I

Iagniatinskaia, Y. G., 1230
Iakovlev, A. I., Khanduev, T. T. & Klepukov, A. A., 707
Ianconescu, M. & Aderca, I., 310, 1055
—— (joint author), 900, 1246
Iannaccone, A. & Cicchella, G., 231
Ianni, F. A. J., Albrecht, R. M., Boek, W. E. & Polan, A. K., 1214
Iavorovschi, V. (joint author), 1217
Ichikawa, S. (joint author), 722
Idriss, H. (joint author), 1117
Ieremia, T. (joint author), 186, 920, 1136
Igel, H. J. (joint author), 172
Ignatovich, V. F., (1051), (1243) *bis*
Igolkin, N. I., Vershinina, T. A. & Fedorov, Y. V., 165

Iijima, T. & Hagiwara, A., (505)
—— (joint author), 308
Ikeda, Y. (joint author), (815), (1048)
Iland, C. N. & Barker, R. M., 73
Ilić, S., Karajović, D., Perišić, S. & Cvetković-Kristl, D., 433
Iliescu, S. (joint author), 974, 1094
Ilutza, G. (joint author), 968
Ilyenko, V. I., 941
—— & Pokrovskaya, O. A., (622)
—— (joint author), 57
Imagawa, D. T. (joint author), 161
Inaba, Y. (joint author), 401
Inderbitzin, T., (1254)
India, Government of: Ministry of Labour & Employment, 231
Indian J. Indust. Med., 37
Indira, M. (joint author), 72
Ingalls, T. H., 214
——, Babbott, F. L., Jr., Hampson, K. W. & Gordon, J. E., 1025
Ingham, F. J., 877
Inglis, J. (joint author), 910
Ingram, D. G., 524
——, Barber, H., McLean, D. M., Soltys, M. A. & Coombs, R. R. A., 210
Ingram, W. T. & Moore, G. W., 102
Internat. Digest Health Legislation, 47
Internat. J. Air Pollution, 847
Internat. Union of Pure & Applied Chem., 1088
Ionesco, H. (joint author), 1231
Ionesco, M. (joint author), 468
Ionesco-Mihăieşti, C., Dâmboviceanu, A. & Vainer, H., (390)
——, Sergiesco, D., Buimovici, E., Klein, R., Zamfiresco, M. & Horodniceanu, F., 621
——, Wisner, B., Sergiesco, D., Zamfiresco, M., Klein, R. & Horodniceanu, F., 314
Ionescu, C. (joint author), 968
Iosub, C., Bercovici, C., Beşleagă, V., Sechter, I., Weinfeld, M. & Beldiman, I., 191
Ippen, H., 63, 235, 1090
Ipsen, J., 325
Ireland, Republic of, Ministry of Health, 950
Irons, J. V. (joint author), 165
Ironside, A. G. (joint author), 164
Isaac, P. C. G., 535, 845
Isaacs, A., 85, 200, 510, 932
—— & Burke, D. C., 198
—— & Hitchcock, G., 1056
—— & Westwood, M. A., 200, 320
Isachenko, V. A., 1246
Isacson, P., 721
Isager, K., 256
Isbister, C., 468
Ishida, N., Kosaka, Y. & Sasaki, H., 820
——, —— & Sasaki, Y., 820
——, Mizuno, H., Chiba, A. & Nakazima, S., 820
Ishiga, A. (joint author), 520
Ishihara, H. (joint author), (1230), (1231)
Ishii, S. (joint author), 401
Ishikawa, A., 342
Ishizeki, R. (joint author), 1027
Isliker, H., 465
Ismail, Z. (joint author), 987
Istrati, G., Gorea, A., Barber, C., Istrati, M. & Soru E., 396
—— (joint author), 79 *bis*
Istrati, M. (joint author), 79, 396, (1228)
Ito, T. & Sonoda, R., (698)
Iurasog, G. (joint author), 1124
Ivanov, I. (joint author), 1208
Ivanov, N. P. (joint author), (1064)
Iványovics, G., Alföldi, L. & Nagy, E., 282
——, Nagy, E. & Alföldi, L., 282
—— (joint author), 817, 909
Iwahara, S., Koshinuma, K., Ishizeki, R. & Oba, T., (1027)
Iwama, Y. (joint author), (1130)
Iwasa, S., 321
Iyer, C. G. S., Rao, R. L., Work, T. H. & Murthy, D. P. N., 486
——, Work, T. H., Narasimha Murthy, D. P. Trapido, H. & Rajagopalan, P. K., 1024
Izawa, M. (joint author), (1162)
Izumi, T. (joint author), 483, 591

J

Jaartsveld, F. H. J. (joint author), 495
Jablon, J. M. (joint author), 1203
Jackson, A. L. & Louw, J. X., 162
Jackson, C. J., 845
Jackson, E. B. (joint author), 1141
Jackson, G. G., Dowling, H. F. & Mogabgab, W. J., 711
—— (joint author), 744
Jacob, F. & Wollman, E. L., 168, 527
—— (joint author), (303), 611
Jacobs, A. M. (joint author), 276, 380, 899
Jacobson, K. H. (joint author), 440
Jacotot, H. & Vallée, A., 193
Jakimowska, K. (joint author), (696)
Jakob, A., 796
Jalava, L. (joint author), 574
James, S. M. & Fiset, P., 404
James, W. E. S., Badger, G. F. & Dingle, J. H., 1203
Jampolsky, N. A. (joint author), 123
Jandásek, L., 681
—— & Voláková, N., 614
Jandl, G. (joint author), 924
Janeček, J., Chaloupka, J., Vereš, K. & Havránek, M., (396)
Janícek, B. (joint author), 673, 1000
Janicki, B. W. & Patnode, R. A., 392
Janik, F. (joint author), 791
Jankow, N. (joint author), 376, 1208
Janowiec, M. (joint author), (696)
Janowsky, C. C. (joint author), 1216
Janssen, P. J., 907
Janssen, R. J. (joint author), 911
Jansson, E., Jalava, L. & Wager, O., 574
—— (joint author), 48
Jansson, H. & Schultheiss, E., 236
Jaross, L. B. (joint author), 522
Jaross, R. W. (joint author), 209
Järvinen, K. A. J. & Thomander, K., 631
Jauneau, A. (joint author), 575
Jauregui Molina, A. (joint author), 159
Jay, B. E. (joint author), 956

Jayot, R. (joint author), 441
Jebb, W. H. H. & Tomlinson, A. H., 1034
Jefferies, M. B., Hardy, A. V. & Schneider, N. J., 601
Jefferson, K. E. (joint author), 660
Jefferys, M., Brotherston, J. H. F. & Cartwright, A., 1154
—— & Wood, C. H., 637
Jeffries, C. D. (joint author), 1043
Jeffries, L., 606
Jegier, Z. (joint author), 427
Jelesitsch, Z. (joint author), (522)
Jelinek, G., 570
Jelínek, J. (joint author), 699, 915
Jeljaszewicz, J., 1132
—— & Włodarczak, K., 80
—— (joint author), 387
Jenden, D. J. (joint author), 116 *ter*
Jeney, E. & Zsolnai, T., 501, 690
—— (joint author), 490
Jenkin, C. R., (608)
—— & Rowley, D., (193), (702)
Jenkins, A. A. & Donath, R., 482
Jenkins, D., 845
Jenkins, G. C., Polley, M. J. & Mollison, P. L., (832)
Jenkins, S. H., 845
Jenks, S. A. (joint author), 154
Jenne, J. W., (368)
Jenny, M., Bättig, K., Horisberger, B., Havas, L. & Grandjean, E., 1088
Jensen, K. A., 990
Jensen, K. E., Woodhour, A. F. & Bailey, A. A., 789
—— (joint author), 513, 789
Jensen, P. G., 871
Jentgens, H., 365
Jeppsson, E. (joint author), 137
Jeremiasse, H. P., 772
Jerne, N. K. (joint author), (308)
Jervis, G. A. (joint author), 619
Jesiotr, M. & Lavon, E., 778
Jespersen, A. & Mackeprang, B., 183
—— (joint author), 182, 1106
Jessen, O., Faber, V., Rosendal, K. & Eriksen, K. R., 914
Jessop, W. J. E. (joint author), 271
Jettmar, H. M., 1026
—— & Cruse, J. M., 716
Jeurissen, A., 773
Jevons, M. P. (joint author), 467, 1113
Jewell, M. (joint author), 512
Jezierski, A. & Adriaensens, J., 91
Jhaveri, S. S., 25
Jiránková, V. (joint author), 796
Joag, G. G. (joint author), 267
Joas, E. (joint author), 895
Jochheim, K. A. (joint author), 276, 826 *bis*
Jocic, V. (joint author), 437
Johanovský, J. (joint author), 573
Johnson, A., Rountree, P. M., Smith, K., Stanley, N. F. & Anderson, K., 998
Johnson, B. H. (joint author), 1034
Johnson, C. M. (joint author), 166
Johnson, E. E. (joint author), 599
Johnson, H. C. (joint author), (336)
Johnson, H. N. (joint author), 1146
Johnson, J. G. (joint author), 301
Johnson, K. M., Chanock, R. M., Cook, M. K. & Huebner, R. J., 615
Johnson, M. J., 170
Johnson, R. T., Buescher, E. L., Rogers, N. G., Funkenbusch, M. J. & Oliu, W. E., 1014
——, Cook, M. K., Chanock, R. M. & Buescher, E. L., 1013
——, Shuey, H. E. & Buescher, E. L., 1014
—— (joint author), 676
Johnson, R. W. & Scherago, M., 448
Johnson, R. W. P. & Nelson, A. M., 788
Johnson, T. R. (joint author), 909
Johnston, D. R. (joint author), 115
Johnston, N. A. (joint author), 463
Johnston, P. B. (joint author), 55, 583, 584
Johnston, W., 954
Johnston, W. W., Saltzman, H. A., Bufkin, J. H. & Smith, D. T., 660
Johnstone, R. A. W. & Plimmer, J. R., (218)
—— (joint author), (100)
Johnstone, R. T., 438
Jokanovic, D. (joint author), 471
Joklik, W. K., 402
——, Holmes, I. H. & Briggs, M. J., (1054)
—— & Rodrick, J. McN., 402
——, Woodroofe, G. M., Holmes, I. H. & Fenner, F., (1054)
Joklik, W. W., Abel, P. & Holmes, I. H., 1142
Joncas, J. & Pavilanis, V., 894
Jones, E. P. (joint author), 311
Jones, G. R., Cochrane-Dyet, E. M. & Fuller, A. M., 1078
Jones, J. C. (joint author), 880
Jones, L. M., 1239
Jones, L. V., 445
Jones, M., 1045
Jones, R. L., Hutchinson, J. & Croft, C. C., 395
Jones, T. G. (joint author), 682
Jones, V. E. (joint author), 929
Jones, W. F., Jr. (joint author), 281, 285
Jonk, L. & Schrire, L., (505)
Jonsen, J., LaLand, S. & Strand, Å., (702)
Joó, I. & Pusztai, S., (699)
——, —— & Csizmás, L., 191
——, Zalay, L., Kiss, I., Füvessy, I. & Püsztai, S., (296)
—— (joint author), 373
Joos, H. & Pulver, W., 1106
Jordahl, C. (joint author), 42, 1193
Jordan, H. E., 425
Jordan, W. S., Jr., 821
——, Badger, G. F. & Dingle, J. H., 788
——, Denny, F. W., Jr., Badger, G. F., Curtiss, C., Dingle, J. H., Oseasohn, R. & Stevens, D. A., 788
Jørgensen, L., 781
Joseph, A. (joint author), 382
Josephson, A. S., 907
Joubert, S. M. (joint author), (687)
J. Amer. Med. Ass., 868, 885
J. Amer. Water Works Ass., 221, 748
Juba, A., 380
Judah, J. D., Bjotvedt, G. & Vainio, T., 1145
Judith, F. R. & Weinberg, E. D., 305
Juenker, A. P. & Bilanow, H., (190)
Juhasz, S. E., (501)

Julkunen, H. & Kaipainen, W. J., 155
Julsrud, A. C. (joint author), 275
Jumatov, H. J., Farizov, M. H., Kostina, K. A., Berezin, F. B., Preatkin, S. K., Reşetnikova, E. K. & Oleinik, P. F., 61
Jungbluth, H. (joint author), 324
Jungfer, E. & Schneeweiss, B., 498
—— (joint author), 499
Jungherr, E. L. (joint author), 1250
Jungner, G. & Jungner, I., 793
—— (joint author), 793
Jungner, I. & Jungner, G., 793
—— (joint author), 793
Junnarkar, R. V. (joint author), 61
Just, M. (joint author), 1126
Justiniani, C., 130
Jyssum, K., 806

K

Kabat, E. A. (joint author), 1150
Kabler, P., 636
—— (joint author), 10, 80, 957, 1081
Kaffka, A. & Rieth, H., 448
—— & Walther, J., 684
Kagan, A. (joint author), 99
Kahn, E. & Freedman, M. L., 954
Kahn, P. (joint author), (1244)
Kaijser, K. & Malmström-Groth, A., 674
Kaipainen, W. J. (joint author), 155
Kakimoto, S., Nishie, J. & Yamamoto, K., (664)
—— (joint author), 41
Kalinowski, S. Z. (joint author), 333
Kallings, L. O., Laurell, A. B. & Zetterberg, B., 121
Kallio, R. E. (joint author), (281)
Kalra, S. L., 675
Kalter, S. S., 715
—— (joint author), 900
Kalwij, A. S., Dekking, F. & Ruys, A. C., 584
—— & Ruys, A. C., 584
Kamahora, J. (joint author), 87, 707, 818 *bis*
Kameyama, S. (joint author), 1038
Kamitsuka, P. (joint author), 713
Kampelmacher, E. H., 393
——, Fife, M. A. & Edwards, P. R., 301
—— (joint author), 1184
Kanagaratnam, K., 1010
——, Boon, W. H. & Hoh, T. K., 549
Kanai, K. (joint author), 391, 503
Kanai, Y., 1039
Kandler, G. (joint author), (594)
Kandler, O. & Kandler, G., (594)
Kaneko, T. (joint author), 831, 942
Kaneko, Y. (joint author), 475 *bis*
Kann, J. (joint author), 216
Kannel, W. B. (joint author), 99
Kańtoch, M., 931
—— & Dubowska-Inglot, A., 714
—— & Zapf, K., (715)
—— (joint author), 80
Kantor, F. S. & Cole, R. M., 498, (1133)
Kaplan, A. M. (joint author), 691
Kaplan, B. I. (joint author), 566
Kaplan, C., 1054
—— & Valentine, R. C., 310
Kaplan, C. J., 252
Kaplan, I., 334
Kaplan, M. M., Forsek, Z. & Koprowski, H., (1064)
——, Wecker, E., Forsek, Z. & Koprowski, H., (1064)
Kapral, F. A. & Li, I. W., 1132
—— (joint author), 1228
Kapsenberg, J. G., 313
Kapur, V. N. (joint author), 458
Karajović, D., Danilović, V., Verbić, N., Dordević, V., Popović, D., Milosavljević, Z., Dordević, S., Slavković, V., Savić, D. & Malešević, L., 434
——, Potkonjak, V. & Gospavić, J., 758
—— (joint author), 433
Karassova, V. (joint author), 696
Karelitz, S. (joint author), 574
Karim, A. B. M. F. (joint author), 788
Karlsson, K. A. (joint author), 77
Karpinos, B. D., 363
Karpovich, L. G. & Zasukhina, G. D., 828
Karsanova, A. V. (joint author), 1134
Karska, B., Kozak, W., Narbutowicz, B. & Stolarska, A., 804
Karstad, L. & Hanson, R. P., 519
——, Spalatin, J. & Hanson, R. P., 319
——, Vadlamudi, S., Hanson, R. P., Trainer, D. O., Jr. & Lee, V. H., 680
Karunaratne, W. A., 269
Karush, F. (joint author), (833)
Karzon, D. T., Pollock, B. F. & Barron, A. L., 518
—— (joint author), 588
Kasai, N. (joint author), 475
Kasărov, L., 598
Kasbekar, D. K., Lavate, W. V., Rege, D. V. & Sreenivasan, A., 28
Kase, A. (joint author), 1149
Kasel, J. A., Rowe, W. P. & Nemes, J. L., (711)
—— (joint author), 203, 897
Kashiba, S., Niizu, K., Tanaka, S., Nozu, H. & Amano, T., (692)
Kass, E. H., 1149
Kass, I., Miyamoto, T., Denst, J., Wittenstein, G. J., Russell, W. F., Jr., Middlebrook, G. & Dressler, S. H., 664
—— (joint author), 135
Kassur, B., 466
Kastensen, L. M. (joint author), 68
Katagiri, H. & Tochikura, T., (397), (928)
——, —— & Suzuki, Y., (303)
Kathe, J., 893
Kato, I., Nakamura, H., Uchida, T., Koyama, J. & Katsura, T., 1231
Kato, M., Kusunose, M., Miki, K., Matsunaga, K. & Yamamura, Y., 71
——, Miki, K., Matsunaga, K. & Yamamura, Y., (181)
Kato, Y. & Omori, G., 1032
Katona, M. (joint author), 914
Katsura, T. (joint author), 1231
Katsuyama, G. (joint author), 350
Katugampola, D. C. & Assim, T. H., 10
Katz, J. & Kunofsky, S., 453
—— (joint author), 999
Katz, M., Rennie, R. P. & Jegier, Z., 427
—— (joint author), 847
Katz, R. A., 969

Katz, S., Duvall, R. C., Ryan, T. J., O'Connor, T. F., Marilly, R. J. & Perry, R. B., 660
—— (joint author), 250
Kaudewitz, F., 77
Kauffmann, F., 74, 188, 294 *bis*, 295
——, Lüderitz, O., Stierlin, H. & Westphal, O., 1233
—— (joint author), (1041), 1043, 1138
Kauffmann, G. (joint author), 662
Kauffmann, G. W. (joint author), 661
Kaufman, E. & Hiatt, C. W., 400
—— (joint author), 1053
Kaufman, L. & Weaver, R. H., 1139
Kaufman, S. & Bruyn, H. B., 1000
Kaufmann, G., Wegmann, T., Rentsch, M. & Wiesmann, E., 474
—— (joint author), 475
Kaufmann, H. J., 1157
—— (joint author), 1017
Kaufmann, O. W., Harmon, L. G., Pailthorp, O. C. & Pflug, I. J., 913
Kauhtio, J. & Jansson, E., 48
Kautz, H. D., 281, 885
Kaverin, N. V., 1061
Kawai, K., 162
—— (joint author), 1091
Kawakami, M. (joint author), 394
Kawamura, A., Nishioka, K., Aikawa, K. & Takagi, T., (197)
Kawasaki, J. (joint author), 143 *bis*
Kawashima, A. (joint author), 475
Kawata, T. (joint author), (1139)
Kay, D., 307
Kazantzis, G. & Bomford, R. R., 545
Kean, B. H. & Waters, S. R., 264
—— (joint author), 264, 578
Kearsley, R. B. (joint author), 1017
Keatinge, G. F., Buxton, E. R. & Hunt, P. J., 346
Keck, K., Mahler, H. R. & Fraser, D., (508)
Kedzierska, B. (joint author), 394 *bis*
Keegan, C. J. (joint author), 264, 578
Keenan, R. G. (joint author), 114
Keene, W. R. (joint author), 914
Kehar, U. (joint author), 899
Kehoe, R. A., 425, 428, 748
Kehr, M. J., Tannahill, R. W., Elias-Jones, T. F. & Whittaker, L., 888
Keighley, E., 1109
Kelcec, L. C. (joint author), 258
Keleti, J., Vymětal, F., Absolonová, O. & Pospíšil, J., 634
Kellenberger, E., 85
——, Séchaud, J. & Ryter, A., 83
Kellenberger, G., Zichichi, M. L. & Weigle, J., (1051)
Keller, P., 427
Keller, R. & Zatzman, M. L., 84
Kellert, A. J. (joint author), 447
Kelly, F. C. & Snedden, W. W., 1162
—— (joint author), 387
Kelly, S. M. & Sanderson, W. W., 620
Kelsey, J. C., 911
Keményvári, J. (joint author), 598
Kemna, J. & Lenk, V., 241
Kempe, C. H. (joint author), 615
Kempe, L. L. (joint author), (398), 815, 929
Kempf, J. E. (joint author), (88)
Kenda-Jelicic, D. (joint author), 437
Kendall, E. J. C., Beswick, T. S. L., Miller, A. & Tobin, J. O'H., 1017
Kendig, E. L., Jr. & Hudgens, R. O., 250
Kennedy, J. D. (joint author), 1104
Kennedy, R. C. (joint author), 1253
Kent, J. F. (joint author), 150
Kent, P. W., 559
Kepes, A., (813)
Kepilä, A., 560
Kernan, P. D. (joint author), 780
Kerr, D. S. (joint author), 1172
Kerridge, D., (76)
Kershaw, M. A., 846
Kertay, N. (joint author), 558
Kessel, R. (joint author), 193
Kétyi, I. (joint author), 373 *bis*, 892
Key, A., 221
Khairy, M., 441, 974
Khanduev, T. T. (joint author), 707 *bis*
Khanna, B. K. (joint author), 564
Khatenever, M. L. (joint author), 1135
Kheit, S. L. (joint author), 1016
Khokhlova, A. M. (joint author), (1048)
Kho Lien-Keng & Odang, O., 49
Khuan, C. S. (joint author), 819
Khudanov, L. E., Shkurko, E. D. & Mikhno, V. S., (81)
Khvapil, M., 755
Khvoles, A. G. (joint author), 1223
Kidd, C. W. & Park, A. T., 532, 951
Kienitz, M. & Kümmel, J., 1031
—— (joint author), 805
Kiho, Y. & Watanabe, I., (931)
Kilbourne, E. D., 932
—— & Murphy, J. S., 709
Killian, H., 338
Killick, E. M. & Marchant, J. V., 28
Kima, T. (joint author), 274
Kimball, A. C. (joint author), 780
Kind, L. S., 187
—— & Roesner, L., 294
King, A. J., 464, (465), 992
—— & Catterall, R. D., 149
King, E. (joint author), 544
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 386
King, E. J. & Fletcher, C. M., 1171
—— & Harrison, C. V., 1171
—— (joint author), 852
Kingdon, K. H., 839
Kingsley, I. (joint author), 113
Kinsley, B. J. (joint author), 663
Király, K., 151
—— & Porgányi, M., 883
Kirby, W. M. M., Perry, D. M. & Bauer, A. W., 469
—— (joint author), 490, 1033
Kirk, B., 329
Kirk, J. & Ajello, L., 122
Kirk, J. F. (joint author), 1187
Kirk, J. M., (1223)
Kirk, R., 59
Kirman, B. H. (joint author), 567
Kirschner, L., Markham, N. P. & Watters, P. A., 469
Kirschstein, R., Baron, S., Borman, G. S., Murray, R., Perkins, F. T. & Hottle, G., 1144
—— (joint author), 938
Kirschvink, J. (joint author), 785

Kirshbaum, A. & Arret, B., 281
——, Kramer, J. & Arret, B., 905
Kiser, K. H. (joint author), 521
Kiser, W. S. *et al.*, 885
Kisieleski, W. E. (joint author), (1051)
Kiss, I. (joint author), (296)
Kitamoto, O. (joint author), 475 *bis*, 898
Kitamura, S. (joint author), (375)
Kitaoka, M. (joint author), 483, 591, (1243)
Kitchen, S. F. (joint author), 1249
Kjellander, J., Sievers, O. & Vogelsang, T. M., 780
Kjems, E., 508
Klamp, A. (joint author), 589
Kleczkowska, H. (joint author), 698
Klein, F. (joint author), 814
Klein, J. O. (joint author), 467
Klein, M., Earley, E. & Zellat, J., 513
Klein, P. (joint author), 944
Klein, P. G., 524
—— & Burkholder, P. M., 524
Klein, R. (joint author), 314, 621
Klein, S. (joint author), 1012
Kleinerman, L. (joint author), 1223
Kleinfeld, M. & Abrahams, A. P., 30
—— (joint author), 346
Kleinman, G. D., West, I. & Augustine, M. S., 1181
Klemperer, H. G. & Pereira, H. G., 513
—— (joint author), 199
Klepukov, A. A. (joint author), 707
Kliachko, N. S., 1012
Kligman, A. M. (joint author), 1082
Klijn, L. C., 487
Klima, R. & Rieder, H., 1021
Kline, A. H. (joint author), 155
Kline, B. S., 43
Kline, L. B. & Hull, R. N., 911
Kline, T. S., 646
Klinge, K., 1040
Kłopotowski, T. (joint author), 698
Klopper, K. M. (joint author), 743
Kloss, G. A. (joint author), 664
Klosterkötter, W., 643, 858, 969
—— & Bünemann, G., 642, 858
Kluck, C. (joint author), 1122
Kluge, A., 858
Kluge, R. C., Wicksman, R. S. & Weller, T. H., 488
Klugman, H. B., 235, 784
Klyuchareva, T. E. (joint author), 57
Kmety, E. (joint author), 582
Knake, E., Peter, H. & Müller-Ruchholtz, W., 542
Knapp, W. & Hammer, L., 335
Knerr, R. (joint author), 9, (1077)
Knight, C. A., 527
Knight, C. E. (joint author), 116
Knight, V. (joint author), 73
Knights, H. T., 1201
Knotek, Z., 634
Knothe, H. & Mahler, J., 64
——, Wagner, G. & Witt, G., 594
Knowles, J. H., 947
Knox, A. W. (joint author), 1209
Knox, E. G. (joint author), 946
Knox, J. M. (joint author), 44, 45, 242, 384, 1197 *bis*
Knudsen, E. T. & Rolinson, G. N., 383
Knudsen, J. (joint author), 141
Knudtson, K. P., 841
Knyazeva, L. D. (joint author), 583
Ko, L. S. (joint author), 584
Kobashi, Y., Sakaguchi, S. & Izawa, M., (1162)
Koch, A. B. P. W., 361, 984
Koch, A. L. (joint author), (702)
Koch, G. & Hershey, A. D., (400)
——, Koenig, S. & Alexander, H. E., 822
Koch, M. A. (joint author), 1215
Koch, M. L., Kastensen, L. M. & Resnick, A., 68
—— & Kroll, A. W., 501
—— (joint author), 260
Koch, R., Carson, M. J. & Donnell, G., 468
—— (joint author), 654, 1130, 1131
Kochan, I. & Raffel, S., 1035
Kochetkova, G. V. (joint author), 597
Kocisková, D. (joint author), 89
Kodama, H., 973
Kodama, J. K. (joint author), (231)
Koenig, S. (joint author), 713, 822
Kohberger, S. (joint author), 493
Kohiyama, M. & Ikeda, Y., (1048)
Köhler, F. (joint author), 890
Köhler, W., (800)
Kohn, A., (928)
Kohno, S., (816)
—— (joint author), (816)
Koike, M. (joint author), (73) *bis*
Koike, S., Kawai, K. & Sugimoto, H., 1091
Kokernot, R. H. & McIntosh, B. M., 381
——, Smithburn, K. C., Paterson, H. E. & McIntosh, B. M., 719
—— (joint author), 1253
Kokko, U. P. & Murray, R., 793
—— (joint author), 474
Kok Sau Hor (joint author), 988
Kölbel, H., (1135)
Kolc, J. (joint author), 492, (1223)
Koliaditskaia, L. S., Kuchina, K. V. & Shmurygina, A. A., 1047
Kondo, I. (joint author), (611)
Konn, H., 64
Konno, K., Nagayama, H. & Oka, S., 392, 808
Konopka, E. (joint author), 73
Konstantinow, G. (joint author), 296
Kopacka, B. (joint author), 1041
Kopel, M. (joint author), 787
Kopp, J. F. (joint author), 114
Koprowski, H., 410, 586
——, Norton, T. W., Wecker, E. & Gard, S., 822
—— (joint author), 794 *bis*, (1064) *bis*, 1216
Kordová, N., (611)
—— & Rehácek, J., (610)
—— (joint author), (611)
Kornberg, A., (903)
Korneeva, A. M. (joint author), 606
Körnlein, M. (joint author), 802
Koroleva, A. P. (joint author), 1005
Korolkova, O. I. (joint author), 583
Korshakova, A. S. (joint author), 1206
Kosaka, Y. (joint author), 820 *bis*
Kosanovitch-Chetkovitch, D., Kostitch-Vujachich, A. & Simonovich, B., 49, 50
Koshi, K. (joint author), 965, 966
Koshi, S., 432
Koshinuma, K. (joint author), 1027
Kosiakov, P. N. (joint author), 1055

Kos'lak, A. (joint author), 1119
Kostant, G. H., Landy, S. E., Miller, J. N. & Kelcec, L. C., 258
Kostina, K. A. (joint author), 61
Kostitch-Vujachich, A. (joint author), 49, 50
Kosunen, T., 280
Kótai, A. (joint author), 910
Kotełko, K., Szydłowski, S. & Zabłocki, B., 701
Kotin, P. (joint author), 847
Kotschankowa (joint author), 642
Kott, B. (joint author), 264
Koukol, J. (joint author), (289)
Kourilsky, R. (joint author), 181
Kovách, K. (joint author), 472
Kovács, K., Kótai, A. & Szabó, I., 910
Kovaleva, N. I., Yakovleva, A. V. & Mironova, M. V., 1237
—— (joint author), 1206
Kowalczyk, J. (joint author), 960
Kowalska, J. & Pakuła, R., 806
Koyama, J. (joint author), 1231
Kozak, W. (joint author), 804
Kozinn, P. J., Burchall, J. J., Taschdjian, C. L., Wiener, H. & Numerof, P., 449
——, Taschdjian, C. L., Burchall, J. J. & Wiener, H., 449
—— (joint author), (556)
Kozinski, A. W. & Szybalski, W., 309
Kozloff, L. M. & Lute, M., (611)
Krag, P. & Bentzon, M. W., 43
Krajinovic, S. (joint author), 471
Kramer, B. (joint author), 895
Kramer, J. (joint author), 905
Kramer, R. A. (joint author), 58
Kramer, W., 458
Kraminskaia, N. N., 1048
Kranendonk, O., Borst, J. & Ruys, A. C., 1217
Kranzdorf, H. & Bittner, J., 196
Krasner, R. I. & Young, G., 70
Kraus, N. & Adam, J., 795
Krause, R. M. (joint author), 498
Krčméry, V., 81, (814)
Krebs, A. (joint author), 661
Krebs, H. A. (joint author), 192
Krech, U., 479, 824
—— (joint author), 480
Kredba, V. (joint author), 59
Kreis, B., 139
Kresky, B. & Elias, H. L., 467
Kreyberg, L., 841
Kriedt, P. H. (joint author), 1123
Krieg, D. R., 308
Krisch, K., Schlipköter, H. W., Staudinjer, H. & Lehmann, J., 859
Krishnamurthi, S. (joint author), 423
Krishna Murti, C. R., 1051, (1242)
Krishnan, G. N. V. (joint author), 53
Krishnan, K. V. (joint author), 31
Kritchevsky, D. (joint author), (198)
Krivucová, M. (joint author), 867
Kröber, F., 236
Kroeger, W. H. (joint author), 875
Kröger, E., Stenger, K., Ørskov, F. & Nicolle, P., 1117
Kröger, J., 970
Kroll, A. W. (joint author), 501
Kronenberg, E. (joint author), 1223
Krüger, P. D., Zorn, O. & Portheine, F., 1092
Krugers Dagneaux, E. L. (joint author), 239
Krugman, S., Ward, R., Giles, J. P., Bodansky, O. & Jacobs, A. M., 380
—— (joint author), 276, 899
Krupenina, A. A. (joint author), 911
Kruyt, R. C., 1099
Kuan, H. C. (joint author), 319 *bis*
Kubelka, V., Soušek, O. & Šrajbr, E., 939
Kubica, G. P. & Pool, G. L., 697
Kubinyi, L., 375
Kubista, R. A. & Derse, P. H., 125
Kuborina, L. N., 933
Kuchiki, G. (joint author), 143 *bis*
Kuchina, K. V. (joint author), 1047
Kudlai, D. G. (joint author), 606
Kudoh, S. (joint author), 292
Kudrna, J. (joint author), 870
Kueffer, D. (joint author), 109
Kühn, R. (joint author), 221
Kuhne, W., 1088
Kühnen, G., 646
Kuhns, W. (joint author), 323
Kujumgiev, I., (609)
Kukulska-Gościcka, T., Michna-Bednarek, Z. & Zabłocki, B., (177)
Kulikova, M. F. (joint author), 1135
Kulinich, I. M. (joint author), (899)
Kulp, J. L., Schulert, A. R. & Hodges, E. J., 1183
Kumabe, H. (joint author), 247
Kumar, J. K. (joint author), 988
Kümmel, J. (joint author), 1031
Kun, M. (joint author), 157
Kuna, M. (joint author), (67)
Kundin, W. D. & Diercks, F. H., (520)
Kunerth, K., 633
Kunin, C. M., Chalmers, T. C., Leevy, C. M., Sebastyen, S. C., Lieber, C. S. & Finland, M., 1028
——, Dornbush, A. C. & Finland, M., 384
—— & Finland, M., 1027
Kunkel, H. G. (joint author), 411, (1149)
Kunofsky, S. (joint author), 453
Kunz, L. F. (joint author), 1116
Kunz, L. J. (joint author), (194)
Kuo, H. Y., 622
Kuo, Y. P. & Liu, Y. T., 228
Kuper, S. W. A. & May, J. R., 808
—— (joint author), 366
Kurland, C. G., (1046)
Kurnosova, L. M. (joint author), 57
Kurokawa, M. (joint author), 1140
Kurosaka, K. (joint author), (611)
Kuryło-Borowska, Z., 385
Kurzweil, H., 166
Kusano, N. (joint author), 408
Kuschner, M. (joint author), 545
Kushner, D. S. (joint author), 293
Kusiak, B. & Turowski, G., 296
—— (joint author), 296
Kusunose, M. (joint author), 71
Kutner, L. J. (joint author), 483
Kutscher, A. H., Seguin, L., Zegarelli, E. V., Rankow, R. M., Campbell, J. B. & Mercadante, J., 1189
Kuwahara, S. (joint author), (1048)

Kuwajima, Y., Matsui, T., Naka, K. & Kanai, Y., 503
—— (joint author), 186
Kuwata, T., 715
Kuznetsova, N. S. (joint author), 607
Kwapinski, J. & Merkel, M., (556)
Kwapinski, J. B. (joint author), 244
Kwiek, S. (joint author), 697

L

Labelle, C. W., Brieger, H., Goddard, J. W., Rastatter, K. A. & Zinger, B. L., 1182
—— (joint author), 106
LaBoccetta, A. C. (joint author), 376
Laboratory Animals Centre, (835)
Labouesse, B. & Gros, P., (1240)
—— (joint author), (1240)
LaBrec, E. H., Formal, S. B. & Schneider, H., 190
—— (joint author), 701, (702)
Lacey, B. W., 685, 921
Lachmajer, J., 60
—— & Skierska, B., 165
—— & Wegner, Z., 165
—— (joint author), 1023
Lachowicz, T., 692, 803 *bis*, 804
—— & Doleżalowa, M., 692 *bis*
—— & Romanowski, T., 803
Lack, H. (joint author), 53
Lackman, D., Gerloff, R. & Philip, R., 586
—— (joint author), (1253)
Lackman, D. B. (joint author), (197), (610)
Lackner, J. A. (joint author), 209
Lacks, S. & Gros, F., (607)
—— & Hotchkiss, R. D., (806)
Lacoste, J. (joint author), 580
LaDue, J. S. (joint author), 476
Lafage, D. (joint author), 43
Lagier, J. (joint author), 282
Lahelle, O., 94
Lahesmaa, R., 256
Lahiri, D. C. (joint author), 1028
Lai, J. S. (joint author), 617
Laigret, J. (joint author), 461
Laing, W. B. (joint author), 770
Laird, S. M., 463
—— & Morton, R. S., 464
Laland, S. (joint author), (702)
Lamanna, C., 195
—— & Eisler, D., (702)
—— & Meyers, C. E., 978
—— (joint author), 507, 872
Lamba, B. S. (joint author), 1146
Lambert, C., 952
Lambert, H. P., (253)
Lambert, R. (joint author), 1094
Lambert, R. E. (joint author), 138
Lambotte, R., 372
Lammers, T., Day, H., Körnlein, M. & Seibel, M., 802
LaMotte, I. F. (joint author), 7
Lampen, J. O. & Arnow, P., 554
——, Morgan, E. R., Slocum, A. & Arnow, P., 384
Lamy (joint author), 960
Lamy, M. (joint author), 938
Lancaster, H. O., 1155
Lancaster, M. C. (joint author), 695
Lancefield, R. C., 69
Lancet, (630)
Landers, B. (joint author), (194)
Landy, M., Trapani, R. J. & Rosen, F. S., 722
——, —— & Shear, M. J., 323
—— (joint author), 323
Landy, S. E. (joint author), 258
Lane, G. B. (joint author), 861
Lane, R. E. & Dingwall-Fordyce, I., 961
Lang, R. (joint author), 229
Lang, S. L. (joint author), 220
Lange, F. C., 709, 1143
Langeloh, U. (joint author), 1081
Langer, P., 1162
Langerman, R. M., 50
Langerová, M., Zavadilová, Z. & Soukupová, T., 131
Langham, R. F. (joint author), (1049)
Langley, L. F. (joint author), 812
Langmack, M. (joint author), 897
Langmuir, A. D., 1214
—— (joint author), 1016
Lanier, G. E. (joint author), 972
Lanni, F., 84
Lanni, Y. T., 931
Lanoix, J. N. (joint author), 426
Lantos, J., Varga, L. & Ivánovics, G., 817
Lányi, B., Szita, J., Ringelhann, B. & Kovách, K., 472
La Placa, M. (joint author), 273
Lapresle, C., 409
Large, S. E. (joint author), 138
Larkin, J. C., Jr., 563
Larkin, L. (joint author), 201
La Rosa, F. (joint author), 156
Larsen, A. A. & Cunningham, W. J., 665
Larsen, K. A., 272
Larson, A. D. (joint author), (82)
Larson, C. L., Ribi, E., Milner, K. C. & Lieberman, J. E., 923
—— (joint author), 605, 699
Larsson, J. & Linell, F., 876
Larsson, L. E. (joint author), 1090
Lartitégui, R. M. (joint author), 202
Lasche, E. M. (joint author), 42
Laskin, S. (joint author), 545
Laskowski, M., Jr. (joint author), (386)
Last, P. M. & Sherlock, S., 1028
Latapí, F., Lavalle, P., Novales, J. & Ortiz, Y., 125
La Touche, C. J., 1098, 1188
—— (joint author), 553
Latrille, J. (joint author), (1223)
Lattimer, A., Simon, A. J. & Lepper, M. H., 888
Lattimer, J. K. (joint author), 131, 905
Laučíková, O., 89
Lauckner, J. R., 361
Lauffer, M. A. (joint author), (1244)
Laughner, S. M. (joint author), 1137
Laurell, A. B., (600)
—— & Hederstedt, B., (43)
—— & Reyn, A., 943
—— (joint author), 121
Laurell, C. B. (joint author), 324
Laurell, G. (joint author), 373
Laurence, D. R. (joint author), 1118

Laurent, C. (joint author), 955
Lautrop, H., 49, 1137
Lauzier, J. & Lafage, D., 43
Lavalle, P. (joint author), 125
Lavate, W. V. (joint author), 28
LaVeck, G. D., De La Cruz, F. & Kirschvink, J., 785
Lavenne, F., 962
Laver, J. C. (joint author), 468
Lavers, K. W. & Roberts, J. C., 250
Lavillaureix, J., Gruner, J. E. & Vendrely, R., 408
—— & Reeb, E., 831
—— & Vendrely, C., (321)
Lavon, E. (joint author), 778
Lawlis, M. G. (joint author), 654
Lawrence, J. R. (joint author), 147
Lawrowa, M. J. (joint author), (893)
Lawson, E. A. & Bankole, M. A., 268
Lawther, P. J., 956
Lawton, W. D., Fukui, G. M. & Surgalla, M. J., (1047)
Lazăr, L. (joint author), 1117
Lazar, M. (joint author), (654)
Lazare, R. (joint author), 39
Lazarou, P., 138
Lazuga, K. (joint author), (787), 1119
Leach, S. J. & Walker, G. L., 340
Leach, W., 570
Leahy, D. J. (joint author), 367
Leake, E. S. (joint author), 689
Leathart, G. L., 1175
Lebeurier, G. (joint author), 875
Lebeurre, R. (joint author), 778
LeBlanc, D. R. (joint author), 478 *bis*, 1213, 1216
Le Bouffant, L. (joint author), 860
Le Bouvier, G. L., 316, 405
Lebrun, A., Cerf, J., Gelfand, H. M., Courtois, G., Plotkin, S. A. & Koprowski, H., 794
—— (joint author), 794
Lecca, G. G., Terry, J., Maggiolo, L. & Morales, A., 66
Leckie, W. J. H. (joint author), 422
Leclerc, E., 846
Le Coultre, J. (joint author), 229
Lederer, E. (joint author), (917)
Ledinko, N., 93
Lee, G. (joint author), 1184
Lee, J. R. (joint author), 987
Lee, L. & Stetson, C. A., Jr., 1254
Lee, P. E. (joint author), 381
Lee, T. K. & Hsu, C. J., (166)
Lee, V. H. (joint author), 680
Leedom, J. M. & Barkulis, S. S., 497
Lees, A. W. & McNaught, W., 421 *bis*
Leeson, J. A. (joint author), (505)
Leevy, C. M. (joint author), 1028
Leftwich, C. I. (joint author), 537
Legler, F., Burkhardt, F. & Ehrmann, A., 810
Le Grand, E. (joint author), 1124
Leguérinais, J., Laurent, C. & Maujol, L., 955
Lehman, I. R., (928)
Lehmann, J., 257
—— (joint author), 859
Lehmann-Grube, F., 826
——, Ackerman, R., Jochheim, K. A., Liedtke, G. & Scheid, W., 826
—— (joint author), 826
Leidy, G., Hahn, E. & Alexander, H. E., 393
——, Sprunt, K., Redman, W. & Alexander, H. E., 313
Leiker, D. L. (joint author), 781
Lein, J. (joint author), (594)
Leites, V., 250
Leitman, M. Z. (joint author), 1206
Lejeune, E. (joint author), 646, 1094
L'Eltore, G., 36
Leluc, R. (joint author), (597)
LeMaistre, C. A. (joint author), 692
Lemcke, R. M., 702
—— & White, H. R., 701
Le Minor, L. (joint author), 700, (1236), 1236
Lemon, F. R. (joint author), 333
Le Moyne, M. T. (joint author), 585
Lenahan, M. (joint author), 713
Lenart, G. (joint author), 1111
Lendrum, B. L., Simon, A. J. & Mack, I., 155
Lenert, T. F. (joint author), 71
Lenger, V. J. & Kudrna, J., 870
Lenk, V. (joint author), 241, 297, 298, 1233
Lennert-Petersen, O. (joint author), 81
Lennette, E. H., 277
——, Caplan, G. E. & Magoffin, R. L., 896
——, Flintjer, J. D., Culver, J. O., Fox, V. L. & Stevens, T. E., 897
——, Magoffin, R. L., Schmidt, N. J. & Hollister, A. C., Jr., 479
—— (joint author), 54, 59, 90, 615, 713, 1022 *bis*, 1251
Lennmarken, M. B. (joint author), 477
Lennon, W. J., Furia, T. E. & Zussman, H. W., 1029
Lennox, E. (joint author), 702
Lennox, E. S. (joint author), 1052
Lent, H. & Gravenkamp, H., 433
Lenz, W. R. (joint author), 677
Lenzi, R. (joint author), 436
Leon, M. A., 210, (1254)
—— (joint author), 210
Leonardi, G. & Zulian, G., 267
Lépine, P., 171, 585
——, Artzet, F. & Ceolin, G., 1246
——, Roger, F. & Roger, A., 93, 1213
——, ——, Sautter, V. & Roger, A., 824
—— (joint author), 812
Lepow, I. H., Pillemer, L., Schoenberg, M. D., Todd, E. W. & Wedgwood, R. J., (210)
—— (joint author), (210) *bis*, (324) *ter*
Lepow, M. L., Robbins, F. C. & Woods, W. A., 1018
Leppelt, H. & Sölts-Szöts, J., 403
Lepper, M. H. & Spies, H. W., 374
—— (joint author), 744, 888
Lerner, E. N. (joint author), 42
Le Roux, J. M. W., 1219
Leslie, J. E. (joint author), 10
Lessel, E. F., Jr., (800)
Levadie, B. & Harwood, J. F., 764
Levenberg, B. (joint author), (81)
Leverett, J. K. & Beasley, C. H., 767
Levi, E. (joint author), 376
Levin, A. P. (joint author), (1046)
Levin, B., Mackay, H. M. M., Neill, C. A., Oberholzer, V. G. & Whitehead, T. P., 331
Levin, S., 895
Levin, S. E. & Reef, I., 580
—— (joint author), 786

Levin, W. C. (joint author), (1222)
Levine, H. B. & Wolochow, H., (810)
Levine, L. (joint author), 400
Levine, S., 712
—— (joint author), 1250
Levinthal, C., 527
—— (joint author), (607)
Levis, F. (joint author), 21, 858
Levkovitsch, E. N. & Sassuchina, G. D., 942, 1063
Levy, D., 476
—— & Falk, W., 1212
——, Haapanen, J., Russell, W. F., Jr. & Middlebrook, G., 458
—— (joint author), 561
Levy, F. M., 1111
Levy, I. A. (joint author), 1119
Lévy, K. (joint author), 428
Levy-Lebhar, G. & Levy-Lebhar, J. P., 981
Levy-Lebhar, J. P. (joint author), 981
Levy-Marchal, C. (joint author), 372
Lewis, A. G., Jr., Dunbar, F. P., Lasche, E. M., Bond, J. O., Lerner, E. N., Wharton, D. J., Hardy, A. V. & Davies, R., 42
Lewis, A. M., Jr. (joint author), 510
Lewis, B. M., Lin, T. H., Noe, F. E. & Hayford-Welsing, E. J., (226)
Lewis, C. E., 437
——, Scherberger, R. F. & Miller, F. A., 541
Lewis, D. (joint author), 155
Lewis, H. E., 326
Lewis, J. C. (joint author), 686
Lewis, J. S., 1206
Lewis, L. J. (joint author), 519
Lewis, R. H. (joint author), 955
Lewis, S. (joint author), 1207
Lewkowitsch, E. N. & Sassuchina, G. D., 942, 1063
Lewthwaite, R., 359 *bis*
Ley, A. B. (joint author), 476
Leyh, P., 107, 962
Leyton, G. R. (joint author), (623)
Li, C. P., 315, 318
Li, H. C., Ma, H. T., Fan, L. C., Liu, C. H., Wang, S. Y., Sun, M. Y. & Teng, K., 371
Li, H. M. & Yu, Y. S., 320
Li, I. W. (joint author), 1132
Li, T. C., 530
Liang, Y. K. (joint author), (393)
Libíková, H., 826
—— & Vilček, J., 941
—— (joint author), 319, 716
Li Bin, (1243)
Librach, I. M., 269
Librea, A. A. (joint author), 669
Lichius, N. (joint author), 1086
Lichstein, H. C., 489
Licht, W., 753
Lichter, A. I. (joint author), 456
Lid, H. & Baasen, A., 97
Lidwell, O. M., Noble, W. C. & Dolphin, G. W., 383
—— (joint author), 783
Lieben, J. & Metzner, F., 762
—— (joint author), 762
Lieber, C. S. (joint author), 1028
Lieberman, J. E. (joint author), 923
Lieberman, R., Douglas, J. O. A. & Mantel, N., 1149
Liedtke, G. (joint author), 826
Lief, F. S. (joint author), 936
Lie-Kian-Joe, Njo-Injo-Tjoei Eng, Tjokronegoro, S., Schaafma, S. & Emmons, C. W., 34
Lien, J. C. (joint author), 940
Liganova, Z. A., (610)
Liivak, M. (joint author), 1135
Likar, M., Bartley, E. O. & Wilson, D. C., 91
Like, A. A. (joint author), 788
Lilly, H. A. (joint author), 1223
Lim, G. (joint author), 988
Lim, K. A. & Benyesh-Melnick, M., 825
Lim, W. N. & Wilson, M. G., 668
Lin, E. C. C., Levin, A. P. & Magasanik, B., (1046)
Lin, T. H. (joint author), (226)
Linch, A. L. (joint author), 439
Lincoln, E. M. & Hould, F., 140
Lincoln, R. E. & DeArmon, I. A., Jr., 609
—— (joint author), (280), 814
Lind, P. E., 88
—— (joint author), 201
Lindahl, A., 1211
Lindahl, J. (joint author), 60
Lindberg, L. H. (joint author), 1033
Linde, K., 70, 811 *bis*
Lindell, S. E. (joint author), 542
Lindenbaum, A. (joint author), 436
Lindenbaum, I. (joint author), 1197
Lindenmann, J., 1053, 1247
Lindley, E. P., 361
Lindner, E. (joint author), 755, 858
Lindner, G. (joint author), 1026
Lindsey, A. J., 8
Lindström, O. (joint author), 348, 436
Linell, F. (joint author), 876
Linetskaya-Novgorodskaya, E. M., 669
Linton, K. B., 1138
Linz, R. & Mandelbaum, E., 211, 945, 1152
Linzenmeier, G., 398
Lion, J. S., 1085
Lione, J. G. & Denholm, J. S., 16
—— (joint author), 16
Lionetto, M. (joint author), 1114
Lipiński, S., 349
Lippelt, H. & Wirth, W., 820
—— (joint author), (506)
Lippi, M., Benedetto, A. & Frugoni, G., 1209
—— & Corso, P., 895
——, Frugoni, G. & Corso, P., 1217
Lippmann, M., 114, 431
Lisboa, B. P. (joint author), (604)
Lisowski, J., Wieczorek, Z. & Kańtoch, M., 80
Lister, H., 326
Liston, J. (joint author), 978
Lithander, A., 142
Litman, R. M. & Pardee, A. B., (1244)
Litsky, W. (joint author), 633
Littauer, U. Z., Danon, D. & Marikovsky, Y., (1238)
—— (joint author), (1138)
Little, E. A. J. (joint author), 1084
Littlefield, J. W. (joint author), 611
Littman, M. L. & Tsubura, E., 125
Litwin, J., 401
Liu, C., 674
—— (joint author), 203
Liu, C. H. (joint author), 371
Liu, Y. K., 653

Liu, Y. T. (joint author), 228
Liu, Y. Y., 521
——, Chang, H. K., Chang, C. S. & Kuan, H. C., 319
——, ——, Chang, L. P., Chang, C. S. & Kuan, H. C., 319
—— & Hou, Y. T., 320
Livesey, E. F. (joint author), 687
Livingood, C. S. (joint author), 493
Ljutov, V., 335
Lob, M., 867
Lockart, R. Z., Jr., 621
—— (joint author), 314
Lockett, H. I., 50
Lockey, E. (joint author), 772
Lockhart, E. A. (joint author), 71, 915
Lodenkämper, H., Meyer-Döring, H. & Stienen, G., 1029
Loeb, T., (705)
Loewenthal, J. (joint author), 1201
Loewenthal, L. J. A., 1098
Löffler, H., 479
Löfgren, S. & Callans, A., 133
Logan, J. C. P. (joint author), 980
Logan, J. S., 644
——, Field, A. M., Macrae, A. D., Miller, A. & Tobin, J. O'H., 1017
Logan, W. P. D., 848, 1155
—— & Cushion, A. A., 1075
Logue, A. M. (joint author), 575
Logue, J. T. & Barrett, J. T., 384
Lombard, H. (joint author), 580
London, M., 650
——, Serban, P. & Popovici, C., 971
—— (joint author), 765
Londoño, F., 1188
Lones, G. W. & Peacock, C. L., 124
Long, J. E. (joint author), 398
Longley, M. Y., 1173
Longshore, W. A., Jr., 1022
——, Lennette, E. H., Peters, R. F., Loomis, E. C. & Meyers, E. G., 1022
——, Ota, M. I., Hoffman, M. N., Fujimoto, F. Y. & Lennette, E. H., 59
Lonie, T. C., 330
Looke, E. (joint author), 1202
Loomis, E. C. & Meyers, E. G., 1022
—— (joint author), 1022 *bis*
Loosli, C. G. (joint author), 55, (773)
Loper, J. C. (joint author), 1042
López, A. (joint author), 472
Lopez Berrios, M. (joint author), 794, 901
Lorber, J., 989
Lorentz, K., 993
Lorrain, J. (joint author), 585
Losee, F. L. (joint author), 843
Losonczy, G. (joint author), 1024
Lotfi, A. H., Behairy, G., El Din & Abd-El-Aziz, A., 370
Lotte, A. & Rouillon, A., 246
—— (joint author), 363
Lou, F. T., 61
Loughlin, B. (joint author), 629
Louria, D. B. & Rogers, D. E., 693
Lousanina, T. J. (joint author), 88, 201
Loutzenhiser, J. (joint author), 979
Louw, J. X. (joint author), 162
Love, S. H. & Boyles, P. D., (81)
—— & Levenberg, B., (81)
Loveless, A. & Stock, J. C., 400
Loveless, N. E., 1084
Lowbury, E. J. L., 686
—— & Lilly, H. A., 1223
Lowe, C. R., 5
Lowenstein, F. W., 1163
Lowney, J. F. (joint author), 26
Lozovskaia, L. S., 720
Lubowe, I. I. (joint author), 67
Lucas, F. R. (joint author), 614
Lucchesi, M., Zubiani, M. & Catacchio, L., 39
Lüchtrath, H., 857, 858
—— & Schmidt, K. G., 967
Luckey, T. D., 169
Lüderitz, O., Kauffmann, F., Stierlin, H. & Westphal, O., (1041)
——, O'Neill, G. & Westphal, O., 1234
—— (joint author), 1138, 1233
Ludwig, E. H. (joint author), 1249
Ludwig, T. G., Healy, W. B. & Losee, F. L., 843
Lugli, A. M. (joint author), (1222)
Lugosi, L., 185
Lühning, W. (joint author), 228, 342
Lukes, J. (joint author), 164
Łukjaniec, A. & Kedzierska, B., 394 *bis*
Lumb, C., 845
Lund, E., 806, 1227
—— (joint author), 714
Lund, R. O. (joint author), 712
Lundblad, G. (joint author), 923
Lundgren, K. D. (joint author), 348, 436
Lundin, G. (joint author), 542
Lundsgaard-Hansen, P., Senn, A., Roos, B. & Waller, U., 1130
Lundström, R. (joint author), 277
Luntz, G. R. W. N. & Austin, R., 987
Luo, H. Y., Yü, C. H., Wu, S. C. & Chang, H. T., (1013)
Luppi, A., 46
Luria, S. E., 85, 411
Lute, M. (joint author), (611)
Lutz, W. (joint author), 854
Luvoni, R., 960
Luzyanina, T. I., Salminen, A. L. & Smorodintsev, A. A., 936, 1201
—— (joint author), 88
Luzzio, A. J., 723
Lvov, D. K., 681
Lwoff, A., 169, 527
——, Anderson, T. F. & Jacob, F., 611
—— & Lwoff, M., 617
—— (joint author), 712
Lwoff, M. (joint author), 617, 712
Lyang, K. W., 602 *bis*
Lycke, E., Lund, E. & Hultgårdh, A., 714
Lyle, W. H., 164
Lynch, F. W., Kimball, A. C. & Kernan, P. D., 780
Lynch, G. W. (joint author), 743
Lyon, I. (joint author), (123)
Lysell, L. (joint author), 277
Lytle, R. I. (joint author), 1034

M

Ma, H. T. (joint author), 371
Maas, W. K. (joint author), (1046)
Maass, G., Janik, F. & Hertenstein, C., 791
Maassen, W., 943
—— (joint author), 945, 1238
McAvan, T. (joint author), 785
MacBain, G., 645
McBride, M. E. & Girard, K. F., 930
McCabe, J. (joint author), 845
McCabe, L. C., 425
Maccacaro, G. A., Colombo, C. & Di Nardo, A., (281)
—— & Dettori, R., (281)
—— & Turri, M., (281) *bis*
—— (joint author), (281)
McCaldin, R. O. & Hendrickson, E. R., (435)
MacCallum, F. A. (joint author), 711
MacCallum, F. O. & Noble, W. C., 597
McCarthy, C. G. & Finland, M., 1221
——, Hirsch, H. A. & Finland, M., 687
—— (joint author), 909
McCarthy, K., 199
—— & Helbert, D., 818
—— (joint author), 681
McCarthy, T. F. & Misra, D. P., 133
McCarty, D. & Bornstein, S., 473
McCarty, M. (joint author), 498
McClain, M. E. (joint author), 712
McCloskey, R. V. (joint author), 1141
McClure, H. E. (joint author), 483 *bis*, 590 *bis*
McClure, H. I. (joint author), 417
McComb, D. E. (joint author), 203
McConnell, R. B. (joint author), 470
McCord, C. P., 643
McCormick, G. E., Jr. (joint author), 568
McCormick, W. E. (joint author), 1094
McCown, J. (joint author), 591
McCrea, J. F. & O'Loughlin, J., 612
McCroan, J. E. (joint author), 572
McCuistion, C. H., Jr., Lawlis, M. G. & Gonzalez, B. B., 654
McCulloch, M. (joint author), 686
McCullough, T. W., 13, 14, 645
McDermott, W., 47
——, Deuschle, K., Adair, J., Fulmer, H. & Loughlin, B., 629
—— (joint author), 42, 886
McDonald, H. G. (joint author), 744
McDonald, J. C., Miller, D. L., Jevons, M. P. & Williams, R. E. O., 1113
—— (joint author), 790, 1123
MacDonald, W. E., Lanier, G. E. & Deichmann, W. B., 972
McDonough, E. S., Ajello, L., George, L. K. & Brinkman, S., 981
McEntegart, M. G. (joint author), 404
McEwen, W. K. (joint author), 427
McFadzean, J. A. & Valentine, R. C., (185), (502)
McGauhey, P. H., 846
McGillivray,W. A., (872)
McGladdery, H. M. (joint author), 988
McGrath, M. W. & Thomson, M. L., 226
McGregor, A., Fairlamb, A. H. & Hutchison, A., 671
McGregor, C. B. (joint author), 577
MacGregor, I. M., 104
Machado, E. M., Solé-Vernin, C., Ulson, C. M., Gouveia, F. P., Conceição, J. A. N., Coelho, H. da S., Neves, F. de P., Jr. & Da Silva, J. A., 1200
McHugh, M. J. (joint author), 841
McIntosh, B. M., Kokernot, R. H. & Paterson, H. E., 1253
—— (joint author), 381, 719
McIntosh, E. G. S. & Sommerville, R. G., 94
Mack, I. (joint author), 155
Mackay, H. M. M. (joint author), 331
Mackay-Dick, J., 454
—— (joint author), 138
McKee, J. E., 425
Mackel, D. C., Payne, F. J. & Pirkle, C. I., 121
——, Weaver, R. E., Langley, L. F. & De Capito, T. M., 812
Mackenzie, D. (joint author), 553, 873
Mackeprang, B., 71, 184
—— & Jespersen, A., 182
—— (joint author), 183
McKerrow, C. B., 1171
—— (joint author), 850
McKinney, E. B. (joint author), 775
McKinney, R. E. & Donovan, E. J., 103
—— & Symons, J. M., 103
McKinney, R. W., England, B. L. & Froede, S., 404
Mackinnon, J., 456
Mackinnon, J. E. & Conti-Díaz, I. A., 875
Mackintosh, J. M., 838, 1072
McKusick, V. A. (joint author), 1194
McLachlan, I. M. (joint author), 900
McLaughlin, A. I. G., 21, 1172
McLaughlin, J. E., 766
McLean, D. M. & Donohue, W. L., 717
——, Walker, S. J. & McNaughton, G. A., 1014, 1122
—— (joint author), 210, 480
MacLean, E. C. (joint author), (309)
McLean, E. M., 650
MacLennan, A. P., (503)
—— (joint author), (917)
MacLeod, C. M., Bennett, I. L., Jr., Cluff, L. E., Dubos, R. J. & Glassman, H. N., 1147
MacLeod, D. R. E., Armstrong, C. W. J., Moss, G. W. O., Potter, F. C. & Wilson, R. J., 477
—— (joint author), 466
MacLeod, J. & Nelson, W. O., 356
McMahan, C. A., 213
McMath, W. F. T. & Hussain, K. K., 1116
McMillen, S. & Kushner, D. S., 293
McNab, G. R. (joint author), 880
MacNalty, A., 626
MacNamara, B. (joint author), 1116
McNaught, W. (joint author), 421 *bis*
McNaughton, G. A. (joint author), 480, 1014, 1122
McNeil, E., Greenstein, M., Stuart, L. S. & Goldsmith, M. T., 1224
McNeil, E. M. (joint author), 1039
McNerney, J. M. & Schrenk, H. H., 1179
—— (joint author), 543
MacPherson, I. A. & Allner, K., 1026
McQuade, A. B. & Sutherland, W. J. A., 1029
MacQueen, I. A. G., 838
—— & Seiler, H. E., 1205

Macquet, V. (joint author), (696) *bis*, 920
Macrae, A. D., 199
—— (joint author), 1017
McRobert, G. R., 678
MacWilliam, I. C., 493
MacWilliam, P. K. (joint author), 48
McWilliams, J. G. (joint author), (1253)
Madshus, K. & Baarli, J., 871
Maffia, A. J. (joint author), 473
Magasanik, B. (joint author), (1046), (1220)
Mager, J. (joint author), 911
Maggini, P. (joint author), 180
Maggiolo, L. (joint author), 66
Maghami, G. (joint author), (472)
Magistretti, M. (joint author), 110, 865
Magliocco, F. (joint author), 153
Magnus, K. E. (joint author), 493
Magnuson, H. J., Thomas, E. W., Olansky, S., Kaplan, B. I., De Mello, L. & Cutler, J. C., 566
Magnusson, M., Jespersen, A. & Weis Bentzon, M., 1106
—— (joint author), 184
Magnusson, P. H. (joint author), 376
Magoffin, R. L. (joint author), 479, 896
Magrassi, F., Cavallini, G. & Massarani, E., 1056
Maguire, H. C., Jr. & Kligman, A. M., 1082
Mahdy, M. S. (joint author), 1212
Mahler, H. R. (joint author), (197), (508), (1244)
Mahler, J. (joint author), 64
Mahnel, H. & Munz, E., (818)
—— (joint author), 54
Mahnke, P. F. (joint author), 158
Mai, K., 509
—— (joint author), 801
Main, F. F., 413
Mainardi Reyna, L., 154
Mair, H. J. & Tobin, J. O'H., 1052
Mair, J. M. (joint author), 36
Mair, N. S. & Ross, A. I., 1002
Maitland, H. B. & Postlethwaite, R., 85
Maitre, P. (joint author), 1020
Maitrepierre, J. (joint author), 1094
Majer, M. (joint author), 812
Majori, L., Farisano, G., Gamba, F. & Gasparini, V., 273
——, Gasparini, V. & Gamba, F., 56
—— (joint author), 56
Makari, J. G., 723
Mäkelä, O., Cantell, K. & Penttinen, K., 708
Makins, R., 868
Mäkipaja, J. N. (joint author), 139
Maksimovich, N. A. (joint author), 1237
Makower, H. (joint author), 901
Malchair, R., 312
Málek, P. & Kolc, J., (1223)
—— (joint author), 492
Maleševic, L. (joint author), 434
Malfatti, M., (698)
Malgras, J. (joint author), 178 *bis*
Malkinson, F. D., 550
Málková, D., 1253
—— & Fraňková, V., 829
Mallet, L. & Héros-Dekeirel, 218
Mallucci, L. (joint author), 275
Malmborg, A. S. (joint author), (396)
Malmström-Groth, A. (joint author), 674
Malone, M. F. (joint author), 379, 518, 519
Malventi, M. (joint author), 1099
Mamay, H. K. (joint author), 1245 *bis*
Manchester, P. T., Jr. & Georg, L. K., 449
Manchey, L. L. (joint author), 978
Manciaux, M. (joint author), 416
Mancini, G., Castelli, L., Balducci, D. & Felici, A., 825
—— (joint author), 817, 825
Mancini, L. (joint author), 1213
Mande, R., Herrault, A. & Levy-Marchal, C., 372
Mandel, P., Sensenbrenner, M., De Gregorio, P. & Bader, A. M., (81)
Mandel, W., Heaton, A. D., Russell, W. F., Jr. & Middlebrook, G., 135
Mandelbaum, E. (joint author), 211, 945, 1152
Mandelstam, J. & Halvorson, H., (813)
—— & Rogers, H. J., 598
Mandema, E. (joint author), 975
Manderson, W. G. (joint author), 1097
Mandes, T. C. & Rodríguez, M. A., 1030
Mandin, J. (joint author), 934, 1054
Mandl, I. (joint author), (703)
Mandric, G. (joint author), 974, 1094
Manfield, P. A., Shooter, R. A. & Lidwell, O. M., 783
Mangalo, R. & Raynaud, M., 284
Mangelsdorff, A. F. & Kriedt, P. H., 1123
Mankiewicz, E. & Liivak, M., 1135
Manley, K. A. (joint author), 1194
Mann, K. E. (joint author), 747
Manning, R. T. (joint author), 487
Mannweiler, E. (joint author), 471
Manoliu, N. (joint author), 177
Manolov, D. G., 1043 *bis*
Mans, R. J. & Koch, A. L., (702)
Manson, L. A. (joint author), (91), (198)
Mantel, N. (joint author), 1149
Manten, A. & De Nooy, J. A., 282
Manuali, C. (joint author), 679
Maquet, R. (joint author), 387, 395
Maramorosch, K., 169
Marcelou, U. (joint author), 150
Marchand, M., Dubrulle, P. & Pollet, A., 983
——, Tison, F. & Glorian, P., 127
Marchant, J. V. (joint author), 28
Marchenko, A. T. (joint author), 619
Marchessault, V. (joint author), 1020
Marcus, D. M., (723)
Marcus, P. I., (401), 1052
Marcussen, P. V., 551
Marecek, J. (joint author), 241
Marikovsky, Y. (joint author), (1238)
Marilly, R. J. (joint author), 660
Marinescu, G., Sărăteanu, D., Nastac, E., Drăgănescu, N. & Muşat, B., 936
Marioni, R. (joint author), 677
Maritz, J. S. (joint author), 541
Mark, H. J., 917
Markes, G. (joint author), 157
Markham, F. S. (joint author), 57
Markham, N. P., 668
—— & Stenhouse, A. C., 262
—— (joint author), 469
Markham, R., 527
Märki, H. H. & Wick, A., (899)

Markov, K. I. & Saev, G. K., 906
Markovetz, A. J. & Larson, A. D., (82)
Marks, J. & Trollope, D. R., 696, 1037
Marmet, A. & Petit, M., 20
Marmion, T., 137
Mármol C., F. (joint author), (277), 680, 797, 1021
Marmorston, J., 1160
Maroczi, J. (joint author), 373, 892
Maroja, R. de C. & Sanches De Almeida, A., 1198
Marples, M. J. & Chapman, E. N., 981
——, Marples, R. R. & Muir, B., 1112
Marples, R. R. (joint author), 1112
Marquis, G. S., Jr. (joint author), 512
Marri, G. (joint author), 679
Marsh, W. S., Garretson, A. L. & Wesel, E. M., 1131
Marshall, J. D., Jr. (joint author), 1050
Marshall, J. H., 1220
Marston, J. & Fahlberg, W. J., 1132
—— (joint author), 1132
Marston, R. Q. & Vaughan, E. R., 1013
—— (joint author), (721)
Martelli, D., 972
Mårtensson, E. H., 1201
Marti Feced, C. (joint author), 647
Martin, C. J. & Miller, W. T., 560
—— (joint author), 152
Martin, E. M. (joint author), (939)
Martin, F. M. (joint author), 217, 533
Martin, G. (joint author), 723 *bis*
Martin, H., Amann, R. & Jungbluth, H., 324
Martin, H. H. (joint author), (812)
Martin, J. D. (joint author), 377
Martin, J. H., 526
Martin, J. R. (joint author), (781)
Martin, P. (joint author), 700
Martin, R., Roger, F., Damas, J. P. & Roger, A., 585
Martin, W. J. & Nichols, D. R., 1187
——, —— & Henderson, E. D., 1113
——, ——, Svien, H. J. & Ulrich, J. A., 358
—— (joint author), 800, 1003, 1157
Martin, W. T. (joint author), 693
Martin Du Pan, R. & Buser, F., 1125
Martinez, L. M. (joint author), (801)
Martinez, P. D., Alvarez Alva, R., Avila Cisneros, I. & Bravo Becherelle, M. A., 4
Martini, P. (joint author), 278, 279
Martins, M. A. G. (joint author), 986
Martins Da Silva, M., 1020
——, Lopez Berrios, M. & Alcocer, J. J., 794, 901
Martin Wedard, A. (joint author), 1115
Martós, L. (joint author), 279
Maruyama, Y., Sugai, S. & Egami, F., (179)
Marx, A., (929)
Masamune, Y., Abe, M. & Mizuno, D., (1227)
Mascarenhas, P. (joint author), 1138
Masia, G. F. (joint author), 521
Masilamani, S. E. D. (joint author), 53
Maslov, M. S. & Grechisknikova, L. V., 669
Mason, C. B. (joint author), 139
Mason, D. M., 707
Mason, J. H., Robinson, M. & Eiselen, H. H., 263
—— (joint author), 263
Mason, J. I. (joint author), 632
Mason, R. M., 148
Maspero-Segre, S. (joint author), (81), (192)
Massarani, E. (joint author), 1056
Massry, S. (joint author), 162
Masterton, J. P., 326
Mastiukova, I. N. (joint author), 200, 707
Mastropietro-Cancellieri, M. F. (joint author), 491
Mastrota, F. M. (joint author), 1022, 1058
Mastyukova, Y. N. (joint author), 200, 707
Masurel, N. (joint author), 153, 676
Matějovská, D., Jelínek, J. & Raška, K., 699
Mathen, K. K., 53
Mathieu, C. & Tronche, R., 14
Mathieu, J. (joint author), 585
Mathur, T. N., 1206
Matovinović, J. & Ramalingaswami, V., 1163
Matsui, T. & Kuwajima, Y., 186
—— (joint author), 503
Matsuka, Y. (joint author), 113
Matsumoto, H. & Hara, S., (1046)
Matsumoto, R. (joint author), 291
Matsunaga, K. (joint author), 71, (181)
Matsushima, K. (joint author), 965, 966
Matsushita, H. (joint author), 1051
Matsuura, T. (joint author), 1013
Matsuura, Y. (joint author), 1064 *bis*
Matthews, J. H., 776
Matthews, W. F. (joint author), 1190
Matthieson, M. & Volkert, M., 310
—— (joint author), 310
Mattingly, P. F., 1145
Mattson, A. M. (joint author), 29, 1165
Matumoto, M., Mutai, M., Aoyama, Y. & Oikawa, T., 831
——, ——, Ogiwara, H., Nishi, I., Kusano, N. & Aoyama, Y., 408
——, Nishi, I. & Saburi, Y., (521) *quin*
——, Omori, T., Harada, K., Inaba, Y., Morimoto, T. & Ishii, S., 401
Matveev, K. I. & Sergeeva, T. I., 375
Matzke, H. A. (joint author), 703
Mauer, H., (695) *bis*
Maujol, L. (joint author), 955
Mauler, R. (joint author), 1251
Maupin, E. (joint author), 48
Maurin, J., Carré, M. C. & Virat, J., 617
Maurin, P., 20
Mauser, M. (joint author), 71
Mawson, K. (joint author), 1009
Maximescu, P. (joint author), 186 *bis*, 920, 1136
May, G., 199
May, J., 231
May, J. R. (joint author), 808
Mayall, B. H. (joint author), 906
Maycock, R. L. (joint author), (777)
Mayer, J., 1160
Mayer, R. L., Eisman, P. C., Geftic, S. & Konopka, E., 73
Maynard, E. P., Jr. & Grover, V., 422
Mayneford, W. V., 549
Mayr, A., 509
—— (joint author), 54
Mayyasi, S. A., Schuurmans, D. M. & Brown, A., 402
——, Slotnick, V. & Brown, A., 939
—— (joint author), 510
Mazel, J. (joint author), 1000
Mazurowa, J. (joint author), 351

Mazzini, C. & Pisanu, A., 369
—— & Pizzarelli, R., 369
Mead, D. D., Wessman, G. E., Higuchi, K. & Surgalla, M. J., (1047)
Meador, R. S. (joint author), 956
Meara, P. J. (joint author), 120
Medawar, P. B. (joint author), 169
Medcof, J .C., 552
Medearis, D. N., Jr., Arnold, J. H. & Enders, J. F., 1250
—— & Kramer, R. A., 58
Med. J. Australia, 64, 285
Med. d. Lavoro, (1178)
Medical Research Council, 161, 253, 635, 1071
Medrek, T. F. & Litsky, W., 633
Meduski, J. (joint author), (82)
Medveczky, E., 916
Mee, D. (joint author), 157
Meenan, F. O. C. & O'Connell, L. G., 242
Meers, P. D., (408), (623)
Meersseman, F., Belayew, D. & Minette, A., 110
Mehlman, B. (joint author), (1238)
Mehrotra, L. S. (joint author), 267
Meichen, F. W., 1177
Meiklejohn, A., 542, 864, 1172
Meiklejohn, G., 790
Meisel, H., Albrycht, H. & Rymkiewicz, D., (196)
Meisel-Mikołajczyk, F., 398
Meister, J. H., 361
Meitert, E. (joint author), 186, 957, 1136, (1244)
Meitert, S. (joint author), (1244)
Meitert, T. (joint author), 957, (1244)
Melander, B., 820
Melén, B., 92
—— & Salenstedt, R., 93
Mellan, I. & Lubowe, I. I., 67
Mellbye, F. (joint author), 666
Mellody, M. (joint author), 744
Melnick, J. L., 792, 1215
——, Benyesh-Melnick, M. & Brennan, J. C., 317
—— (joint author), 92, 481
Melnotte, P., Neimann, N., Manciaux, M. & Daler, S., 416
Melly, M. A. (joint author), 1133
Memmer, R. (joint author), 791, 793
Mendenhall, A. C., Jr. (joint author), 107
Mendenhall, R. M., 1179
Mendoza, F. & Neri, R. H., 887
Meneely, G. R. (joint author), 1093
Menges, R. W. (joint author), 1007
Menolasino, N. J., 388
Mercadante, J. (joint author), 1189
Mercado, A. (joint author), 1058
Mercer, T. T., Mills, C. M. & Gibb, A. R., 962
Meredith, A. P. (joint author), 955
Merenda, P. & Fortuni, M., 36
Merieux, C., 373
Merivale, W. H. H., 386
Merkel, M., (448)
—— (joint author), 556
Merker, H. J. (joint author), 858
Merrett, J. D., 245, 556
Merrill, J. M. (joint author), 764
Merrill, M. H., 631
Mertsch, H. (joint author), 890
Meschieri, L., 1074
Meselson, M. (joint author), (611), (1129)
Mesrobeanu, L. (joint author), (1239)
Messite, J., Reddin, G. & Kleinfeld, M., 346
Metropolitan Water Board, 747
Mettier, S. R., Jr., Boyer, H. K., Hine, C. H. & McEwen, W. K., 427
Mettler, N. (joint author), 798
Metzger, J. F. (joint author), 1149
Metzger, M. (joint author), 568
Metzner, F. (joint author), 762
Mey, A. V. M. (joint author), 1085
Meyer, E. A. & Lamanna, C., 507
Meyer, E. W. (joint author), (432)
Meyer, J., Malgras, J. & Viguié, J. J., 178 *bis*
Meyer, K. F. & Eddie, B., 1209
Meyer, W. & Rische, H., 913
Meyer-Döring, H. (joint author), 1029
Meyers, C. E. (joint author), 978
Meyers, E. G., Loomis, E. C., Fujimoto, F. Y., Ota, M. I. & Lennette, E. H., 1022
—— (joint author), 1022 *bis*
Meynell, G. G., 397, 507
Miall, W. E., 332
Mian, K. A., 701
Miatello, E. (joint author), (1190)
Michael, A. F., Giesel, R. G. & Sutherland, J. M., 1028
Michael, J. G. & Braun, W., 700
Michael, J. M., 844
Michaels, R. H. (joint author), 1215
Michalska, E. (joint author), 1151 *bis*
Michel, G., (604)
Michel, M., 640
Michel, R. (joint author), (303)
Micheli, F. (joint author), 375
Micheloni, F. (joint author), 760
Michina-Bednarek, Z. (joint author), (177)
Miczek, G., 341
Middlebrook, G., 362
——, Cohn, M. L., Dye, W. E., Russell, W. F. & Levy, D., 561
—— (joint author), 135 *quat*, 458, 664, 805
Miescher, P., 169, 408
Mieth, H., (1227)
Mihalco, F. (joint author), 468
Mihm, J. M. (joint author), 604
Mihov, H., 878
Mikhno, V. S. (joint author), (81)
Miki, K. (joint author), 71, (181), 1051
Miklós, T., 112
Mikulaszek, E. (joint author), (1044)
Mikulinskaia, P. M. *et al.*, 1012
Milcu, S., 1163
Miles, A. A. (join author), 1220
Miles, J. A. R., 679
Miletic, V. (joint author), 433
Milgrom, F., 169
Miliayeva, E. N., 77
Milijic, B. & Miletic, V., 433
—— (joint author), 232, 437
Miliutin, V. N. (joint author), 707
Millar, D. M. (joint author), 261
Millar, J. W. (joint author), 501
Miller, A. (joint author), 847, 1017 *bis*
Miller, A. A., Nicol, C. G. M. & Ramsden, F., (471)
Miller, A. J. (joint author), 262
Miller, A. K., Valiant, M. E. & Frost, B. M., 173

Miller, D. L., McDonald, J. C., Williams, R. E. O. & Wilson, J. S., 1123
—— (joint author), 790, 1113
Miller, F. A. (joint author), 541, 1180
Miller, F. J. W., Court, S. D. M., Walton, W. S. & Knox, E. G., 946
Miller, F. L., Zerbi-Ortiz, A. & Elkins, J. T., Jr., 1114
Miller, J. N., Boak, R. A. & Carpenter, C. M., 44
—— (joint author), 258
Miller, L. (joint author), 721
Miller, L. F. (joint author), 1012
Miller, P. A., Gray, C. T. & Eaton, M. D., (703)
Miller, P. B., (691)
Miller, S. & Bond, T. J., (192)
Miller, W. T. (joint author), 560
Millian, S. J., Baldwin, J. N., Rheins, M. S. & Weiser, H. H., 1202
Mills, C. A., 750
Mills, C. C. (joint author), 454
Mills, C. M. (joint author), 962
Mills, G. T. (joint author), 288, 1133
Mills, P. A. (joint author), 552
Mills, R. C. (joint author), (1047)
Milner, K. C. (joint author), 623, 699
Milojčić, B., 588
Milosavljevic, Ž. (joint author), 434
Mims, C. A., 622
Minchew, H. B. (joint author), 914
Mindel, S. (joint author), 456
Minden, H., Brückner, C. & Simon, J., 436
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food, 445 *bis*, 446
Ministry of Health, 2, 99, 329, 445 *bis*, 1122, 1153, 1157
Ministry of Health, Central Health Services Council, 495
Ministry of Housing & Local Government, 221, 222, 335, 749, 959
Ministry of Labour, 550, 637, 762
Ministry of Labour and National Service, 13, 14, 234 *bis*, 266, (338) *ter*, 346, 429 *bis*, 443
Ministry of Power, Safety in Mines Research Establishment, 538
Ministry of Transport, 538
Minnette, A. (joint author), 110
Minto, W. L. & Newman, B., 494
Mintzer, L. (joint author), 188, 1040, (1236)
Miraglia Del Giudice, M., Picciotto, L. & Pontecorvo, M., 479
Mironova, M. V. (joint author), 1237
Mishchenko, N. K. & Shekhanov, M. V., 1127
Miskin, A. V. & Gerasimova, E. N., 681
Misra, D. P. (joint author), 133
Misra, J., Agarwala, S. C. & Shrivastava, D. L., 608
Misra, S. B. & Shrivastava, D. L., (1048)
Missenard, A., 225
Mitchell, A. A. B., Timbury, M. C., Pettigrew, J. B. & Hutchison, J. G. P., 260
Mitchell, J. G., (444)
Mitchell, J. R. A. (joint author), 993
Mitchison, D. A., Wallace, J. G., Bhatia, A. L., Selkon, J. B., Subbaiah, T. V. & Lancaster, M. C., 695
—— (joint author), 74, 663
Mitov, A. & Yankov, N., 376
——, —— & Ivanov, I., 1208
Mitroiu, O., Predoviciu, F. & Popa, M., 1217
Mitsuhashi, S., Kawakami, M., Goto, S., Yoshimura, T. & Hashimoto, H., 394
Mittelstrass, H. K. (joint author), 1251
Mitus, A., Enders, J. F., Craig, J. M. & Holloway, A., 682
—— (joint author), 681
Miyakawa, M., 169
Miyake, T., (76), (811)
—— & Demerec, M., (1138)
Miyama, A. (joint author), 722
Miyamoto, T. (joint author), 664
Miyashita, Y., (384)
Mizuno, D. (joint author), 291, 595 *ter*, (1227), 1249
Mizuno, H. (joint author), 820
Mizutani, M. (joint author), 746
Mochizuki, K. (joint author), 181
Mochmann, H. & Mahnke, P. F., 158
Mocquot, G. & Béjambes, M., 354
Modolo, M. A., 1073, 1074
Mody, B. G. (joint author), 666
Mody, J. K. & Ranadive, K. J., 746
Mogabgab, W. J. (joint author), 514, 711
Mohamed, A. (joint author), 31
Mohamed, S. D. (joint author), 1118
Mohos, J. Z. (joint author), 647
Mohr, W., 1118
—— (joint author), 797
Moisan, F. (joint author), 1103
Mole (joint author), 1207
Molinelli, E. A. (joint author), 278, 279
Moll, G. (joint author), 1080
Mollison, P. L. (joint author), (832)
Molnár, E., 407, 1015, 1216
Moloney, P. J. (joint author), (1150)
Momose, H. & Ikeda, Y., (815)
Monarca, G. (joint author), 227
Monash, S. & Roth, F. J., Jr., 33
Moncalvo, F. (joint author), 500
Mondino, G. (joint author), 120
Money, G. L., 137, 662
Monk, M. (joint author), 400
Monk, M. A. (joint author), 775
Monkman, J. L. (joint author), 847, 1177
Monnier, J. (joint author), 1207
Monod, J. (joint author), (303), (1046)
Montag, I. (joint author), 159
Montalbine, V. (joint author), 918 *bis*
Montefiore, D. (joint author), 670
Montford, J. (joint author), 1032
Montgomery, C. H. & Knox, J. M., 44, 45
——, Suhrland, S. & Knox, J. M., 1197
—— (joint author), 384, 1197
Montgomery, R. D. (joint author), 1118
Moodie, A. (joint author), 1002
Moody, M. D. & Winter, C. C., (194)
—— (joint author), (194) *bis*
Moore, B., 634, 635, (1082)
Moore, E. B. (joint author), 1141
Moore, F. J. (joint author), 72
Moore, G. E. & Katz, M., 847
Moore, G. W. (joint author), 102
Moore, H. F. (joint author), 1144
Moore, J. C. (joint author), 1188

Moore, R. W. (joint author), 1142
Moore, T. & Sharman, I. M., 41
Moraes, N. L. de A., 1198
Morales, A. (joint author), 66
Moran, A. B. (joint author), 304
Morando, A., 975
Moreo, L., 435
Morettini, D. (joint author), 679
Morgan, B. B. & Meyer, E. W., (432)
Morgan, C., Godman, G. C., Breitenfeld, P. M. & Rose, H. M., 1248
——, Howe, C. & Rose, H. M., (94)
—— & Rose, H. M., 85
——, ——, Holden, M. & Jones, E. P., 311
—— (joint author), 1248
Morgan, E. R. (joint author), 384
Morgan, H. R., 169, 932
Morgunov, I. N., Maksimovich, N. A. & Yagud, S. L., 1237
Mori, R. (joint author), (73) *bis*, (84)
Morimoto, T. (joint author), 401
Morioka, T. (joint author), 722
Morita, T. (joint author), 475
Moritsch, H., 480
Morken, D. A., 444
Morley, D., 215
Morley, D. C., 360
Morowitz, H. J. & Spaulding, M., (813)
Morozenko, M. A. (joint author), 201
Morpurgo, G. (joint author), 491
Morris, B., 525
Morris, E. J. & Darlow, H. M., 910
Morris, G. E., 113, 1182
Morris, J. A. & Nakamura, K., 675, 1021
Morris, J. N., 638
Morris, R., 468
Morris, W. E., 689
Morrison, S. L. (joint author), 979
Morrissey, J. F. & Rubin, R. C., 369
Morrissey, R. (joint author), 1016
Morse, R. S. (joint author), 766
Morse, S. I., 805
—— (joint author), 389, 1066
Mortara, M. (joint author), 1163
Morter, R. L. (joint author), (1049)
Mortlock, N. J. & Davis, J. G., 176
Morton, R. S. (joint author), 464
Moses, M. J. (joint author), 57
Moses, P., Mager, J. & Frankel, M., 911
Mosley, J. W., 380
—— (joint author), 379
Moss, B. J. L., 214
Moss, G. W. O. (joint author), 466, 477
Moss, W. D. (joint author), 29
Mossel, D. A. A. & Krugers Dagneaux, E. L., 239
——, v. Golstein Brouwers, G. W. M. & De Bruin, A. S., (398)
Motley, H. L., 855
——, Smart, R. H. & Leftwich, C. I., 537
Motolova, P. (joint author), 642
Mottl, J. (joint author), 915
Mottura, G. & Levis, F., 21, 858
Mou, T. W., Feldman, H. A. & Hartenstein, H., 887
Moulding, T. & Rosa, F., 950
Mounier-Kuhn, P. & Bonnefoy, J., 539
Mountain, I. M. & Alexander, H. E., 91
Mountain, J. T. (joint author), 114
Mourier, P., 658
Moustardier, G., Dulong de Rosnay, C., Dufau-Casanabe, J., Du Pasquier, P. & Latrille, J., (1223)
Mouton, D. (joint author), (700)
Moyer, A. W. (joint author), 57, 619, 1215
Moyer, J. T. (joint author), 483, 590, 591
Moyes, E. N. & Kalinowski, S. Z., 333
Mrak, E. M., 425
Muchmore, H. G. (joint author), 70
Mudd, S., 168
Muir, B. (joint author), 1112
Muir, C. S., 1077
Mukai, M. (joint author), (336)
Mukerjee, S., Guha, R. U. K., Guha, D. K. & Rudra, B. C., (193)
—— (joint author), (608), (1242)
Mukherji, P. S. & Sur, A. M., 6
Mulczyk, M., 78, 927
—— (joint author), 396
Mulder, J., 932
—— & Hers, J. F. P., 932
—— & Masurel, N., 676
—— (joint author), 153
Müller, F., 509
—— & Klein, P., 944
Müller, H., 790
—— (joint author), 536
Müller, H. A., 1088
—— (joint author), (862)
Müller-Beuthow, W. (joint author), 296
Müller-Ruchholtz, W. (joint author), 542, 1151
Mullins, J. F., Jampolksy, N. A. & Pinkerton, M. E., 123
Mumenthaler, M., 655
Mundy, R. L. (joint author), (1238)
Munn, A., 650
Munoz, J. & Anacker, R. L., 605 *bis*
——, Ribi, E. & Larson, C. L., 605
—— (joint author), 784
Muñoz, J. A. & Anderson, M. M., 534
Munz, E. (joint author), (818)
Murakami, S., Oka, Y., Matsuura, Y. & Yoshioka, T., 1064
——, Yoshioka, T., Oka, Y. & Matsuura, Y., 1064
Murakami, W. T., Van Vunakis, H. & Levine, L., 400
Muraschi, T. F., 1008
Murata, R., Akama, K., Hirose, S., Kameyama, S., Nakano, T. & Yamamoto, A., 1038
Murdoch, J. McC., Leckie, W. J. H., Downie, J., Swain, R. H. A. & Gould, J. C., 422
Murdoch, J. M. (joint author), 686
Murdoch, W. P. (joint author), 207
Muresan, A., 875
Muresan, T. (joint author), 157
Muroma, A., 690
Murphy, J. S. (joint author), 709
Murphy, M. A. (joint author), (336)
Murphy, W. C. (joint author), 33
Murphy, W. H., Jr. & Armstrong, R., 204
Murray, E. D. G., 782
Murray, E. S. (joint author), 203
Murray, J. G. & Coey, W. E., 354
Murray, R. (joint author), 793, 1144

Murray, R. G. E., Francombe, W. H. & Mayall, B. H., 906
Murray, T. J., 195
Murthy, D. P. N. (joint author), 486, 1024
Murthy, P. S. (joint author), 72
Muşat, B. (joint author), 936
Muschel, L. H., 813
—— & Osawa, E., 192
—— & Piper, D. R., 62
—— (joint author), 666, 722
Muschenheim, C. (joint author), 42
Muşeteanu, C., 1010
Musgrave, M. E. & Arm, H. G., 577
Mutai, M., 521
—— (joint author), 408, 831
Mutch, L. (joint author), 1116
Muto, S. (joint author), 830
Mutsaars, W., 705
Mutterer, M. (joint author), 518
Muysers, K. (joint author), 228, 342
Mycopathologia, 1099
Myers, J. A., 38
Myrvik, Q. N. & Leake, E. S., 689

N

Nacastri, A. (joint author), 1147
Nadarajah, K. N. (joint author), 189
Nadiras, P. (joint author), 20
Nafta, I. (joint author), 306
Nagabhushan, T. L. (joint author), 859
Nagaratnam, N. (joint author), 1006
Nagashima, H. (joint author), 942
Nagasue, D., 117
Nagatoshi, H. (joint author), 350
Nagayama, H. (joint author), 392, 808
Nagelschmidt, G., 1171
—— (joint author), 852, 856
Nagelschmidt, J. G., 641
Nagington, J. (joint author), 821
Nagle, S. C., Jr., Anderson, R. E. & Gary, N. D., 1047
Nagler, F. P. (joint author), 316
Naglo, O., Rydenstam, B. & Silverstolpe, L., 276
—— (joint author), 376
Nagy, E., Alföldi, L. & Ivánovics, G., 909
—— (joint author), 282 *bis*
Nair, J. H. (joint author), 440
Nairn, R. C. (joint author), 404
Naji, A. F., 244
—— (joint author), 895
Najjar, V. A., 410
—— & Robinson, J. P., 411
Naka, K. (joint author), 503
Nakajima, S., 243
Nakamura, A. (joint author), 1021
Nakamura, H. (joint author), 1231
Nakamura, K., (joint author), 675, (1136), 1140
Nakanishi, Y. H., Mizutani, M. & Pomerat, C. M., 746
Nakano, M. (joint author), 812
Nakano, T. (joint author), 1038
Nakashima, N. (joint author), (73)
Nakaya, R. (joint author), 1238
Nakazima, S. (joint author), 820
Namioka, S. (joint author), 1238
Nanba, J. (joint author), 1013
Nandi, P. (joint author), (802)
Napier, J. A. (joint author), 1018
Naranjo Granda, E. (joint author), 671
Narasimha Murthy, D. P. (joint author), 486, 1024
Narbutowicz, B., 1230
—— (joint author), 804
Naruszewicz, D. (joint author), 1019, 1125
Nash, F. W., 1075
Nash, J. C. (joint author), 623
Nasmyth, P. A. (joint author), 604
Nassau, E. & Levi, E., 376
Nastac, E. (joint author), (788), 936, 1010
Nász, I. & Tóth, M., 272, 898, 1247
Nathan, A., 41
Nathanson, N., Thrupp, L. D., Hall, W. J., Langmuir, A. D., Cornell, R. G., Forester, H. E., Church, R. E., Hall, J. B., Hildebrand, M., Shaughnessy, H. J. & Morrissey, R., 1016
National Coal Board, 341 *bis*
National Research Council, Canada, 782
Natvig, H., 881
Naumann, G. & Wilde, J., 210
Naumann, P. & Mai, K., 801
Naumov, K. L. (joint author), 592
Navarre, G. (joint author), 615
Navavati, A. N. D. (joint author), 771
Navrátil, M., 1085
Nazareth, F. A. & Edibam, B. C., 52
Neeb, H., De Haas, R. A., Verlinde, J. D., Van Tongeren, H. A. E. & Wilterdink, J. B., 796
Needham, G. M. (joint author), 800
Neel, J. L. (joint author), 868
Neel, R. (joint author), 1236
Neeman, J. (joint author), 890
Neff, J. C. (joint author), (411)
Negoescu, E. (joint author), 1217
Nègre, L., Bretey, J. & Roy, D., 370, 696
Negrete, A. N. (joint author), 86
Negro, R. C., Gentile, I. & Schiaffino, A., 889
Neidhardt, F. C. & Magasanik, B., (1220)
Neill, C. A. (joint author), 331
Neilsen, J. A. (joint author), 184
Neilson, D. B., 450
Neimann, N. (joint author), 416
Nelson, A. M. (joint author), 788
Nelson, E. R., 488
Nelson, H. G. (joint author), 1157
Nelson, N. (joint author), 545
Nelson, W. O. (joint author), 356
Nemec, P. (joint author), (64)
Nemes, J. L. (joint author), (711)
Nemes, M. M. (joint author), 706
Neri, R. H. (joint author), 887
Nestoresco, N., Popovici, M. & Alexenco, E., 1226
——, ——, Filoti, A. & Novac, S., 925
——, ——, Vlădoianu, I. R. & Tupa, S., 923
Nestorescu, B. (joint author), 968
Neter, E., Anzai, H., Gorzynski, E. A., Nowotny, A. & Westphal, O., (928)
——, Drislane, A. M., Harris, A. H. & Gorzynski, E. A., 156
—— & Gorzynski, E. A., 496
——, ——, Drislane, A. M., Harris, A. H. & Rajnovich, E., 178
——, Rajnovich, E. & Gorzynski, E. A., 721

Netsch, F., 102
Neumann, M. (joint author), 802
Neumann, W. (joint author), 866
Neustroev, V. D., Khanduev, T. T. & Miliutin, V. N., 707
Neuwirtová, R. (joint author), 268
Neva, F. A. & Malone, M. F., 379, 518
——, —— & Lewis, L. J., 519
Neves, F. de P., Jr. (joint author), 1200
New England J. of Med., 887
Newell, G. E., 956
Newell, K. W., 669
Newhall, J. H. (joint author), 157
Newman, B. (joint author), 494
Newton, G. G. F. (joint author), 685
Newton, W. L. (joint author), 169
Nguyen-Van-Thoai (joint author), (81), (192)
Nhonoli, A. M., 786
Ni, E. L. (joint author), (208)
Nichil (joint author), 640
Nicholas, L. (joint author), (569)
Nichols, D. R. (joint author), 358, 1003, 1113, 1187
Nicholson, C. C., 49
Nicholson, H. (joint author), 661
Nicklès, H., 539
—— (joint author), 539, 641
Nicod, J. L. & Gardiol, D., 1086
—— & Prod' hom, S. A., 161
Nicol, C. G. M. (joint author), (471)
Nicol, C. S., 779
——, Brinton, M., Bird, G. S. & Rigden, M. S., 992
—— (joint author), 148, 463, 781
Nicol, L., Girard, O., Corvazier, R., Cheyroux, M., Reculard, P. & Sizaret, P., 1111
—— (joint author), 571
Nicolau, S. S., 162
——, Biberi-Moroianu, S. & Cajal, N., 475
Nicolesco, I. (joint author), 1006
Nicolesco, M., 923
Nicolle, P. (joint author), 1117
Nicrosini, F. (joint author), 23
Niederman, J. C. (joint author), 274, 411
Nielsen, G. (joint author), (1057)
Nielsen, H. A. & Metzger, M., 568
—— (joint author), 257
Nielsen, J. K. (joint author), 905
Niemelä, S. (joint author), 633
Niizu, K. (joint author), (692)
Nikiforov, L. P., 1023
Nikodémusz, I. (joint author), 1024
Nikodémusz, S., 160
Nikolitsch, M., (1064)
—— & Fenje, P., 205
——, Gildemeister, H. & Jelesitsch, Z., (522)
Nikonov, A. G., Khokhlova, A. M., Bichul, K. C. & Timofeeva, R. I., (1048)
——, Yevseyeva, V. I., Bibikova, P. D. & Bichul', K. G., (193)
Nilsson, G., 120
Nilsson, S. B. (joint author), 817
Niño, F. L., 359
Nir, Y. D., 207
Nishi, I. (joint author), 408, (521) *quin*
Nishie, J. (joint author), (664)
Nishikawa, F. (joint author), 1013
Nishimura, C. & Tagaya, I., (1054)
Nishimura, T. (joint author), (505)
Nishioka, K. (joint author), (197)
Nishiyama, K. (joint author), 113
Nishmi, M. (joint author), 510
Nistri, R. (joint author), 778 *bis*
Niyogi, A. K., Purohit, P. B. & Trivedi, S. R., 567
Njo-Injo Tjoei Eng (joint author), 34
Noad, M., 1114
Noble, J. L. (joint author), 1135
Noble, W. C. (joint author), 383, 597
Noda, Y. (joint author), 391, 392, 917
Noe, F. E., 348
—— (joint author), (226)
Nogrady, G., 304
Noguchi, A. (joint author), 590, 591
Nogueira, J. P. (joint author), 32 *bis*
Noice, F., Bolin, F. M. & Eveleth, D. F., 90
Nojima, T. & Fukumi, H., 197
Noll, H. & Youngner, J. S., 511
—— (joint author), 307
Nomura, M. & Watson, J. D., (397)
Nook, M. A. (joint author), 1064
Noordam, A. L., Schrickx, A. M. & Dekking, F., 272
Noordij, A. J., 1127
Norby, G. (joint author), 267
Nordin, A. A. (joint author), 1101
Norman, A., 823
Norman, J. O. & Williams, R. P., 808
Norman, L. G., 414
Noro, L. & Pettersson, T., 1091
Norris, J. L. (joint author), 651
Norris, K. P., 279
North, E. A., 496
—— & Doery, H. M., 1133
—— (joint author), 1133
North, J., 146
Northern Ireland, Government of, 413
Northern Ireland Tuberculosis Authority, 451
Northrop, J. H., (490)
Northrop, R. L. (joint author), 1246
Norton, T. W. (joint author), 822
Norval, J. (joint author), 770
Norwegian Foundation for Assistance to Underdeveloped Countries, 97 *ter*
Norwood, W. D., 1183
Nossal, G. J. V., 96, 322, 832, 1150
Nota, N. (joint author), 798
Nothdurft, W., 348
Noufflard, H. (joint author), 292, 563
Novac, S. (joint author), 186, 925, 1031
Novák, E. K., 982
Novales, J. (joint author), 125
Novgorodskaia, E. M., 700
Novick, A., 170
Novotný, S. & Uher, G., 106
Nowell, T. A. (joint author), 356
Nowotny, A. (joint author), (928)
Noyes, H. E. (joint author), 926
Nozu, H. (joint author), (692)
Null, F. C., Jr. & Castle, C. H., 379
Numerof, P. (joint author), 449
Nunes, M. I. P. (joint author), 271
Nunez-Montiel, O. (joint author), 1058
Nunnery, A. W., Tinker, M. & Bradford, W. L., 598
Nuorteva, P., 1124
Nüske, R. (joint author), 302 *bis*

Nuti, M., 472
Nyboe, J., 660
Nye, E. R. & Lien, J. C., 940
Nyiredy, G. (joint author), 564
Nyka, W. (joint author), 454
Nyström, Å. (joint author), 111

O

Oakley, C. L. & Warrack, G. H., 609
Oates, J. K., 148 *bis*
——, Whittington, M. J. & Wilkinson, A. E., 465
Oba, T. (joint author), 1027
Obara, S. (joint author), 475 *bis*
Obayashi, Y., Cho, C., Sawada, T., Kuchiki, G., Ota, S. & Kawasaki, J., 143
——, Sawada, T., Kuchiki, G., Cho, C., Kawasaki, J. & Ota, S., 143
—— (joint author), 292
Obeid-Ruggli, V. M. E., 1109
O'Beirn, N. M., 361
Oberholzer, V. G. (joint author), 331
Obiger, G. (joint author), 283
Obodowska-Zysk, W., 798
O'Brien, M. P. (joint author), 351
Obst, B. (joint author), 1151
Occella, E. (joint author), 754
Occupational Safety & Health, 21
Ochoa, S., 169
Ocklitz, H. W. & Schmidt, E. F., 172
O'Connell, L. G. (joint author), 242
O'Connor, C. M. (joint author), 932
O'Connor, R. & Halvorson, H., (398)
O'Connor, T. F. (joint author), 660
O'Conor, G. T. & Davies, J. N. P., (1077)
Odaka, S., (74)
Odaka, T. & Watanabe, T., (70), 1034
Odang, O. (joint author), 49
Oddo, F. G., Flaccomio, R., Priolo, A. & Santamaura, S., 57
Ödegaard, A., 7
Oeding, P., 913
—— & Östervold, B., 285
Oehring, H., 177, 294
Oei, K. G. (joint author), 711
Oettlé, A. G. & Higginson, J., 100
Officer, J. E. (joint author), 510
Official Records, W. H. O., 142
Ogata, T., Tachibana, T., Suzuki, K. & Suzuki, T., (209)
—— (joint author), 483, 591
Ogden, L. J. (joint author), 482
Oginsky, E. L., Green, G. S., Griffith, D. G. & Fowlks, W. L., 597
Ogiwara, H. (joint author), 408
O'Grady, F. (joint author), 154
O'Grady, F. W. (joint author), 67
Ohtaki, K. (joint author), 595
Ohtawara, M. (joint author), (1243)
Ohyama, A., Ishiga, A., Fujita, N., Aoki, H., Yamada, T. & Hotta, S., 520
Oikawa, R. (joint author), 1013
Oikawa, T. (joint author), 831
Oka, H. (joint author), 247
Oka, S. (joint author), 392, 808
Oka, Y. (joint author), 1064 *bis*
Okada, Y. (joint author), 590
Okagaki, H., (702)
Okamoto, S., 595
——, Ohtaki, K. & Mizuno, D., 595
Oku, T., Miki, K. & Matsushita, H., 1051
Okubo, S. (joint author), (813)
Okuda, M. (joint author), (1231)
Okuno, T., 206
—— (joint author), 483, 591
Olaf, J., 963
Oláh, P., 593
Olakowski, T., 898
—— (joint author), 1019, 1125
Olansky, S. & McCormick, G. E., Jr., 568
—— (joint author), 566
Olarte, J., Galindo, E. & Formal, S. B., 505
—— (joint author), 671
O'Leary, W. M., (281)
Oleinik, P. F. (joint author), 61
Olinici, N. & Gorea, A., 190
Olitzki, A. L., 305, 1207
—— & Sulitzeanu, A., 187
——, Sulitzeanu, D., Arnan, A. & Rasooly, G., 672
—— (joint author), 926
Olitzki, Z., 470, 926
Oliu, W. E. (joint author), 1014
Oliver, A. J., Stainton, J. & Taylor, P. J., 291
Oliver, T. K., Jr. (joint author), 751
Olivo, R. & Fabio, U., 787
Ollagnier, C. (joint author), 849
Ollino, P. & Breusa, M., 761
Olmstead, E. V., 1092
O'Loughlin, J. (joint author), 612
Olsen, H. C. & Gilson, J. C., 533
Olsen, P. Z. & Tørning, K., 40
Olsen, R. T. (joint author), 549
Olsson, S. G. (joint author), 817
Olsufiev, N. G., Emelyanova, O. S. & Dunayeva, T. N., 506
——, Petrov, V. G. & Shlygina, K. N., 1009
Olszewska, Z. (joint author), 546
Oltramare, M., 230
——, Lang, R. & Le Coultre, J., 229
Omori, G. (joint author), 1032
Omori, T. (joint author), 401
Omulecki, A. (joint author), 546
Ondrácek, J. (joint author), (58)
O'Neill, G. (joint author), 1234
Onnasch, C. (joint author), 1158
Opara-Kubińska, Z., 600 *bis*
Oppedal, M. (joint author), (89)
Oppenheimer, F., Benesi, E. & Taylor, A. R., 176
Oprescu, E. (joint author), 900, 1010
Opton, E. M. (joint author), 515, 792
Orbach, H. (joint author), 922
Ordway, N. K., 995
Organe, G. S. W. (joint author), 1157
Organick, A. B., 564
Orie, N. G. M. (joint author), 1085
Orio, J. (joint author), 555
Orkin, M. (joint author), 554
Orlandi, F., Marri, G., Manuali, C., Morettini, D. & Pavlidis, D., 679
Orlans, E. S., Richards, C. B. & Jones, V. E., 929

Orłowska, B., Meduski, J. & Uspienskaja, W. D., (82)
Ormay, L., Aradi, M. P., Nikodémusz, I. & Losonczy, G., 1024
Orr, J. H. (joint author), 904
Orsborn, J. S., Jr. (joint author), (197)
Ørskov, F. (joint author), 1117
Orsi, E. V. (joint author), 619
Orta, B. (joint author), 389, 1030
Ortali, V. (joint author), 1230
Ortel, S., 84
Ortenzi, R. & Mondino, G., 120
Ortiz, Y. (joint author), 125
Orusco (joint author), 980
Osanai, H., 851
—— (joint author), 964
Osawa, E. & Muschel, L. H., 722
—— (joint author), 192
Oseasohn, R. (joint author), 788
Oshima, M., 113, 347
Osswald, H. & Seeliger, H. P. R., (556)
Østergaard, F. (joint author), 881
Osterhout, S. & Tamm, I., 311
—— (joint author), 706
Osterrieth, P. M., 884
—— & Blanes-Ridaura, G., 1252
——, Deleplanque-Liègeois, P. & Renoirte, R., 1252
Östertag, H. (joint author), 283
Östervold, B. (joint author), 285, 803
Oswald, E. J. & Pocurull, D. W., 1099
Oswald, N. C., 419
Ota, K. (joint author), (1048)
Ota, M. I. (joint author), 59, 1022
Ota, S. (joint author), 143 *bis*
Otsuji, N., Sekiguchi, M., Iijima, T. & Takagi, Y., 308
Otto, H., 857
Otto, R., 806
Ouchterlony, Ö., 169, (193)
Ousset (joint author), 640
Ovary, Z. & Karush, F., (833)
Ovedoff, D. L. & Reinhold, F., 970
Overman, J. R. & Lewis, A. M., Jr., 510
—— & Sharp, D. G., 402
Owen, J. (joint author), 687
Owen, R. D., 410
Owor, R. (joint author), 842
Oya, A. (joint author), 208
Ozegovic, L. (joint author), 31
Ozeki, H., Stocker, B. A. D. & De Margerie, H., 174
Ozer, F. L., Truax, W. E. & Levin, W. C., (1222)
Ozere, R. L. (joint author), 794

P

Packalén, T. (joint author), 74, 291
Paffenbarger, R. S., Jr., Berg, G., Clarke, N. A., Stevenson, R. E., Pooler, B. G. & Hyde, R. T., 480
Pagano, J. S., Farrer, S. M., Plotkin, S. A., Brachman, P. S., Fekety, F. R. & Pidcoe, V., 998
——, Plotkin, S. A., Janowsky, C. C., Richardson, S. M. & Koprowski, H., 1216
Page, M. I. (joint author), (773)
Page, R. H. (joint author), 85
Paigen, K. (joint author), (611)
Pailthorp, O. C. (joint author), 913
Paine, R. S. (joint author), 277
Paine, T. F., Jr. & Daniel, R. R., 69
Painter, R. B. (joint author), 799
Painter, R. C. (joint author), 955
Pakalns, A. (joint author), 982
Paktoris, E. A. (joint author), 583, (790)
Pakula, R., Walczak, W., Fluder, Z. & Zakrzewski, K., 288
—— (joint author), 806
Palczuk, N. C. & Flick, J. A., 389
Paldino, R. L. (joint author), 209
Paldrok, H., (873)
Palecková, B. (joint author), 27
Pallade, S., London, M., Roventa, A. & Popovici, C., 765
Pallis, C. (joint author), 474
Palm, P. E. (joint author), 440
Palmer, C. E., Edwards, L. B., Hopwood, L. & Edwards, P. Q., 248
—— (joint author), 132, 365, 694, 916
Palmes, E. D., Nelson, N., Laskin, S. & Kuschner, M., 545
Panà, C., Rustichelli, V. & Finocchi, F., 1191
Pandit, C. G., Masilamani, S. E. D., Krishnan, G. N. V. & Seal, S. C., 53
Panes, J. J. & Thomas, S. B., 768
Panijel, J., 82
Paniker, C. K. J. (joint author), 709
Panisset, M. & Benoit, J. C., 183
—— (joint author), 183
Panos, C. & Barkulis, S. S., 287
——, —— & Hayashi, J. A., 693
Panow (joint author), 642
Pant, N. M., Banerji, B. & Basu, K. S., 37
—— (joint author), 37
Panteleeva, T. B., 889
Panthier, R. & Hannoun, C., (1063)
Paolantonio, U., 557
Paoletti, G., 761
Paoli, G. (joint author), 344 *bis*
Paolini, F. A. & Moncalvo, F., 500
Paolino, W. & Vercellino, E., 647
Papavassiliou, J., (282)
—— & Obiger, G., 283
Papazian, C. E. & Koch, R., 654
Papazian, E. & Mesrobeanu, L., (1239)
Papp, K., 166
Pappas, N. C. (joint author), 943
Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr., 410
Paraf, J., Desbordes, J., Fournier, É. & Blomet, J., 390
Paraschivesco, M. (joint author), (1228)
Pardee, A. B., Jacob, F. & Monod, J., (303)
—— (joint author), (1244)
Pardemann, C. (joint author), 890
Parent, M., (953)
Pargiter, R. A. & Hodgson, T. D., 219
Parikh, M. M. & Thanawala, J. K., 155
Parish, D. J. & Mitchell, J. R. A., 993
Parish, H. J., 1070
—— & Cannon, D. A., 783
Park, A. T. (joint author), 532, 951
Park, J. T. & Hancock, R., (803)
—— (joint author), (384)
Park, W. E. (joint author), 1157

Parker, L. (joint author), 205
Parker, M. T. & Simmons, L. E., 496
Parker, W., Wilt, J. C., Dawson, J. W. & Stackiw, W., 901
Parkinson, J. (joint author), 910
Parlett, R. (joint author), 1228
Parlett, R. C. & Rehr, C. A., 455
—— & Youmans, G. P., 38
Parmeggiani, L., 24, 541
Parnas, I. K., Zazuga, K. & Dambrovski, T., (787)
Parnas, J., 157
——, Lazuga, K., Dabrowski, T. & Kos'lak, A., 1119
Parodi, A. S. (joint author), 798
Parravicini, C. & Rampini, G. F., 965
Parrish, H. M. & Ashe, H. B., 1173
Parrott, R. H. (joint author), 790, 900
Parry, W. H. (joint author), 378
Parsons, R., Bynoe, M. L., Pereira, M. S. & Tyrrell, D. A. J., 1057
—— (joint author), 616
Partin, J. (joint author), (1226)
Partington, M. W., 473
Parvis, D., Caroli, G. & Barbuti, S., 958
Pashkevich, G. A. (joint author), 583
Pasquier, J. F. & Zajdela, F., 919
Pasveer, A., 845
Patel, J. C. & Joag, G. G., 267
Patel, T. B. & Rao, V. N., 678
Paterson, A. B. (joint author), 72
Paterson, H. E. (joint author), 320, 719, 1253
Paterson, W. I. & Burns, G. C. T., 783
Pathy, M. S., 1007
Patiala, J., 256
Patki, S. J. (joint author), 175 *bis*, (1030)
Patnode, R. A. (joint author), 392
Paton, A. M., (188)
Paton, R. R. (joint author), 332
Patterson, D. S. P., 72, (392), (1035) *bis*
Pattle, R. E., Wedd, G. D. & Burgess, F., 11
Pattyn, S. R., Delville, J. P. & Peel, J., 1244
Paul, A. T. S. & Uragoda, C. G., 42
Paul, F. (joint author), 33
Paul, J. & Pover, W. F. R., 1180
Paul, J. R., 678
——, Horstmann, D. M. & Niederman, J. C., 411
—— (joint author), 274
Paul, R., Fletcher, G. H. & Addison, G., 853
—— (joint author), 966
Paul, S. (joint author), 486
Paulus, H. J. (joint author), 114
Pavia, R. A. (joint author), 715
Pavilanis, V. (joint author), 894
Pavlatou, M., Marcelou, U. & Triantaphylli, I., 150
—— (joint author), 1118
Pavlidis, D. (joint author), 679
Pavlik, J. G. (joint author), (800)
Pavlov, P. V., Akimova, V. V., Ananashchenko, N. I. & Atserova, I. S., 1199
Pavlova, M. S. (joint author), 797
Payne, A. M.-M., 213
Payne, F. J. (joint author), 121
Payne, W. W., 1090
—— (joint author), 26
Peacock, C. L. (joint author), 124
Peacock, J. D., 326
Peacock, W. L., Jr. (joint author), 179, 884
Pearce, K. M. (joint author), 160
Pearson, J. E. G. (joint author), 133
Peavy, J. E. (joint author), 165
Pecquereaux, J. P. (joint author), 775
Pedersen, G. T. (joint author), 261
Pedinelli, M. & Stringari, M., 761
Pedrini, I., 774
Peel, J. (joint author), 1244
Peer, E. T., 777
Peery, T. M. & Belter, L. F., 1004
Pegues, W. L., 1177
Pejme, J., Werneman, H., Bergholtz, I. & Lennmarken, M. B., 477
Pekárek, J. & Řežábek, K., 187 *bis*
Pekkarinen, A., Lyytikäinen, K. & Turunen, M., 256
Pelbois, F. (joint author), 980
Pelletier, M., Henon, M. & Delaunay, A., 523
—— (joint author), 523
Pelon, W. & Mogabgab, W. J., 514
—— (joint author), 1215
Pels Leusden, F. & Müller-Ruchholtz, W., 1151
Peluffo, C. A. (joint author), 668
Pencea, I. (joint author), 157
Penido, H. M., 669
Penner, A. & Bernheim, A. I., 926
Pennington, G. W. (joint author), 687
Pensky, J., Wurz, L., Pillemer, L. & Lepow, I. H., (324)
Penso, G. & Vicari, G., 502
Pentelow, F. T. K., 956
Pentney, B. H. (joint author), 750
Penttinen, K. (joint author), 708
Pepys, J., Augustin, R. & Paterson, A. B., 72
——, Mitchison, D. A. & Kinsley, B. J., 663
——, Riddell, R. W., Citron, K. M., Clayton, Y. M. & Short, E. I., 358
—— (joint author), 361
Perch, B. (joint author), 287
Percheron, F. (joint author), (390)
Perdriel (joint author), 540
Pereira, H. G., 199, 937, 1248
——, Allison, A. C. & Balfour, B., 615
—— (joint author), 90, 513, 616, 1056
Pereira, M. S. & Pereira, H. G., 90
—— (joint author), 161, 1057
Peretti, E., 888
Perez, C., Scrimshaw, N. S. & Muñoz, J. A., 1163
Pérez-Tamayo, R. (joint author), 292
Peries, J. (joint author), 472
Perisic, S. (joint author), 433
Perkins, F. T., Yetts, R. & Gaisford, W., 56
—— (joint author), 1144
Perkins, H. R. (joint author), 388
Perlman, L. (joint author), 262
Perlman, P. L. (joint author), 933
Perlstein, M. A., 268
Pernice, A. (joint author), 820, 1248
Pernis, B., 858
—— & Bairati, A., Jr., 25
——, Clerici, E. & Ghezzi, I., 110
—— & Magistretti, M., 865
——, —— & Bolis, L., 110
—— (joint author), 21
Péron, Y. (joint author), 282
Perrier, C. V. & Rousso, C., 166
Perrier, M. (joint author), 389

Perrine, T. D. (joint author), 699
Perry, D. M. (joint author), 469, 490, 1033
Perry, E. G. (joint author), 579
Perry, H. O. (joint author), 160
Perry, R. B. (joint author), 660
Pesek, J. (joint author), 617
Pestalozza, G. (joint author), 105
Peter, H. (joint author), 542
Peter, J. B. (joint author), 1176
Peters, D., 509, (1053)
Peters, J. H., (662), (1194)
Peters, R. F. (joint author), 1022
Peters, T., 1167
Petersdorf, R. G. & Bennett, I. L., Jr., 280
——, Rose, M. C., Minchew, H. B., Keene, W. R. & Bennett, I. L., Jr., 914
—— (joint author), 674
Petersen, K. B., 313
—— (joint author), (87), 161
Petersen, N. J. & Boring, J. R., 957
—— & Hines, V. D., 1198
Peterson, B. (joint author), 955
Peterson, H. G., Jr. (joint author), 880
Peterson, J. E., 114
Petit, M. (joint author), 20
Petrescu, A. (joint author), 313, (614)
Petrilla, A., 673
——, Solt, K. & Vedres, I., 59
Petrosyan, E. A. & Zvenigorodskaya, V. P., 75 *bis*
Petrov, V. G. (joint author), 1009
Petrovic, L. (joint author), 437, 543
Petrovskaia, V. G. (joint author), 606
Petry, H., 1092
Pettenkofer, H. J., Maassen, W. & Bickerich, R., 1238
Pettersson, T. (joint author), 1091
Pettigrew, J. B. (joint author), 260
Pettijohn, D. E. (joint author), 813
Pettinati, L., Rasetti, L. & Rubino, G., 761
——, Scansetti, G., Capellaro, F., Gaido, P. C. & Rasetti, L., 765
—— (joint author), 753
Petuely, F. & Lindner, G., 1026
Pfeifer, U., 1045
Pfitzer, E. A. & Seals, J. M., (235)
Pflaum, W. & Von Reiche, L. K., 690
Pflug, I. J. (joint author), 913
Pham Vân-Nông (joint author), 1190
Philip, R. (joint author), 586
Philipson, L., 94, 936
——, Albertsson, P. Å. & Frick, G., 1245
—— (joint author), 318, 509
Phillips, B. P. & Newton, W. L., 169
Phillips, G. O. (joint author), 907
Phillips, R. S., 748
Phillips, S., 367
Phillips, T. A., 218
Philpot, V. B., Jr. (joint author), 483
Phipps, P. H. (joint author), 711
Piazzi, S. E. (joint author), 804
Picciotto, L. (joint author), 479
Pickett, M. J. & Laughner, S. M., 1137
Pidcoe, V. (joint author), 998
Piéchaud, D. & Szturm-Rubinsten, S., 301
—— (joint author), 301
Pierce, C. H. & Knox, A. W., 1209
Pierce, M. W., 445
Pierce, W. E. (joint author), 55, 897
Pietrzykowska, I., (508), 1141
Pilet, C. (joint author), 578
Pillemer, L. (joint author), (210) *bis*, (324) *ter*
Pillet, J., Orta, B. & Foucaud, M., 1030
——, —— & Perrier, M., 389
Pillot, J., Dupouey, P. & Faure, M., 993
Pillow, J. A. (joint author), 301, 701
Pimstone, B. L. & Saunders, S. J., 655
Pines, A., 989
—— (joint author), 894
Pinizzotto, G., 24
Pinkerton, H. (joint author), (1051)
Pinkerton, M. E. (joint author), 123
Pinkerton, T. C. (joint author), 1079
Pinkiewicz, H. (joint author), 709
Pino, G., 111
Pintea, L. (joint author), 999
Pinto, M. R. (joint author), (610)
Pinto, V. (joint author), 55
Piotrowski, J. (joint author), 547
Piper, D. R. (joint author), 62, 666
Piré, E., 872
Pirie, N. W., 239, 976
Pirkle, C. I. (joint author), 121, 789
Pirosky, I., Zuccarini, J., Molinelli, E. A., Di Pietro, A., Barrera Oro, J. G., Martini, P. & Copello, A. R., 278
——, ——, ——, ——, ——, ——, Mártos, L. & D'Empaire, M., 278
Pisani, F., 972
Pisano, E. (joint author), (200)
Pisanu, A. (joint author), 369
Pisareva, N. A. (joint author), (1064)
Piskareva, N. A., Pisareva, N. A. & Ivanov, N. P., (1064)
Pital, A., (1240)
Pittman, M. (joint author), (699)
Pitzurra, M. & Salamandra, R., 111
Pizzarelli, R. (joint author), 369
Pizzi, A. K. (joint author), 722
Plaa, G. L. & Hine, C. H., 546
Plachcińska, J., 1001
Placidi, L. (joint author), (582)
Plager, H. (joint author), 518
Plagnol, H. (joint author), 371
Platzer, R. (joint author), 976
Plescia, O. J. (joint author), (324)
Pleško, I., Bakoss, P., Kmety, E. & Vachold, J., 581
Plessis, J., Ducloux, M., Gentillini, M. & Sankalé, M., 129
—— (joint author), 658
Pleszczynska, E. (joint author), 709
Plimmer, J. R. (joint author), (218)
Ploc, S. & Dvořáková, A., 632
Ploem, J. E. & Smit, G. J. F., 1181
Plotkin, S. A., Lebrun, A. & Koprowski, H., 794
—— (joint author), 794, 998, 1216
Pocurull, D. W. (joint author), 1099
Poelma, L. J. (joint author), 614
Poespodihardjo, S. (joint author), 507
Pogodina, V. V., 622, 1024
Pogonowska, J., Ślopek, S. & Mikulaszek, E., (1044)
Pogonowska-Goldhar, J., 927
Pöhn, H. P. & Kienitz, M., 805

Pohowalla, J. N., Rangam, C. M., Gupta, J. C., Bhagwat, A. G. & Adawal, S. K., 996
Pohunek, M., 171
Pokrovskaya, O. A. (joint author), (622)
Polák, B. (joint author), 756
Polak, M. F., 54
Poláková, H. (joint author), 152
Polan, A. K. (joint author), 1214
Poledníková, I. (joint author), 164
Poleti, D. (joint author), 543
Polgár, L. (joint author), (508)
Poli, P. & Guyotjeannin, C., (544)
Polje, F. (joint author), 585
Pollard, M., Starr, T. J., Tanami, Y. & Moore, R. W., (1142)
Pollet, A. (joint author), 983
Polley, H. (joint author), 858
Polley, M. J. (joint author), (832)
Pollitt, W. A., 418
Pollock, B. F. (joint author), 518
Pollock, M. R., 685
Pollock, T. M., 565
——, Sutherland, I. & Hart, P. D'A., 248
Polson, A., Ehrenberg, R. & Cramer, R., 822, 823
Polyak, R. I., Luzyanina, T. I. & Smorodintsev, A. A., 88
Pomales-Lebrón, A. (joint author), 574
Pomerat, C. M. (joint author), 746
Pontecorvo, M. (joint author), 479
Pontikakis, A. E. (joint author), 540
Pool, G. L. (joint author), 697
Pool, W. A., 1069
Poole, G. & Stradling, P., 457
Poole, P. M., 1202
Pooler, B. G. (joint author), 480
Popa, M. (joint author), 313, 1217
Pope, C. G. & Stevens, M. F., 393
Pope, K. G. (joint author), 996
Popescu, G. (joint author), 377
Popian, R. (joint author), 1217
Popov, V. M. (joint author), 797
Popova, A. M. (joint author), 933
Popovic, D. (joint author), 434
Popovici, C. (joint author), 439, 765, 866, 971
Popovici, M., Alexenco, E., Filoti, A. & Novac, S., 1031
—— (joint author), 186, 923, 925, 1226
Popp, L., 1119
Porgányi, M. (joint author), 883
Portella, O. B. & Thompson, W. R., 1197
Porter, I. H. & Pallis, C., 474
Porter, J. W. G., (872)
Porter, M. E. (joint author), 130
Porterfield, J. S., 86, (408), 715, 1146
—— & Allison, A. C., 707
—— & Rowe, C. E., 1252
Portes, J., Jr. (joint author), 669
Portheine, F. (joint author), 1092
Portnoy, J. & Garson, W., 461
Portocală, R., Boeru, V. & Samuel, I., 88, 312
Posch, J. (joint author), 670
Poser, C. M. (joint author), 1190
Posner, E., 861
—— (joint author), 861
Pospísil, J. (joint author), 634
Post Office, 869
Postlethwaite, R., 934
—— (joint author), 84
Potash, L., Gelfand, H. M. & Fox, J. P., 1016
—— (joint author), 478 *bis*, 1216
Potkonjak, V. (joint author), 758
Pott, R., 230
Potter, F. C. (joint author), 466, 477
Potuznik, V. (joint author), 164, 264
Poulsen, P. A. & Nørby, G., 267
Pourquier, M. (joint author), 934, 1054
Pover, W. F. R. (joint author), 1180
Powell, E. O., 170
Powell, M., 1183
Powell, W. F., 201
Powers, E. L. (joint author), (1051)
Powers, W. T. (joint author), 1219
Pozzani, U. C., Carpenter, C. P., Palm, P. E., Weil, C. S. & Nair, J. H., 440
——, Weil, C. S. & Carpenter, C. P., 434
Pratt, P. C. (joint author), 1229
Pratt, R. & Carmichael, J. W., 1098
Preatkin, S. K. (joint author), 61
Preda, N. (joint author), 968
Predoviciu, F. (joint author), 1217
Preobrazhenskaia, N. K. (joint author), 486
Prescott, B., Kauffmann, G. & Stone, H. J., 662
Pressley, T. A., 387
Preston, N. W., 605
—— & Te Punga, W. A., 921
Preston, R. H. (joint author), 979
Pretet, S. (joint author), 363
Preuss, H. (joint author), 283
Prévot, A. R., 170, (575)
—— & Sillioc, R., 195
Preziosi, T. J. (joint author), 116
Price, E. V. (joint author), 780
Price, I. N. O. (joint author), 463
Price-Jones, M. A. (joint author), (909)
Pridie, R. B. (joint author), 996
Prigal, S. J., 804
Primachenko, M. B., 51
Primavesi, K. A. (joint author), 1020, 1126
Prince, H. N., 771
Prins, A. (joint author), 711, 1143
Prinzie, A. (joint author), 204, 938
Priolo, A. (joint author), 57
Prior, J. A. (joint author), 1122
Prior, J. T. & Cronk, G. A., 230
Prizer, M. (joint author), 1017
Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., 1113
Proceedings of a Symposium on Immunization in Childhood, 1110
Prochacki, H. & Biełuńska, S., 874
Prochazka, J., 466
Procházka, P. (joint author), 492
Procknow, J. J., Page, M. I. & Loosli, C. G., (773)
Prod'hom, S. (joint author), 161
Prohaska, E. & Brunner, R., 801
—— (joint author), 906
Proja, M. (joint author), 652
Prospero, M. T. & Reyes, A. C., 33
Propst, A., 1093
Provvidenza, G., Marioni, R. & Caruso, A., 677
Prowse, C. B. & Collins, D. M., 55
Prudhomme, R. O. (joint author), 1247
Pryce, D. M. (joint author), 393

Przeglad Epidemiol., 784
Przesmycki, F., Dobrowolska, H., Olakowski, T., Stańczyk, R. & Naruszewicz, D., 1019, 1125
——, Taytsch, Z., Wróbiewska, Z. & Lachmayer, J., 1023
Pshenichnov, R. A., (1050)
Public Health Lab. Service, 119, 240, 634
Puccini, C., 758
Pugh, C. T. (joint author), 379
Pugh, D. S., Gordon, C. & Lévy, K., 428
Pulaski, E. J. & Tubbs, R. S., 385
Pulver, W. (joint author), 1106
Pulverer, G. & Heinrich, S., 1241
—— (joint author), 34, 1225, 1240
Pumper, R. W., Alfred, L. J. & Sackett, D. L., 401
Punte, C. L. (joint author), 115
Purkayastha, M. & Nandi, P., (802)
Purohit, P. B. (joint author), 567
Purshottam, N., 37
Pusztai, S. (joint author), 191, (296), (699)

Q

Quebral-Geaga, D. (joint author), 669
Queen's University of Belfast, 954
Quersin-Thiry, L., 85
Quie, P. G., Collin, M. & Cardle, J. B., 1226
Quinn, L. (joint author), 411
Quinn, L. Y., Wilbur, R. D. & Catron, D. V., 1189
Quinot, E. & Kueffer, D., 109
Quooss, H., 15

R

Raaschou-Nielsen, E., 1162
Rabie, C. J. (joint author), 134
Rabkina, S. A., Sazanova, V. D. & Tsauzner, G. M., 1125
Racca, G. (joint author), 23 *bis*
Radhakrishna, S. (joint author), 37
Radkovský, J. (joint author), 900
Radu, I. (joint author), 1006
Radulescu, I. C. (joint author), 968
Radvan, R., Hanzák, J., Hejný, S., Rehn, F. & Rosický, B., 827
Raettig, H., 700
—— & Godglück, G., 1145
Raffel, S., 362
—— (joint author), 500, 1035
Raffle, P. A. B., 1166
—— (joint author), 1166
Rafyi, A. & Maghami, G., (472)
Ragab, A. F., 257
Rahman, J., Singh, M. V. & Datta, S. P., 974
Rains, A. J. H., Barson, G. J., Crawford, N. & Shrewsbury, J. F. D., (1190)
Raistrick, H., 835
Rajagopalan, P. K. (joint author), 1024, 1146
Rajasthan, Medical & Health Services, 330
Rajasuriya, K., Somasunderam, M. & Nagaratnam, N., 1006
Rajnovich, E. (joint author), 178, 721
Rakich, J. H. (joint author), 789
Rakover, J. (joint author), 1098
Ralston, L. S. & Powers, W. T., 1219
—— (joint author), 955
Ram, L. M., 1196
Ramacciotti, F. (joint author), 1114
Ramacciotti, F. E., 891
Ramachandran, S. (joint author), 899
Ramadan, F. M., 1164
Ramakrishna, T. (joint author), 72
Ramos, H. S. (joint author), 909
Ramos-Alvarez, M. (joint author), 1215
Ramos-Morales, F., Díaz-Rivera, R. S., Cintrón-Rivera, A. A., Rullán, J. A., Bennenson, A. S. & Acosta-Matienzo, J., (268)
Rampas, J. (joint author), 59
Rampini, G. F. (joint author), 965
Ramsay, H. T., 224, 538
Ramsden, F. (joint author), (471)
Ramsey, C. H., Heyl, J. G. & Edwards, P. R., (702)
—— (joint author), 505
Ramsey, H. H. (joint author), 70
Ranadive, K. J. (joint author), 746
Randall, H. M. (joint author), (917)
Randall, R. (joint author), (194)
Randhawa, H. S. (joint author), 772
Rangam, C. M. (joint author), 996
Ranganathan, K. S. & Sanjivi, K. S., 146
Rankow, R. M. (joint author), 1189
Ranta, V. (joint author), 157
Rantz, L. (joint author), 496
Rantz, L. A. (joint author), 943
Rao, K. V., 37
Rao, M. N. (joint author), 862
Rao, R. L. (joint author), 486
Rao, S. S. (joint author), 666
Rao, T. R. (joint author), 1146
Rao, V. N. (joint author), 679
Rapaport, F. T. & Millar, J. W., 501
Rapp, F., 1064
——, Gordon, I. & Baker, R. F., 1063
——, Seligman, S. J., Jaross, L. B. & Gordon, I., 522
—— (joint author), (95)
Rappaport, B. Z., (1151)
Rappaport, H. P. & Guild, W. R., 288
Rasetti, L. (joint author), 761, 765
Raška, K., Bednář, B., Rotta, J., Jelínek, J. & Mottl, J., 915
—— & Radkovský, J., 900
—— (joint author), 699
Rasmussen, A. F., Jr. (joint author), 512, 1011, 1016
Rasmussen, K. N. (joint author), 1105
Rasooly, G. (joint author), 673
Rasoul, K. (joint author), 31
Rastarter, K. A. (joint author), 1182
Rathová, V. (joint author), 935
Raubitschek, F., Birnbaum, D. & Rakover, J., 1098
—— (joint author), 357, (554)
Raunio, V., 288
—— (joint author), 1055
Rauss, K., Rethy, L., Ketyi, I. & Joo, I., 373
——, ——, —— & Maroczi, J., 373
—— & Vörös, S., 397
—— (joint author), 892
Ravault, P. P. (joint author), 1094
Ravazzoni, C., Sadowski, L. F. & Scarponi, F., 368
Ravin, A. W., (1128)
Raymond, V., Saulnier, G. & Nicklès, H., 539

Raynaud, M. & Relyveld, E. H., 409
——, Turpin, A. & Bizzini, B., 1240
——, ——, Relyveld, E. H., Corvazier, R. & Girard, O., 195
—— (joint author), 185, 284, 410, 921
Razemon, P., Balgairies, E. & Nadiras, P., 20
Read, K. S. & Ferguson, W. W., 84
Reading, H. W. (joint author), 910
Realmuto, A. & Censuales, S., 43
—— & Scozzarella, E., 676
Reardon, L. V. (joint author), 259
Reavis, R. W. (joint author), 78, 610
Rebhan, A. W. & Edwards, H. E., 667
Reculard, P. (joint author), 1111
Reddin, G. (joint author), 346
Rédey, B. & Csizmazia, F., 925
Redfearn, M. S. & Berman, D. T., 1239
Redman, W. M. (joint author), 204, 313, 713
Reeb, E. (joint author), 831
Reeder, L. G., 7
Reef, I. (joint author), 580
Reenaas, R. (joint author), (89), 312
Rees, C. W. (joint author), 259
Rees, D. M., Ogden, L. J., Collett, G. C. & Graham, J. E., 482
Rees, M. W. (joint author), (399)
Rees, R. J. W., Valentine, R. C. & Wong, P. C., (1229)
—— (joint author), 249
Reeve, P. (joint author), 818
Reeves, P., (505)
Rege, D. V. (joint author), 28
Řeháček, J., (623), 827
—— (joint author), (610), 828
Rehn, F. (joint author), 827
Rehr, C. A. (joint author), 455
Reichel, G. (joint author), 339 *bis*, 340
Reid, D. D., 625, 1161
Reid, H. A. (joint author), 581
Reid, L., 419
—— (joint author), 138
Reiff, G. (joint author), 857
Reimold, G., 511
Reiner, J. M., (702) *bis*
Reinhold, F. (joint author), 970
Reisenauer, R. (joint author), 101
Reiss, F. (joint author), (556)
Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J., (507)
Reiter, H., 992
Reiter, R. (joint author), 1115
Reithel, F. J. (joint author), (1138)
Relyveld, E. H., 698
—— & Ben Efraim, S., 410
—— & Raynaud, M., 185
——, Van Triet, A. J. & Raynaud, M., 921
—— (joint author), 195, 409
Rennie, R. P. (joint author), 427
Renoirte, R. (joint author), 1252
Renshaw, L. (joint author), 944
Rentchnick, P. & Lagier, J., 282
Rentsch, M. (joint author), 474
Reploh, H. & Primavesi, K. A., 1020, 1126
Reşetnikova, E. K. (joint author), 61
Resnick, A. (joint author), 68
Réthy, L., Rauss, K., Kétyi, I. & Maróczi, J., 892
—— (joint author), 373 *bis*
Réty (joint author), 540
Reutsch, M., 480
—— (joint author), 480
Rev. d'Immunologie, 111
Revotskie, N. (joint author), 99
Reyes, A. C. (joint author), 33
Reyes, E. (joint author), 578
Reyn, A. (joint author), 943
Reyniers, J. A., 169
Reynolds, H., Hildebrand, J. F., Livingood, C. S. & Fosnaugh, R. P., 493
Rezábek, K. (joint author), 187 *bis*
Rheins, M. S. & Burrell, R. G., 695
—— (joint author), 1202
Rheuben, J. A., Bullen, M. & Thomson, E. F., 286
Rhim, J. S. (joint author), 1215
Rhinow, E. (joint author), 218
Rhoads, P. S., 885
Rhodes, A. J., 706
Rhuland, L. E. (joint author), 604
Ribi, E., Hoyer, B. H., Milner, K. C., Perrine, T. D., Larson, C. L. & Goode, G., 699
—— (joint author), 605, 923
Rich, K. (joint author), (303)
Richards, C. B. (joint author), 929
Richardson, I. M., Brodie, A. S. & Wilson, S., 531
——, Klopper, K. M. & Lynch, G. W., 743
Richardson, J. B. (joint author), 874
Richardson, M., 702
Richardson, N. J. (joint author), 121, 883, 890
Richardson, S. M. (joint author), 1216
Richmond, M. H., (68), (177)
Richou, H. (joint author), 178 *bis*, 496
Richou, R. & Richou, H., 178 *bis*, 496
Rickarby, G. A., Cooper, G. N., McAvan, T. & Cockerill, J. E., 785
Rickenberg, H. V., (505)
Riddell, J., Norval, J. & Anderson, G. K., 770
Riddell, R. W. (joint author), 138, 358, 979
Ridley, M. F. & Nowell, T. A., 356
Rieder, H. (joint author), 1021
Riedesel, M. L. (joint author), 751
Riemann, S. (joint author), 65
Rieth, H. (joint author), 448
Rigal, Causse, Blanchard, Ducros & Tourtier, 782
Rigby, E. P., 892
Rigden, M. S. (joint author), 992
Riggs, D. B. (joint author), 185, 1231
Rightsel, W. A. (joint author), 85
Rikli, A. E. (joint author), 1159
Riley, E. A., Simpson, D. G. & Bowen, J. F., 41
Riley, E. C. (joint author), 1180
Riley, I. D., Hunter, J. L., MacWilliam, P. K. & Coutts, V. C., 48
Riley, J. D. (joint author), 223
Riley, M. C. (joint author), 454
Riley, R. F. (joint author), 385
Riley, R. L., Mills, C. C., Nyka, W., Weinstock, N. Storey, P. B., Sultan, L. U., Riley, M. C. & Wells, W. F., 454
Rindge, M. E., 580
Rinehart, W. E., Donati, E. & Greene, E. A., 1179
Ring, E., 416, 1074
Ringelhann, B. (joint author), 472
Riopedre, R. N., De Césare, I., Miatello, E., Caría, M. A. & Zapater, R. C., 1190

Riordan, J. T. (joint author), 274, 618
Ripperton, L. A. & Johnston, D. R., 115
Rippon, J. W. (joint author), 243
Rischbieth, R. H., 999
Rische, H. (joint author), 913
Riska, N., 40
—— & Sellergren, T. L., 256
Rist, N. (joint author), 604
Ristic, M. (joint author), 1008
Ritova, V. V. (joint author), 474
Ritter, J. & Marti Feced, C., 647
Rivero, E. (joint author), 798
Rivers, D. & Wise, M. E., 852
——, ——, King, E. J. & Nagelschmidt, G., 852
Rivett, K. (joint author), 910
Rivoire, J. (joint author), 640
Roach, S. A., 108
—— & Schilling, R. S. F., 644
Roantree, R. J. & Pappas, N. C., 943
—— & Rantz, L. A., 943
Robbins, F. C., 277
—— (joint author), 1018
Roberts, J. B. (joint author), 687
Roberts, J. C. (joint author), 250, 263
Roberts, N., 843
Robertson, A. J., 1172
Robertson, D. A., Jr. (joint author), 536
Robertson, D. N. (joint author), 1178
Robertson, I., Hansen, J. D. L. & Moodie, A., 1002
Robins, A. B. & Daly, J. N., 878
Robinson, A. E., Beckett, A. H. & Dar, R. N., 1032
—— (joint author), 175 *bis*, (1030)
Robinson, H. M., Jr., Robinson, R. C. V., Bereston, E. S., Manchey, L. L. & Bell, F. K., 978
Robinson, J., Thatcher, F. S. & Montford, J., 1032
Robinson, J. P. (joint author), 411
Robinson, M. (joint author), 263 *bis*
Robinson, R. C. V. (joint author), 978
Robinson, R. Q. (joint author), 474
Robson, J. M., 362
—— & Buttle, G. A. H., 685
—— & Sullivan, F. M., 603
—— (joint author), (918)
Roca-Garcia, M. (joint author), 57, 619, 1250
Roche, J. & Lissitzky, S., 1163
——, Salvatore, G. & Covelli, I., (303)
—— (joint author), (81), (192), (303)
Roche, L., Badinand, A. & Lejeune, E., 646
——, Ravault, P. P., Vignon, G., Lejeune, E., Maitrepierre, J. & Lambert, R., 1094
Rochester, W. R., 879
Rock, J. A. (joint author), 124
Rockhold, W. T., Wright, P. G. & Stokinger, H. E., 28
Rodrick, J. McN. (joint author), 402
Rodrigues, F. C. (joint author), 986
Rodríguez, M. A. & González Benavides, J., 874
—— (joint author), 1030
Rodríguez-Molina, R. (joint author), 1200
Roe, F. J. C., Salaman, M. H. & Cohen, J., 841
Roe, J. T. N., 245
Roe, J. W., 645
Roesner, L. (joint author), 294
Roest, A. C. F. (joint author), 9
Rogan, J., 341 *bis*
Roger, A. (joint author), 93, 584, 585, (610), 824, 1213
Roger, F. & Roger, A., 584, (610)
—— (joint author), 93, 585, 824, 1213
Rogers, D. & Reithel, F. J., (1138)
Rogers, D. E., 151, 1148
—— & Melly, M. A., 1133
—— (joint author), 693, 805
Rogers, H. J. & Perkins, H. R., 388
—— (joint author), 598
Rogers, K. D. & Gezon, H. M., 377
—— (joint author), 995
Rogers, L. H. (joint author), 11
Rogers, M. R., Kaplan, A. M. & Cohen, G., 691
Rogers, N. G. (joint author), 1014
Rohde, R., 299
—— & Bischoff, J., (395)
—— (joint author), 299
Roiron, V. (joint author), 992
Roizman, B., 91
—— (joint author), 612, 613, 708
Rokos, J., Málek, P., Burger, M., Procházka, P. & Kolc, J., 492
Rolinson, G. N. (joint author), 383
Rollier, R. (joint author), 980
Roman, G. (joint author), 669
Romanov, G. V., 502
Romanowska, E., 710
Romanowski, T. (joint author), 803
Romansky, M. J. (joint author), 250
Rømer, H. K., 251
Rommel, F. A. (joint author), 178
Rondez, R., Rüttner, J. R. & Anders, G., 342
Rondia, D., (848)
Rondle, C. J. M. (joint author), 934
Roodyn, L., 997, 998
Roos, B. (joint author), 1130
Root, H. D., Aust, J. B. & Sullivan, A., Jr., 841
Rosa, A. & La Placa, M., 273
Rosa, F. (joint author), 950
Rosalki, S. B., Jones, T. G. & Verney, A. F., 682
Rose, H. M. (joint author), 85, (94), 270, 311, 1248 *bis*
Rose, M. C. (joint author), 914
Rosedale, N., 569
Rosen, F. R. & Landy, M., 323
Rosen, F. S. (joint author), 722
Rosen, L., 615, 1057
—— & Abinanti, F. R., 1057
——, Hovis, J. F., Mastrota, F. M., Bell, J. A. & Huebner, R. J., 1022, 1058
Rosenbaum, M. (joint author), 789
Rosenbaum, S., 215
Rosenberg, E. (joint author), 180
Rosenberg, M. & Kordovà, N., (611)
Rosenberg, M. Z. (joint author), 483 *bis*, 589, 590
Rosenberger, R. F. & Elsden, S. R., 1034
Rosenblum, E. D. & Dowell, C. E., 1225
Rosendal, K. (joint author), 261, 914
Rosenfeld, J. (joint author), 890
Rosenthal, H. A. & Edligner, E., 1243
Rosenthal, S. R. & Williston, E. H., 918
Rosenwinkel, N. E. & Stewart, K. C., 338
Rosický, B., 485
—— & Hejný, S., 165
—— (joint author), 164, 165, 485, 827
Rosin, A. (joint author), 510
Ross, A. I. (joint author), 1002

Ross, A. J., (501)
Ross, C. R., Windish, J. P., Dubois, L., Monkman, J. L. & De Villiers, A. J., 1177
Ross, D. (joint author), 769, 1184
Ross, J. H. (joint author), 544
Rossi, E., Reutsch, M. & Krech, U., 480
Rossi, J. P. & Brandt, I. K., (785)
Roth, F. J., Jr. (joint author), 33, 553
Roth, M., 101, 743, 1078
Rothenberg, H. J., 385
Rothman, P. E., Jones, J. C. & Peterson, H. G., Jr., 880
Rothstein, A., (383)
Rothstein, E. L. & Manson, L. A., (91)
——, ——, Hartzell, R., Jr. & Kritchevsky, D., 198
Rothstein, N. & Wolman, F., 1049
Rotta, J. (joint author), 915
Roubal, J. & Krivucová, M., 867
Roudabush, R. L. (joint author), 1180
Roudný, J. (joint author), 273
Rouillon, A. (joint author), 246
Rountree, P. M., Harrington, M., Loewenthal, J. & Gye, R., 1201
—— (joint author), 998
Rouse, H. C. (joint author), 935
Rousso, C. (joint author), 166
Routledge, R. (joint author), 853
Roux, J., (1128)
Roventa, A. (joint author), 765
Rovnova, Z. I., 1055
Rowe, C. E. (joint author), 1252
Rowe, J. A. (joint author), (81)
Rowe, V. K., Wolf, M. A., Weil, C. S. & Smyth, H. F., Jr., 434
—— (joint author), 1178
Rowe, W. P. (joint author), (711), (1144)
Rowley, D., 524, 1148
—— & Whitby, J. L., 833
—— (joint author), (193), 324, (702)
Rowley, D. A., Chutkow, J. & Attig, C., 503
Roy, D. (joint author), 370, 696
Royal Netherlands Tuberculosis Ass., 127, 128 *bis*
Royal Soc. Promotion Health J., 414
Royer, R. Q. (joint author), 800
Rozansky, R., Batat, A. & Bercovici, B., 524
Rozas, C. J. (joint author), 1182
Rózsamegyi, I., 105
Rubin, R. C. (joint author), 369
Rubini, G. (joint author), 23
Rubino, G. (joint author), 761
Rubino, G. F., Scansetti, G. & Trompeo, G., 648
——, ——, —— & Gaido, P. C., 648
—— (joint author), 648
Rubinstein, G. (joint author), 817, 1101
Ruch, H. G. (joint author), 376
Rudman, S. (joint author), 1114
Rudnai, O., 1015
—— (joint author), 1216
Rudner, R. & Balbinder, E., (700)
Rudnick, A. (joint author), 830
Rudra, B. C. (joint author), (193)
Rüedi, L., 105
Ruegsegger, J. M. (joint author), 57
Ruegsegger, P. (joint author), 476
Rugiero, H. R. (joint author), 798
Ruikka, I., 649
Ruiz Sanchez, F. & Naranjo Granda, E., 671
Rullán, J. A. (joint author), (268)
Rumens, M. J. (joint author), 975
Ruschmann, E. (joint author), 619, 821, 823
Russell, B., Frain-Bell, W., Stevenson, C. J., Riddell, R. W., Djavahiszwili, N. & Morrison, S. L., 979
Russell, E. L. (joint author), 1033
Russell, F. & Abdurahman, R., 912
Russell, R. W. R., 1008
Russell, W. F., Jr., Kass, I., Heaton, A. D., Dressler, S. H. & Middlebrook, G., 135
—— (joint author), 135 *ter*, 458, 561
Russell, W. J., Jr. (joint author), 664
Russo, R. (joint author), 573
Rustichelli, V. (joint author), 1191
Rusu, G. (joint author), 1117
Rüttner, J. R. (joint author), 342
Ruys, A. C., 784, 1221
—— & Borst, J., 388
—— (joint author), 584 *bis*, 684, 1217
Ryan, E. A. (joint author), 152
Ryan, S. G. (joint author), 115
Ryan, T. J. (joint author), 660
Ryan, W. L., Igel, H. J. & Williams, P. T., 172
Rycroft, J. A. & Williams, R. E. O., 1113
Rydenstam, B. (joint author), 276
Rydon, H. N. (joint author), (505)
Rymkiewicz, D. (joint author), (196)
Ryter, A. (joint author), 83
Ryžov, N. V. & Štannikov, E. V., 958

S

Sabin, A. B., 95, 163, 411, 514
——, Ramos-Alvarez, M., Alvarez-Amezquita, J., Pelon, W., Michaels, R. H., Spigland, I., Koch, M. A., Barnes, J. M. & Rhim, J. S., 1215
—— (joint author), 406
Sable, H. Z., Bagatell, F. K., Wright, E. M., Spizizen, J. & Edwards, P. A., (931)
Saburi, Y. (joint author), (521) *quin*
Sachs, S. B., 415
Sachteben, P. & Schellenberger, A., 272
Sackett, D. L. (joint author), 401
Sacks, T. G. (joint author), (702)
Sadler, P. W. (joint author), 690, 819
Sadler, W. W., 1118
Sadowski, L. F. (joint author), 368
Saeed, A. H., 777
Saenz, A. C. (joint author), 792
Saev, G. K. (joint author), 906
Safi, G. (joint author), 31
Sahab, K., (1046)
Saïd, G., Drouhet, V., Soulé, J. L. & Celers, J., 378
—— (joint author), 377
St. Hill, C. A. (joint author), 668
Saita, G., 435
Saito, K. (joint author), 812
Saito, S., (609) *ter*
Sakabe, H., Koshi, K., Matsushima, K. & Shima, I., 965
——, ——, Shima, I. & Matsushima, K., 966
Sakaguchi, S. (joint author), (1162)

Sakazaki, R., Namioka, S., Nakaya, R. & Fukumi, H., 1238
Sala Ginebreda, J. M., 466
Salaman, M. H. (joint author), 841
Salamandra, R., 579
—— (joint author), 111
Salenstedt, C. R. (joint author), 1248
Salenstedt, R. (joint author), 93
Saletti, M. (joint author), 804, 810, 811
Saliba, A., 457
——, Beatty, O. A. & Pakalns, A., 982
Salis, M. (joint author), (1215)
Salk, J. E., 414
Sallman, B. (joint author), 598
Salminen, A., 623, 940
Salminen, A. L. (joint author), 936
Salmon, J., 504
Salmowa, J. & Piotrowski, J., 547
Salom Gil, R. (joint author), 581
Salton, M. R. J. & Pavlik, J. G., (800)
Saltzman, B. E. & Gilbert, N., (336)
Saltzman, H. A. (joint author), 660
Salvatore, G. (joint author), (303) *bis*
Salvi, L. (joint author), 284
Salvin, S. B. & Smith, R. F., 123, 1151
Salzman, N. P., 510
——, Lockart, R. Z., Jr. & Sebring, E. D., 314
Samant, M. S., Rao, S. S. & Mody, B. G., 666
Sampaio, A., Ayres, L. & Nunes, M. I. P., 270
—— & Caeiro, F. de M., 270
Samsonova, A. P. (joint author), 1005
Samuel, I. (joint author), 88, 312
Sanborn, E. N. (joint author), (336), 847
Sanches De Almeida, A. (joint author), 1198
Sánchez-Torres, L. E., Barocio-Lozano, L., Bolaños-Castellanos, G., Brüggemann-Schmidt, C. & Velasco-Hernández, N., 260
Sandbu, P., 300
—— & Bövre, K., 77
—— (joint author), 299
Sander, O. A., 853
Sanders, F. K., 1060
Sanders, R. W., Piper, D. R., Hook, W. A. & Muschel, L. H., 666
Sanderson, D. M. & Edson, E. F., 351
Sanderson, G. (joint author), 668
Sanderson, W. W. (joint author), 620
Sanderud, K., 217
Sandiford, B. R., 897
—— (joint author), 994
Sandmo, S. & Falck, K., 97
Sándor, I., 182
Săndulescu, G. (joint author), 974
Sandven, P., 97
Sanford, J. P. & Sulkin, S. E., 587
Sani, A., 179
Sanjivi, K. S. (joint author), 146
Sankalé, M., Plessis, J., Ducloux, M. & Gentillini, M., 658
—— (joint author), 129
Sanna, A. & Angelillo, B., 716 *bis*
——, —— & Pisano, E., (200)
Sano, T. & Osanai, H., 964
Santamaura, S. (joint author), 57
Saout, J. & Demaret, G., 278
Sapeika, N., Uys, C. J. & McKenzie, D., 873
Saragea, A. (joint author), 186 *bis*, 920, 1136
Sărăteanu, D. & Nastac, E., 788
——, ——, Fuhrer, B., Oprescu, E. & Hung, T., 1010
—— (joint author), 53, (614), 936
Sargeant, K., Stanley, J. L. & Smith, H., 815
—— (joint author), 815
Sarkar, J. K. & Lahiri, D. C., 1028
Sartorelli, E., Grieco, A. & Zedda, S., 642
—— & Scotti, P., 1086
Sartwell, P. E. & Dyke, L. M., 879
—— (joint author), 766
Sasaki, H. (joint author), 820
Sasaki, Y. (joint author), 820
Saslaw, M. S. & Jablon, J. M., 1203
——, Jenks, S. A. & Saul, M., 154
Saslaw, S., Carlisle, H. N. & Sparks, J., 654
——, Kluck, C. & Prior, J. A., 1122
——, Wooley, C. F. & Anderson, G. R., 587
—— (joint author), 411, 554
Sasse, K. (joint author), 548
Sassi, C. (joint author), 344
Sassuchina, G. D. (joint author), 828, 942, 1063
Sasu, A. (joint author), 157
Sather, G. E. (joint author), 830
Sato, E. (joint author), 350
Sato, G. H. (joint author), (308)
Sato, M. (joint author), 1091
Sato, T. (joint author), 475 *bis*
Šatura, D. (joint author), (64)
Sauer, H. I. (joint author), 1159
Sauer, W. & Rhinow, E., 218
Saul, M. (joint author), 154
Saulnier, G., 540
—— (joint author), 539, 641
Saunders, S. J. (joint author), 655
Sauthoff, R. (joint author), 1251
Sautter, V. (joint author), 824
Sava, V. (joint author), 157
Savage, R. H. M., 911
Savic, D. (joint author), 434
Savičević, M., Milijić, B. & Stanković, M., 232
——, Petrović, L., Stanković, M. & Poleti, D., 543
—— (joint author), 437
Sawada, T. (joint author), 143 *bis*
Sawicki, E., Elbert, W., Stanley, T. W., Hauser, T. R. & Fox, F. T., 847
——, Hauser, T. R. & Stanley, T. W., 847
Sawyer, T. K. (joint author), 90
Saynisch, F., 29
Saynor, R. (joint author), 203
Saz, A. K. & Martinez, L., (801)
Sazanova, V. D. (joint author), 1125
Sbragia, S., 1194
Scafi, M. (joint author), 1213
Scala, A. R. (joint author), 512, 935
Scanlon, J. (joint author), 590
Scansetti, G. & Braja, M., 755
——, Rubino, G. F. & Trompeo, G., 648
—— (joint author), 648 *bis*, 765
Scarborough, H., 678
Scarponi, F. (joint author), 368
Schaafma, S. (joint author), 34
Schaedler, R. W. & Dubos, R. J., 522
—— (joint author), 522, 831
Schaefer, W. B., 809
Schaeffer, M. (joint author), 95

Schaeffer, P., 168
Schäfer, W., 85
Schaffer, F. L., 411
——, Moore, H. F. & Schwerdt, C. E., 1144
Schaffner, V. D. (joint author), 664
Schäfler, C. (joint author), 1040
Schäfler, S. & Mintzer, L., 188
——, —— & Schäfler, C., 1040
Schallibaum, E. M. (joint author), 574
Schamberg, I. L. (joint author), (569)
Schär, M., 480
—— & Buser, F., 1125
—— & Le Grand, E., 1124
Scharff, M. (joint author), 1151
Schattenfroh, C., 596
Schattner, J. D. (joint author), 277
Scheel, L. D. (joint author), 114
Scheibel, I. & Assandri, J., 306, 929
—— & Lennert-Petersen, O., 81
Scheid, W., Ackermann, R. & Jochheim, K. A., 276
——, ——, —— & Lehmann-Grube, F., 826
—— (joint author), 826
Schellenberger, A. (joint author), 272
Scheppe, K. J. (joint author), 895
Scheraga, H. A. (joint author), (386)
Scherago, M. (joint author), 448, 459
Scherberger, R. F. (joint author), 541, 1180
Scherer, W. F. & Buescher, E. L., 589
——, ——, Flemings, M. B., Noguchi, A. & Scanlon, J., 590
——, —— & McClure, H. E., 590
——, ——, Southam, C. M., Flemings, M. B. & Noguchi, A., 591
——, Kitaoka, M., Grossberg, S. E., Okuno, T., Ogata, T. & Chanock, R. M., 483
——, ——, Okuno, T. & Ogata, T., 591
——, Moyer, J. T. & Izumi, T., 483
——, ——, ——, Gresser, I. & McCown, J., 591
—— & Smith, R. P. J., (484)
—— (joint author), 483 *ter*, 589, 590, 591
Scherr, G. H. & Rippon, J. W., 243
Schiaffino, A. (joint author), 889
Schiemann, D., 543
Schiller, B., Turowski, G. & Kusiak, B., 296
Schiller, E., 857
Schilling, R. S. F., 1172
——, Cooper, J. & Raffle, P. A. B., 1166
—— (joint author), 644
Schimizzi, M. & Vingiani, A., 670
Schindler, R. & Mohr, W., 797
Schirger, A., Martin, W. J., Royer, R. Q. & Needham, G. M., 800
——, Nichols, D. R., Martin, W. J., Wellman, W. E. & Weed, L. A., 1003
Schlegel, H. G., (393)
Schless, J. M. (joint author), 364
Schlessinger, D., (1046)
—— (joint author), (397)
Schliessmann, D. J., 670
—— (joint author), 48, 1042
Schlipköter, H. W., 858
—— & Brockhaus, A., 860
—— & Lindner, E., 755, 858
——, Steiger, H., Beck, E. G. & Esser, H. F., 753
—— (joint author), 859
Schloss, J. & Ismail, Z., 987
Schlosshardt, J., (606)
Schmid, A. W., 158
Schmidt, B., 1164
—— & Grossgebauer, K., 708
—— & Lenk, V., 298, 1233
——, —— & Herz, F., 297
—— (joint author), 614, 936
Schmidt, E. F. (joint author), 172
Schmidt, E. L., (773)
Schmidt, J., 194, 803
Schmidt, J. R., Gajdusek, D. C., Schaeffer, M. & Gorrie, R. H., 95
—— & Rasmussen, A. F., Jr., 1011
——, Schmidt, M. L. & McWilliams, J. G., (1253)
Schmidt, K. G., 968
—— & Heidermanns, G., 227
—— (joint author), 967
Schmidt, M. L. (joint author), (1253)
Schmidt, N. J., Lennette, E. H., Dennis, J. & Hagens, S. J., 1251
——, ——, Hagens, S. J. & Dennis, J., 713
—— (joint author), 479
Schmidt, W. F. (joint author), 856
Schmiedel, A., 1227
Schmitt, K., 227
Schneeweiss, B. & Jungfer, E., 499
—— (joint author), 498
Schneeweiss, U. (joint author), 258
Schneider, H. (joint author), 190, 701, 926, (1048)
Schneider, H. A., 1149
Schneider, L. (joint author), (1050)
Schneider, N. J. (joint author), 601
Schneider, W. (joint author), 712
Schneierson, S. S. (joint author), (693)
Schneweis, K. E., (74)
Schoch, K. (joint author), 594
Schoenberg, M. D. (joint author), (210)
Scholtens, R. T., 924, 1042, 1137
Schön, H., Englisch, B. & Wüst, H., 475
Schönfeld, J. K., 388
—— (joint author), 264
Schonne, E. (joint author), 204
Schousboe, A. (joint author), 355
Schram, J. M. (joint author), 1079
Schreiner, C. H. & Falck, K., 97
Schrenk, H. H. (joint author), 1179
Schrickx, A. M. (joint author), 272
Schrire, L., 1040..
—— (joint author), (505)
Schroeder, H. A., 1159
Schubert, J. (joint author), 436, 573
Schuchardt, L. F., Munoz, J. & Verwey, W. F., 784
Schudel, W., 754
Schuknecht, H. (joint author), 173
Schulert, A. R. (joint author), 1183
Schulte, H. F. (joint author), 29
Schultheiss, E., 118, 119
—— (joint author), 236
Schultz, I., Friedman, M. & Pierce, W. E., 897
——, Gundelfinger, B., Rosenbaum, M., Woolridge, R. & De Berry, P., 789
——, Stille, W. T., Gundelfinger, B. F. & Miller, L. F., 1012
Schultze, H. E., 466
Schürmann, D., 1090
Schütz, E., 234

Schütz, I. (joint author), 661
Schuurmans, D. M. (joint author), 402
Schwab, J. H., 1033
—— & Cromartie, W. J., 694
—— (joint author), 1033
Schwab, W. (joint author), 339 *bis*
Schwartz, J. H. & Maas, W. K., (1046)
Schwartz, L. L. (joint author), 806
Schwartz, M. K. (joint author), 276, 899
Schwartz, W. S., 458
Schwartzman, R. M., Fusaro, R. M. & Orkin, M., 554
Schwarz, A. J. F. & Zirbel, L. W., 1063
Schwarz, J., 356
—— (joint author), 979
Schwarz, W. & Merker, H. J., 858
Schweiger, O. (joint author), 603
Schweisfurth, R. & Zimmermann, W., 1081
Schweiz. med. Woch., 479
Schwerdt, C. E. (joint author), 1144
Schwimmer, B. & Henderson, N. D., 569
Schwimmer, R., 471
Schwinck, I. & Adams, E., (192)
Schwöbel, W. (joint author), 519
Schyma, D., 1164
——, Gärtner, H. & Moll, G., 1080
Sciple, G. W., Knox, J. M. & Montgomery, C. H., 384
——. Montgomery, C. H. & Knox, J. M., 1197
Scotland. Dept. Health, 949
Scott, G. A. (joint author), 6
Scott, G. R. & Heisch, R. B., 486
Scott, J. A., 104
Scott, L. T. (joint author), 581
Scott, T. G. (joint author), 574
Scott, W. J., 220
Scotti, P. (joint author), 1086
Scotti, T. (joint author), 689, (801)
Scowen, E. F. (joint author), 685
Scozzarella, E. (joint author), 676
Scrimshaw, N. S. (joint author), 1016
Sculptoreanu, J. (joint author), (1228)
Seal, S. C. (joint author), 53
Seale, E. R. & Richardson, J. B., 874
Seals, J. M. (joint author), (235)
Seamer, P. A. (joint author), 1230
Sebastyen, S. C. (joint author), 1028
Šebek, V., Schubert, J. & Johanovský, J., 573
Šebek, Z., Janíček, B. & Šula, V., 673
Sebring, E. D. (joint author), 314
Séchaud, I. (joint author), 83
Sechter, I. (joint author), 191
Seelemann, K., 1121
—— (joint author), 571
Seeliger, H. P. R., 1185
—— (joint author), 556
Sefer, M. (joint author), 1006
Segal', L. S. & Kulinich, I. M., (899)
Seghers, K., 453
Segretain, G. (joint author), (656)
Seguin, L. (joint author), 1189
Seibel, M. (joint author), 802
Seifert, H., 859
Seiler, H. E. (joint author), 1205
Seinfeld, E. & Starr, P., 366
Seki, T. (joint author), 831
Sekiguchi, M. (joint author), 308
Selander, E. (joint author), 137
Selig, R. (joint author), 433
Seligman, S. J. & Rapp, F., (95)
—— (joint author), 522
Selivanov, A. A. (joint author), 201
Selkon, J. B. & Mitchison, D. A., 74
—— (joint author), 695
Sellers, M. I., Rasmussen, A. F., Jr. & Scrimshaw, N. S., 1016
—— (joint author), (390)
Sellers, T. F., Jr. & LeMaistre, C. A., 692
—— (joint author), 257
Sellers, W. (joint author), 922
Seltser, R. & Sartwell, P. E., 766
Seltzer, C. C., 423
Selzer, G., 316
—— & Butchart, M., 314
Semb, C., 363
Semenov, B. F., 933
—— (joint author), 933
Sempa, A. K., 415
Semple, A. B., 1095
—— & Hobday, T. L., 158
——, Parry, W. H. & Griffith, A., 378
Sen, A. (joint author), (1048)
Sen, E. (joint author), 670
Sen, R., (190), 926
—— (joint author), 76, 1236
Senczuk, W. (joint author), 760
Seneca, H., Zinsser, H. H. & Lattimer, J. K., 905
Sénécal, I., 669
Sen Gupta, A., Ferris, B. G., Jr. & Rao, M. N., 862
Senn, A. (joint author), 1130
Sensenbrenner, M. (joint author), (81)
Sepe, E. (joint author), 1200
Seppilli, A., 1073
Sequeira, P. J. L., 462
Serban, P. (joint author), 971
Serény, B., 191, 396 *bis*, 812, 928
Sergeeva, T. I. (joint author), 375
Sergent, Ed., Catanei, A. & Ducros-Rougebief, H., 1195
Sergienko, A. D., 592
Sergiesco, D. (joint author), 314, 621
Serlupi-Crescenzi, G. (joint author), 491
Šerman, D. (joint author), 1042 *bis*
Sermonti, G. (joint author), 491
Serokowa, D. (joint author), 786
Serova, L. A., 671
Serra, C. (joint author), 898
Servant, P. (joint author), 298
Šerý, V. (joint author), 1190
Seto, J. T., Hickey, B. J. & Rasmussen, A. F., Jr., 512
Severe, J. L., 695
Sgarzi, B., Lugli, A. M. & Giolitti, G., (1222)
Sgîndăr, P. (joint author), 377
Shaffer, M. F. (joint author), 1042
Shah, K. V., Johnson, H. N., Rao, T. R., Rajagopalan, P. K. & Lamba, B. S., 1146
——, Navavati, A. N. D. & Dutta, N. L., 771
Shah, R. S. & Bhavsar, C. M., 564
Shambaugh, G. E., Jr., Derlacki, E. L., Harrison, W. H., House, H., House, W., Hildyard, V., Schuknecht, H. & Shea, J. J., 173
Shanker, A. & Mehrotra, L. S., 267

Shannon, H., 630
Shanta, V. & Krishnamurthi, S., 423
Shapiro, S. I. (joint author), (980)
Sharma, B. N., 330
Sharma, R. (joint author), 1055
Sharman, I. M. (joint author), 41
Sharp, D. G. (joint author), 289, 402
Sharpless, E. A. & Schwab, J. H., 1033
Shatin, H. (joint author), 447
Shatrov, I. I. (joint author), 1206
Shaughnessy, H. J. (joint author), 1016
Shaw, E. B. & Bruyn, H. B., 889
Shea, J. J. (joint author), 173
Shear, M. J. (joint author), 323
Sheehy, T. F., Jr., Fergus, F. M. & Lee, J. R., 987
Sheerboom, D. J., 952
Sheffield, F. W. (joint author), 613
Sheinin, R., (81)
Shekhanov, M. V. (joint author), 1127
Sheldon, J. H., 743
Shelley, J. H. (joint author), 459
Shelley, W. B. (joint author), 1011
Shen, S. C., Hong, M. M. & Braunstein, A. E., (194)
Shepard, C. C., 171, (1229)
Shephard, R. J., 338
Shepherd, G. (joint author), 472
Sheppard, P. M. (joint author), 470
Sherlock, S. (joint author), 1028
Sherman, I. L. (joint author), 680
Sherwood, W. W. (joint author), 1186
Shiao, L. C. (joint author), 617
Shiel, J. B., 872
Shields, L. H., (244)
Shima, I. (joint author), 965, 966
Shinaberger, J. H. (joint author), 572
Shinefield, H. R. (joint author), 1112
Shipe, E. L., Tyler, M. E. & Chapman, D. N., 799
—— (joint author), 799 *bis*
Shipolini, R., Konstantinow, G., Trifonowa, A. & Atanassowa, S., 296
Shipp, J. C. & Baden, H., 166
Shirakawa, M., Nagatoshi, H., Hirakawa, M., Sato, E., Yamasaki, S. & Katsuyama, G., 350
Shirono, S. (joint author), 812
Shishido, A., Ohtawara, M., Hikita, M. & Kitaoka, M., (1243)
—— (joint author), (816)
Shkurko, E. D. (joint author), (81)
Shmurygina, A. A. (joint author), 1047
Shmuter, M. F., 1005
Shoelson, S. M. (joint author), 598
Shooter, R. A. (joint author), 467, 783
Shope, R. E., 169
—— & Anderson, S. G., 679
Short, E. I. (joint author), 358
Short, J. G. (joint author), 1165
Shouldice, E. E. (joint author), 152
Shrewsbury, J. F. D. (joint author), (1190)
Shrivastava, D. L. (joint author), 394, (608), (1048)
Shubin, H., Lambert, R. E., Heiken, C. A., Sokmensuer, A. & Glaskin, A., 138
Shubladze, A. K., Gaidmovich, S. Y. & Gavrilov, V. I., 1062
—— & Khuan, C. S., 819
—— (joint author), 716
Shuey, H. E. (joint author), 1014
Shug, A. L., Fraser, D. & Mahler, H. R., (197)
——, Mahler, H. R. & Fraser, D., (1244)
Shull, I. F. (joint author), 1081
Shulman, N. R. (joint author), 116
Shvedov, L. M., 653
Shylgina, K. N. (joint author), 1009
Siao, D. H. (joint author), (712)
Siboulet, A. (joint author), 992
Sickles, G. M., Mutterer, M. & Plager, H., 518
Sicks, M. E. (joint author), 115
Siede, W. & Klamp, A., 589
Siedler, H. D., Kalter, S. S., Thrupp, L. D., Utz, J. P., Finucane, D. L. & Parrott, R. H., 900
Siefert, G., 149, 815
Siegel, A. C. (joint author), 599
Siegel, B. B., 687
Siegel, M. & Greenberg, M., 798
Siegert, R. (joint author), 819
Siegmann, H. C. (joint author), (963)
Siehoff, F. (joint author), 228, 342
Siemens, W. (joint author), 471
Sierp, M. & Draper, J. W., 885
Sierra, G. (joint author), 818
Sievers, O. (joint author), 780
Siggia, S. & Pinto, V., 55
Sikora, W. (joint author), 546
Šilink, K., Reisenauer, R. & Chaloupský, J., 101
Sillioc, R. (joint author), 195
Silverstolpe, L. (joint author), 276
Simionescu, A. (joint author), 1117
Šimková, A., 830
—— (joint author), 165
Simmonds, R. A. (joint author), 349
Simmons, L. E. (joint author), 496
Simoes, T. S. (joint author), 32
Simon, A. J. (joint author), 155, 888
Simon, G., 419, 1171
—— (joint author), 65
Simon, J. (joint author), 436
Simonetti, N., 502
Simonovich, B. (joint author), 49, 50
Simpson, D. G. (joint author), 41
Simpson, J. McD., 366
Simpson, J. R., 845 *bis*
Simpson, K., Tozer, R. C. & Gillespie, W. A., 573
Simpson, W. G., Harris, A., Garson, W. & Bunch, W. L., Jr., 1109
—— (joint author), 780
Sims, R. (joint author), (1147)
Simsolo, V. (joint author), 472
Sinclair, G. A., 751
Sinclair, J. C. (joint author), 406
Sinelnikov, N. A., 1044
Singh, H. N., 1115
Singh, M. V. (joint author), 974
Sinha, C. N. (joint author), 1127
Sinkovics, J., (821)
Sinsheimer, R. L., (309) *bis*
Sirken, M. G. & Greville, T. N. E., 1126
Sirsi, M. (joint author), 72
Sirtori, C. M. (joint author), 886
Sisefsky, J., 444
Sistrom, W. R., (813)
Sivadon, A. & Delmas, R., 639
Sizaret, P. (joint author), 1111
Sizer, H. B. (joint author), 1033

Sjöberg, B., 896
Skadhauge, K. & Perch, B., 287
Skalicková, J. (joint author), 1000
Skalický, J., Vančurik, J. & Weberschinke, J., 1045
Skemp, J. (joint author), 1223
Skerman, V. B. D., 683
Skierska, B., 60
—— (joint author), 165
Sklaroff, S. A. (joint author), 36
Sklenský, B. (joint author), 756
Skorkovský, B., 289, 1226
Škovránek, V. & Roudný, J., 273
Skrodzki, E., 305, 1207
Skurska, Z. (joint author), 901
Skurski, A., Šlopek, S., Michalska, E. & Obst, B., 1151
—— (joint author), 1151
Slack, R. (joint author), 910
Slade, H. D. & Slamp, W. C., (693)
Slade, J. H. R. (joint author), 1026
Slamp, W. C. (joint author), (693)
Slater, J. D. H. (joint author), 154
Slater, J. M. (joint author), 347
Slavkovic, V. (joint author), 434
Slayter, H. S. (joint author), (607)
Sleight, S. D., Langham, R. F. & Morter, R. L., 1049
Slepushkin, A. N., 1062
Sloan, R. S., Wilson, H. D. & Wright, H. A., 1001
Slocum, A. (joint author), 384
Slome, C., 954
Slome, R. & Yudelman, H., 1214
Slone, D. & Levin, S. E., 786
—— (joint author), 574
Šlopek, S., Skurski, A., Michalska, E. & Dabrowski, L., 1151
—— (joint author), (1044), 1151
Slotnick, V. (joint author), 939
Smagghe, M. G. (joint author), 968
Small, B. R., 651
Smart, R. H. (joint author), 537
Smeenk, C., 1011
Smirnoff, W. A., (171)
Smit, G. J. F. (joint author), 1181
Smith, C. E. G., 199, 1146
—— (joint author), (773), 892, 1101
Smith, C. H., (505)
Smith, C. R. (joint author), 72
Smith, C. W., Marshall, J. D., Jr. & Eveland, W. C., 1050
——, Metzger, J. F., Zacks, S. I. & Kase, A., 1149
Smith, D. D. & Miles, A. A., 1220
Smith, D. T. (joint author), 660
Smith, D. W., Randall, H. M., MacLennan, A. P. & Lederer, E., (917)
—— (joint author), 500
Smith, E. E. B., Mills, G. T., Bernheimer, H. P. & Austrian, R., (1133)
—— (joint author), 288
Smith, G., 835
Smith, G. M., 668
Smith, H. (joint author), 815 *bis*
Smith, H. G., 188, 504
Smith, H. V. & Spalding, J. M. K., 241
Smith, H. W., 299, 609
—— & Crabb, W. E., 1032
Smith, I. M. & Vickers, A. B., 1203
Smith, J. D. (joint author), (1046)
Smith, J. G., Jr. (joint author), 553
Smith, J. L. & Higuchi, K., (1047)
Smith, J. V. (joint author), 482
Smith, K. (joint author), 998
Smith, K. M., 169, 309, 527
Smith, L. S., 50
Smith, M. E., Burnham, D. K. & Black, M. B., 125
—— (joint author), 1184
Smith, M. G. (joint author), 277
Smith, M. H. D. (joint author), 1101
Smith, M. K. (joint author), (612)
Smith, M. L. (joint author), 574
Smith, M. M. (joint author), 918
Smith, M. R. (joint author), 287
Smith, N., 1229
Smith, N. G., (979)
Smith, P. H. (joint author), (542)
Smith, R. A., 855
Smith, R. E. & Darling, R. M., 683
Smith, R. F. (joint author), 123, 1151
Smith, R. P. J. (joint author), (484)
Smith, T. R. (joint author), 203
Smith, W., 932
——, Boissard, G. P. B., Churcher, G. M. & Parker, L., 205
Smith, W. G. (joint author), (564)
Smith, W. J., II. (joint author), 115
Smith-Keary, P. F., (812)
Smithburn, K. C., Paterson, H. E., Heymann, C. S. & Winter, P. A. D., 320
—— (joint author), 719
Smorodintsev, A. A., Alexandrova, G. J., Louisanina, T. J., Morozenko, M. A. & Selivanov, A. A., 201
——, Davidenkova, E. F., Drobyshevskaya, A. I., Ilyenko, V. I., Gorev, N. E., Kurnosova, L. M. & Klyuchareva, T. E., 57
—— (joint author), 88 *bis*, 936
Smyth, H. F., Jr., 434
—— (joint author), 434
Sneath, P. H. A., 1146
—— (joint author), 814
Sneddon, I. B., 1207
Snell, N. S. & Lewis, J. C., 686
Snelling, M. R. J., McGladdery, H. M., Lim, G., Kumar, J. K. & Kok Sau Hor, 988
Snyder, J. C. (joint author), 203 *bis*
Snyder, R. A. (joint author), 790
Soare, I., 1204
Sobin, B. A. (joint author), (1130)
Soboyejo, O. A., 360
Sobrero, L. (joint author), (95)
Société Française de Microbiologie, 409
Society for General Microbiology, 85
Sockwell, G. (joint author), (194)
Soderstrom, R. L. (joint author), 1139
Sohier, R., 1111
——, Chardonnet, Y. & Freydier, J., 584, 586
Soiu, L. (joint author), 1117
Sokmensuer, A. (joint author), 138
Sokol, F., Libiková, H. & Žemla, J., 319, 716
—— & Szurman, J., 88
Sokolov, M. I., Gu, F. C., Siao, D. H., Chu, D. C., U, Pin & Go, C. C., (712)
Sokolov, N. N., 1062

Sokolski, W. T. & Burch, M. R., (689)
Solé-Vernin, C. (joint author), 1200
Solomon, E. S. (joint author), 418
Solomon, P., Weinstein, L., Chang, T. W., Artenstein, M. S. & Ambrose, C. T., 481
Soloshenko, I. Z., 52
Soloviev, V. D. & Alekseyeva, A. K., 1066
—— & Gendon, U. Z., 714
—— & Mastyukova, Y. N., 200, 707
Solovieva, V. P. & Gambashidze, G. M., 1167
Solovyov, V. D. & Alekseyeva, A. K., 1066
Solt, K. (joint author), 59
Soltys, M. A. (joint author), 210
Söltz-Szöts, J. (joint author), 403
Somasunderam, M. (joint author), 1006
Somers, G. F. (joint author), 687
Sommerville, R. G., 1060 *ter*
—— (joint author), 94, 1124
Somner, A. R., 132, 369
—— (joint author), 249
Sompolinsky, D., Yaron, V. & Kronenberg, E., 1223
Sonnenschein, H., Clark, H. L. & Taschdjian, C. L., 556
Sonoda, R. (joint author), (698)
Sorbaeva, N. A. (joint author), 597
Sormunen, T. (joint author), 633
Soru, E., Istrati, M., Sculptoreanu, J. & Paraschivesco, M., (1228)
—— (joint author), 79, 396
Souček, B. & Vlachová, D., 546
Soukupová, T. (joint author), 131
Soulé, J. L. (joint author), 377, 378
Šourek, J., 1011
Soušek, O. & Jiránková, V., 796
—— (joint author), 59, 939
Southall, A. W. & Gutkind, P. C. W., 415
Southam, C. M., Tai, M. & Greene, E. L., 324
—— (joint author), 591
Southgate, B. A., 1082
Souvestre, R. (joint author), 1004
Spaander, P. & Roest, A. C. F., 9
Spagnuolo, M. (joint author), 999
Spahr, P. F. & Tissières, A., (397)
—— (joint author), (1046)
Spalatin, J. (joint author), 319
Spalding, C. K. & Cowing, R. F., 443
Spalding, J. M. K. (joint author), 241
Sparks, J. (joint author), 654
Sparks, J. P., 840
Spaulding, M. (joint author), (813)
Speer, V. C., Brown, H., Quinn, L. & Catron, D. V., 411
Speiser, P. (joint author), 494
Spence, L., 709, 1143
—— (joint author), 380, 827
Spence, L. P. (joint author), 718, 719
Spicer, C. C., 1210
—— (joint author), 421, 1126
Spiegelman, S., 168
—— (joint author), 702
Spiers, F. W. (joint author), 841
Spies, H. W. (joint author), 374
Spigland, I. (joint author), 1215
Spiller, V. & Holt, L. B., 1204
—— (joint author), 152
Spiner, D. R. & Hoffman, R. K., 1225
Spink, W. W., 672
—— & Bradley, G. M., 1004
—— (joint author), (194)
Spitsyn, N. A. (joint author), 1005
Spitznagel, J. K. & Sharp, D. G., 289
Spivak, A. P. (joint author), 494
Spivey, C. G. & Wier, J. A., 38
Spizizen, J. (joint author), (931)
Springett, V. H., 565
—— (joint author), 657
Sprunt, K., Redman, W. M. & Alexander, H. E., 204
——, ——, Koenig, S. & Alexander, H. E., 713
—— (joint author), 313
Squeri, L. & Pernice, A., 820, 1248
Šrajbr, E. (joint author), 939
Sreenivasan, A. (joint author), 28
Sretenović, M. (joint author), 471
Srivastava, H. M. L. (joint author), 486
Staberg, E. M., 100
Stableforth, A. W. & Galloway, I. A., 328
Stackiw, W. (joint author), 901
Stadler, J., 557
Stafford, E. S., 1208
Stahl, F. W., 527
Stahle, I., 984
Stahlie, T. D., 1005
Stahlman, M. T. & Denny, F. W., Jr., 48
Stainton, J. (joint author), 291
Stakhanova, V. M., 1247
—— (joint author), 896
Stamatesco-Eustatziou, S. (joint author), (397)
Stamatin, N. (joint author), 306
Stambuliu, D. W. (joint author), 1217
Stamler, J., 1160
Stanbury, J. B., 1163
Stanczyk, R. (joint author), 1019, 1125
Standfast, A. F. B., 1234, 1235
Stanfield, J. P. (joint author), 782
Stange, R. (joint author), 51
Stanică, E. (joint author), 1136
Stanković, M. (joint author), 232, 543
Stanley, J. L., Sargeant, K. & Smith, H., 815
—— (joint author), 815
Stanley, N. F. (joint author), 998
Stanley, T. W. (joint author), 847 *bis*
Stanley, W. M. (joint author), 526, 527, 947
Stannikov, E. V. (joint author), 958
Starr, P. (joint author), 366
Starr, T. J. (joint author), (1142)
Stasko, I. (joint author), 71
Stassen, P., Jr., 973
Staub, A. M. (joint author), 189, 1041, (1234)
Staudinjer, H. (joint author), 859
Stauss, H. K. (joint author), 1104
Stebbins, M. R. (joint author), 521
Steel, K. J., 386
—— (joint author), 494, 903
Steel, R., 460
Steel, S. J. & Bentley, F. J., 249
Steele, E. C., 429
Steele, J. D., 362
Steele, T. W. (joint author), 693
Steenken, W., Jr. & Montalbine, V., 918
——, —— & Smith, M. M., 918
—— (joint author), 1102, 1229

Stefenesco, V., Manoliu, N., Brailoiu, A. & Bustea, C., 177
Steffee, C. H., 350
Steffee, H. (joint author), 26
Stehr, K., (811)
Steiger, H. (joint author), 753
Steiger, I. (joint author), 779
Steim, J. M. (joint author), 1143
Stein, J. M. & Burdon, P. J., (556)
Stein, S. C. & Hetherington, H. W., 878
Steinbrück, P. (joint author), 661
Steinmetz, P. R. & Green, J. P., 259
Stenderup, A., Bach, A., Pedersen, G. T. & Rosendal, K., 261
Stenger, K. (joint author), 1117
Stenhouse, A. C. (joint author), 262
Stent, G. S., 527
——, Sato, G. H. & Jerne, N. K., (308)
Stepanchenok, G. I., Togunova, A. I., Khatenever, M. L. & Kulikova, M. F., 1135
—— (joint author), 1134
Stephan, D. G., Walsh, G. W. & Herrick, R. A., 636
Stephan, R. M. (joint author), 33
Stern, H., Elek, S. D., Millar, D. M. & Anderson, H. F., 261
Stern, K. F. (joint author), 604
Sterner, J. H., 425
Stetson, C. A., Jr. (joint author), 1254
Stevens, D. A. (joint author), 788
Stevens, M. F. (joint author), 393
Stevens, T. E. (joint author), 897
Stevens, W. K. (joint author), 1231
Stevenson, A. C., 417
——, Dudgeon, M. Y. & McClure, H. I., 417
—— & Warnock, H. A., 417
Stevenson, C. J. (joint author), 979
Stevenson, J. & Levy, I. A., 1119
Stevenson, J. S. (joint author), 928
Stevenson, R. E. (joint author), 480
Stewart, A. B., 3
Stewart, A. M., 417
Stewart, C. B. & Beckwith, C. J. W., 990
Stewart, F. S., Steele, T. W. & Martin, W. T., 693
Stewart, G. T. (joint author), 1116
Stewart, J. E. & Kallio, R. E., (281)
Stewart, K. C. (joint author), 338
Stewart, R. B. (joint author), 788, 1141
Stewart, S. M. (joint author), 249, 894
Stienen, G. (joint author), 1029
Stier, A. (joint author), 866
Stierlin, H. (joint author), (1041), 1138, 1233
Stiffel, C. (joint author), (700)
Stille, W. T., 896
—— (joint author), 1012
Stillerman, M., Bernstein, S. H., Smith, M. L., Gittelson, S. B. & Karelitz, S., 574
Stinebring, W. R. & Braun, W., 400
—— & Kessel, R., 193
Stocchi, F. (joint author), 284
Stoch, C. M. (joint author), 347
Stock, J. C. (joint author), 400
Stockell, F. R. (joint author), 114
Stocker, B. A. D., 168
——, Staub, A. M., Tinelli, T. & Kopacka, B., 1041
—— (joint author), 174
Stocklen, J. B., 133
Stocks, P., 423
—— & Davies, R. I., 1161
Stoenner, H. G., Holdenried, R., Lackman, D. & Orsborn, J. S., Jr., (197)
—— & Lackman, D. B., (610)
—— (joint author), (816)
Stoian, C. (joint author), 1136
Stoker, M. G. P., 85
Stokes, J. (joint author), 99
Stokes, J., Jr., 1021
Stokes, J. L. (joint author), 191
Stokes, R., 354
Stokinger, H. E. (joint author), 28
Stolarska, A. (joint author), 804
Stollerman, G. H., Siegel, A. C. & Johnson, E. E., 599
—— (joint author), (262)
Stone, A. H. (joint author), 463
Stone, H. J. (joint author), 662
Stones, P. B., 1146
Storey, P. B., 1103
—— (joint author), 454
Story, E. J., 444
Stöss, B., 945
—— (joint author), 945
Stough, A. R., Groel, J. T. & Kroeger, W. H., 875
Stradling, P. (joint author), 457
Strafford, N. (joint author), 1088
Straka, R. P. & Stokes, J. L., 191
Strand, A. (joint author), (702)
Strandgaard, E., 986
Strauss, B. & Okubo, S., (813)
Strauss, J. S., 242
Streeter, H. W. & Robertson, D. A., Jr., 536
Streisinger, G. (joint author), (399)
Streissle, G., 1127
Streitfeld, M. M., Sallman, B. & Shoelson, S. M., 598
Streit-Pawlowska, I. & Seńczuk, W., 760
Strelitzer, C. L. (joint author), 286
Stringari, M. (joint author), 761
Strohmenger, P. (joint author), 106
Ström, J., 377
Strominger, J. L., Park, J. T. & Thompson, R. E., (384)
—— & Threnn, R. H., (177)
Strong, D. H. (joint author), 977
Strydom, N. B. (joint author), 541
Stuart, D. J., Jr. (joint author), (1058)
Stuart, L. S. (joint author), 1224
Stuart, R. D. (joint author), 151
Stuart-Harris, C. H., 199, 419
Stubbs, R. K. (joint author), 1058
Studer, A., 274
Stulberg, C. S., Rightsel, W. A., Page, R. H. & Berman, L., 85
Stumpe, A. R., 1093
Stümpel, K., 815
Sturdza, N. (joint author), 1006
Sturm, W., 1087
Stuttard, L. W. (joint author), 1131
Stuy, J. H., (922)
Stýblová, V., 428
Styk, B., Kočišková, D. & Blaškovič, D., 89
—— (joint author), 89
Subbaiah, T. V. (joint author), 695

Sudia, W. D., 407
—— & Chamberlain, R. W., 206
—— (joint author), 407
Sugai, S. (joint author), (179)
Sugimoto, H. (joint author), 1091
Sugiura, A. (joint author), 475
Sugiura, S. (joint author), 898
Sugiyama, H. (joint author), 389
Sugiyama, T. (joint author), 812, 1013
Suhrland, S. (joint author), 1197
Suire, A., 1239
Sujoy, E., Shepherd, G., Simsolo, V., Peries, J. & Ezkenazi, J., 472
Sula, L., (70)
Šula, V. (joint author), 673
Sulheim, O., Delgaard, J. B. & Andersen, S. R., 167
Sulitzeanu, A. (joint author), 187
Sulitzeanu, D. (joint author), 672
Sulkin, S. E., Allen, R. & Sims, R., (1147)
—— (joint author), 587
Sullivan, A., Jr. (joint author), 841
Sullivan, F. M. (joint author), 603, (918)
Sullivan, T. D., Grimes, J. E., Irons, J. V. & Peavy, J. E., 165
Sully, A. H., Stoch, C. M. & Slater, J. M., 347
Sultan, L. U. (joint author), 454
Sun, M. Y. (joint author), 371
Sunaga, H., Taylor, R. M. & Henderson, J. R., 1245
Sunkes, E. J. (joint author), 149
Sur, A. M. (joint author), 6
Sureau, P., 378
Surgalla, M. J. (joint author), 284, (1047) *bis*
Surgen, R. C. & Nielsen, J. K., 905
Surján, M., 1065
Süssdorf, D. H., (411)
Susser, M. W., 535
Sussman, V. H., Lieben, J. & Cleland, J. G., 762
Suter, E. (joint author), 322
Sutherland, C. L., 850
Sutherland, H. P., 770
Sutherland, I., 565
—— (joint author), 248
Sutherland, J. M., 173
—— (joint author), 1028
Sutherland, R. (joint author), 910
Sutherland, W. J. A. (joint author), 1029
Sutorý, K. & Hendrich, F., 899
Sutton, R. N. P. (joint author), 161
Sutton, W. C. (joint author), 582
Sutton, W. L., Terhaar, C. J., Miller, F. A., Scherberger, R. F., Riley, E. C., Roudabush, R. L. & Fassett, D. W., 1180
Suzue, G. & Tanaka, S., 65
Suzuki, K. & Iwama, Y., (1130)
—— (joint author), (209), 475 *bis*
Suzuki, S., Tateno, I., Kitamoto, O. & Sugiura, S., 898
—— (joint author), 475 *bis*
Suzuki, T. (joint author), (209), (521)
Suzuki, Y., Nishiyama, K., Matsuka, Y., Doi, M. Hirose, H., Takano, Y. & Tajiri, T., 113
—— (joint author), (303)
Svanborg, N., 256
Sved, S. (joint author), (939)
Svedmyr, A. (joint author), 60, 484
Švejcar, J. (joint author), 68
Švestka, B. (joint author), 115
Švestková, V., Švestka, B. & Frajbiš, Z., 115
Svien, H. J. (joint author), 358
Swahn, B. (joint author), 667
Swain, R. H. A., 902
—— (joint author), 422
Swaroop, S., 1072
Swart, J. A. (joint author), 252
Swartz, M. N. & Kunz, L. J., (194)
—— & Littlefield, J. W., 611
—— (joint author), 1117
Swensson, A., Lundgren, K. D. & Lindström, O., 348, 436
Sykes, J. A. & Moore, E. B., 1141
Symmers, W. St. C., 593, (799), 983
Symonds, B. E. R., 999, 1005
Symons, J. M. (joint author), 103
Sypułowa, A. (joint author), 901
Szabó, I. & Kertay, N., 558
—— (joint author), 910
Szczyglielska, J., Pinkiewicz, H., Biernacki, M. & Pleszczyńska, E., 709
Szdłowski, S. (joint author), 701
Szeri, I. (joint author), 404
Szita, J. (joint author), 472
Szmuness, W., 785
Szturm-Rubinsten, S. & Piéchaud, D., 301
—— (joint author), 301
Szulmajster, J. & Woods, D. D., (702)
Szurman, J. (joint author), 88
Szybalski, W., 168
—— (joint author), 309
Szymczykiewicz, K., 1176

T

Tachibana, T. (joint author), (209)
Tacquet, A., Andrejew, A. & Macquet, V., (696)
——, Gaudier, B. & Pecquereaux, J. P., 775
——, Macquet, V., Buu-Hoi, N. & Dat-Xuong, N. (696)
—— (joint author), 920, (1035)
Tadokoro, J., 710
Taga, S. (joint author), 920
Tagar, A. (joint author), 1197
Tagaya, I. (joint author), 1054
Tager, M. (joint author), (68)
Tai, M. (joint author), 324
Tailyour, J. M. & Avery, R. J., 768
Taitz, L. S. & Slone, D., 574
Tajiri, T. (joint author), 113
Takagi, A., Kawata, T. & Yamamoto, S., (1139)
Takagi, T. (joint author), (197)
Takagi, Y. (joint author), 308
Takahashi, Y. (joint author), 181
Takano, Y. (joint author), 113
Takátsy, G. & Barb, K., 89, (1143)
——, —— & Farkas, E., 88
Takemori, E. (joint author), 1249
Takemoto, K. K. & Habel, K., 315
Takeya, K., Koike, M., Mori, R., Yuda, Y. & Toda, T., (73)

Takeya, K., Mori, R., Nakashima, N., Koike, M. & Toda, T., (73)
——, ——, Ueda, S. & Toda, T., (84)
——, Yoshimura, T., Yamaura, K. & Toda, T., 290
——, Zinnaka, Y., Yamaura, K. & Toda, T., 1037
Takizawa, T., 673
Talbot, J. M. & Sneath, P. H. A., 814
Taliaferro, L. G. (joint author), 722
Taliaferro, W. H., Taliaferro, L. G. & Pizzi, A. K., 722
Talpey, W. B. (joint author), 687
Talwalkar, C. V., 116
Tamini, H. A., 922
Tamm, I. & Bablanian, R., 706
——, Nemes, M. M. & Osterhout, S., 706
—— (joint author), 201 *bis*, 311
Tanaka, N., Nishimura, T. & Yoshiyuki, T., 505
Tanaka, S. (joint author), 65, 692
Tanami, Y. (joint author), 1142
Tandon, R. N. & Khanna, B. K., 564
Tani, A. (joint author), 1046
Taniguchi, H. (joint author), 311, 613
Taniguchi, S. (joint author), 311, 608, 613
Tannahill, R. W. (joint author), 888
T'ao, J. C., (37)
—— & Chang, C. C., 659
Tapie, J., Monnier, J., Frejevu, Y., Mole & André, J., 1207
Tarabini Castellani, J., (698)
Targowla, D. & Smagghe, M. G., 968
Tárnok, I., (809)
Tarrant, M. (joint author), 840
Tarshis, M. S., 289, 1227
Tartarinova, L. G. (joint author), 1127
Taschdjian, C. L., Reiss, F. & Kozinn, P. J., (556)
—— (joint author), 449 *bis*, 556
Taschini, P. A. (joint author), 465
Tasman, A., 581
—— (joint author), 158, 365
Tatarskaya, A. A., 970
Tateno, I., Sugiura, A., Suzuki, S., Morita, T., Kitamoto, O., Togashi, M., Suzuki, K., Kaneko, Y., Kawashima, A., Sato, T. & Obara, S., 475
——, Suzuki, S., Kitamoto, O., Togashi, M., Suzuki, K., Kaneko, Y., Obara, S., Sato, T. & Kasai, N., 475
—— (joint author), 898
Tattersall, K. (joint author), 39
Taute, J. F. & Rabie, C. J., 134
Taverne, J. & Wildy, P., 402
Tawil, G. S. & El Kholy, S., 80
Tayback, M. (joint author), 669, 1079
Taylor, A. B., 1169
Taylor, A. G. & Leon, M. A., 210
Taylor, A. R. (joint author), 176
Taylor, C. E. D. (joint author), 790
Taylor, E. M. & Moloney, P. J., (1150)
Taylor, E. W., 747
Taylor, G. (joint author), 1221
Taylor, G. W., 685
—— (joint author), 467
Taylor, I., 259
Taylor, J., 295
Taylor, P. (joint author), 323
Taylor, P. J. (joint author), 291
Taylor, R. M., 213
—— (joint author), 418, 680, (718), 1061, 1245
Taylor-Robinson, D., (895), 934
—— & Downie, A. W., 583
—— & Rondle, C. J. M., 934
—— (joint author), 937, 1144
Taytsch, Z. (joint author), 1023
Tebbens, B. D., 847
—— (joint author), (336), 847
Tecce, G. (joint author), (303)
Teixeira, R. dos S., 471
Templeton, W. L., 956
Tempski, J. (joint author), 546
Ten Cate, L., 1096
Teng, C. H., 898
Teng, K. (joint author), 371
Tenret, J., 453
Teodorovici, G., Bernescu, E., Gheorghiu, M., Constantinescu, V., Zingher, S., Gurăndeanu, B. & Formagiu, V., 153
Tepper, B. S., Hayashi, J. A. & Barkulis, S. S., (693)
Te Punga, W. A. (joint author), 921
Terada, M., Kondo, I., Kurosaka, K. & Enomoto, Y., 611
Terhaar, C. J. (joint author), 1180
Ter-Karapetian, A. Z., 1203
Terragna, A., 477
Terris, M. & Monk, M. A., 775
Terry, J. (joint author), 66
Terzin, A. L., 1245
Tesch, J. W. & Schönfeld, J. K., 264
Tessman, I., (309)
—— (joint author), (309)
Texler, K. (joint author), 1193
Thanawala, J. K. (joint author), 155
Thatcher, F. S., Comtois, R. D., Ross, D. & Erdman, I. E., 769
—— & Ross, D., 1184
—— (joint author), 1032
Thiele, B. R. (joint author), 646
Thijsse, G. J. E. & Zwilling-De Vries, J. T., (294)
Thofern, E. & Brandis, H., (1226)
Thoma, G. E., Jr. & Wald, N., 119
Thomander, K. (joint author), 631
Thomas, C. & Wilson, J. B., 924
Thomas, C. G. A. & Gibbs, F. J., 1128
Thomas, E. W. (joint author), 257, 566
Thomas, H. E., 663
Thomas, J. (joint author), (1046)
Thomas, J. A., 170
Thomas, J. F., Sanborn, E. N., Mukai, M. & Tebbens, B. D., (336)
——, Tebbens, B. D., Sanborn, E. N. & Cripps, J. M., 847
Thomas, L. A., Kennedy, R. C. & Eklund, C. M., 1253
—— & Smith, J. V., 482
Thomas, M. W., 996
Thomas, R., 308
Thomas, R. C. (joint author), (386)
Thomas, S. B., Hobson, P. M. & Druce, R. G., 353
—— (joint author), 353, 768
Thomas, V. (joint author), 641
Thompson, C. (joint author), 379
Thompson, D. J. & Ciocco, A., 951
—— (joint author), 995

Thompson, E. M. (joint author), (492)
Thompson, M. A. (joint author), 72
Thompson, N., (705)
Thompson, P. E. (joint author), 493
Thompson, R. E. (joint author), (384)
Thompson, R. E. M. & O'Grady, F. W., 67
Thompson, R. Q., Thompson, C. & Pugh, C. T., 379
Thompson, W. R. (joint author), 1197
Thomson, E. F. (joint author), 286
Thomson, G. M., 569
Thomson, J. G. (joint author), 217, 533
Thomson, M. L. (joint author), 226
Thomson, R. O. (joint author), 1139
Thomssen, R., Dostal, V., Haas, R. & Ruschmann, E., 619
——, Haas, R., Dostal, V. & Ruschmann, E., 821
—— (joint author), 823, 824
Thon, D. & Neumann, M., 802
Thorax, 419
Thornton, J. H., Jr. (joint author), 766
Thorpe, J. J. (joint author), 16
Threnn, R. H. (joint author), (177)
Thrupp, L. D. (joint author), 900, 1016
Thürmer, H., 431
Thurston, J. R., Hawkins, J. E. & Steenken, W., Jr., 1229
—— & Steenken, W., Jr., 1102
Thys, A. (joint author), 32
Tidwell, R. A. & Lewis, D., 155
Tiedeman, W. D., 425
Tigano, F. & La Rosa, F., 156
Tillman, S. (joint author), 1076
Timakov, V. D. & Goldfarb, D. M., 922
——, Kudlai, D. G., Petrovskaia, V. G., Korneeva, A. M. & Bogatyreva, S. A., 606
Timbury, M. C. (joint author), 260
Timofeeva, R. I. (joint author), (1048)
Tinelli, R. & Staub, A. M., (189), (1234)
—— (joint author), 1041
Tinker, C. M., 451
Tinker, M. (joint author), 598
Tirunarayanan, M. O., Billaudelle, H. & Warfvinge, L. E., 1035
——, Vischer, W. A. & Bruhin, H., 291
Tiselius, A., 169
Tison, F. (joint author), 127
Tissières, A., (607)
——, Watson, J. D., Schlessinger, D. & Hollingworth, B. R., (397)
—— (joint author), (397)
Titova, S. M. (joint author), 935
Tiushniakova, M. K. (joint author), 622, 797
Tjokronegoro, S. (joint author), 34
Tobar Acosta, M. I., 773
Tobin, J. O'H., 824, 1111
—— (joint author), 938, 1017 *bis*, 1052
Tochikura, T. (joint author), (303), (397), (928)
Toda, T. (joint author), (73) *bis*, (84), 290, 1037
Todd, E. W., Pillemer, L. & Lepow, I. H., (210)
—— (joint author), (210)
Todd, G. F. & Mason, J. I., 632
Todd, R. McL., (560)
Todorovitch, K., 465
Togashi, M. (joint author), 475 *bis*
Togunova, A. I., Karsanova, A. V. & Stepanchenok, G. I., 1134
Togunova, A. I. (joint author), 1135
Toigo, A., 656
Tolderlund, K., Bunch-Christensen, K. & Waaler, H., 919 *bis*
Tolnai, G. (joint author), 508
Tolot, F., Réty, Chossegros, H. & Bonnefoy, J., 540
Tomashefski, J. F. & Oliver, T. K., Jr., 751
Tomaszunas, S., 305, 1239
Tomatis, M. A., 540
Tomescu, E. (joint author), 1060
Tomich, E. G. (joint author), 686
Tomlinson, A. H. (joint author), 1034
Tomlinson, A. J. H. (joint author), 1184
Tompkins, A. B., 472
Tomsich, M. (joint author), 770
Toogood, J. H., 892
Top, F. H., 1255
Torning, K. (joint author), 40
Torres Muñoz, N. (joint author), 159
Torriani, A., (607)
Tóth, M. (joint author), 272, 898, 1247
Toulet, J. (joint author), 976
Tourtier (joint author), 782
Townsend, P., 1159
Townsley, J. D. (joint author), 448
Toyohara, M., Kudoh, S. & Obayashi, Y., 292
Toyoshima, S. (joint author), 205
Tozer, R. C. (joint author), 573
Tracy, R. L., 1181
Trainer, D. O., Jr. (joint author), 680
Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg., 1145
Trapani, R. J. (joint author), 323, 722
Trapido, H. (joint author), 1024
Traub, A. (joint author), 513
Traub, E., 169, 720 *bis*
—— & Schwöbel, W., 519
Traub, R. (joint author), 676
Traub, R. G. (joint author), 676
Trautman, R. (joint author), 509
Traver, M. I., Northrop, R. L. & Walker, D. L., 1246
Treger, A. (joint author), 448
Trenchard, H. J. (joint author), 1102
Tresselt, H. B. (joint author), 1047
Triantaphylli, E. (joint author), 908
Triantaphylli, I. (joint author), 150
Trier, S., 58
Trifonowa, A. (joint author), 296
Trimmer, R. W. (joint author), 1245
Trivedi, S. R. (joint author), 567
Trlifajová, J., Rampas, J., Kredba, V. & Soušek, O., 59
Troisi, F. M., 112
Troitsky, V. L., 79
Trolldenier, G., (joint author), 221
Trollope, D. R. (joint author), 696, 1037
Trompeo, G., 27
—— (joint author), 648 *ter*
Tronche, R. (joint author), 14
Trotter, Y. J. (joint author), 572
Truax, W. E. (joint author), (1222)
Trüb, C. L. P. (joint author), 670
Truhaut, R. (joint author), 1088
Trujillo, A. (joint author), 358
Truss, F. & Bergerhof, H. D., 596
Ts'Ai, L. W. (joint author), 542
Tsai, S. H., Cohen, S. S. & Yue, W. Y., (370)

Tsai, T. H. (joint author), (594)
Tsareva, M. I., 1004
Tsauzner, G. M. (joint author), 1125
Tsubura, E. (joint author), 125
Tsuji, S., 127
Tsuji, T. (joint author), 205
Tsukamura, M., Noda, Y., Hayashi, M. & Yamamoto, M., 391
——, —— & Yamamoto, M., 917
——, ——, —— & Hayashi, M., 392
—— & Yamamoto, M., 1036
Tsumita, T., Matsumoto, R. & Mizuno, D., 291
Tsuneishi, N. (joint author), 12
Tubbs, R. S. (joint author), 385
Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Centre, Madras, 134
Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, 1192
Tubich, G. E., Davis, I. H. & Bloomfield, B. D., 961
Tubylewicz, H., (610)
Tucker, E. B. (joint author), 915
Tuffery, A. A., (383)
Tulcinsky-Goldstein, S., 873
Tulpan, G. (joint author), (397)
Tulpule, T. H. (joint author), 52
Tumilowicz, J. J. (joint author), 1250
Tunçman, S. & Packalén, T., 291
Tunevall, G., 168
Tupa, A. (joint author), 1136
Tupa, S. (joint author), 923
Tureman, J. R. (joint author), 116 *ter*
Turk, J. L., 95, 624
Turmel, C. (joint author), 1103
Turner, L. H., Elisberg, B. L., Smith, C. E. G. & Broom, J. C., 892
Turner, R., 50 *bis*
Turner, T. B. (joint author), 708
Turner-Warwick, M. (joint author), 660
Turowski, G. (joint author), 296 *bis*
Turpin, A. & Raynaud, M., 410
—— (joint author), 195, 1240
Turri, M. (joint author), (281) *bis*
Tweddle, J. C. (joint author), (505)
Tweedy, P. S., Beale, A. J. & Campbell, W., 161
Tworek, R. & Serokowa, D., 786
Tyler, M. E. & Shipe, E. L., 799
——, —— & Painter, R. B., 799
—— (joint author), 799
Tyndall, R. L. & Ludwig, E. H., 1249
Tyrrell, D. A. J., 312
—— & Buckland, F. E., 932
——, Bynoe, M. L., Hitchcock, G., Pereira, H. G. & Andrewes, C. H., 616
——, ——, Petersen, K. B., Sutton, R. N. P. & Pereira, M. S., 161
—— & Klemperer, H. G., 199
—— & Parsons, R., 616
—— (joint author), 318, 616, 1057
Tysarowski, W. & Kwiek, S., 697
Tyser, P. A. (joint author), 51

U

U, Pin (joint author), (712)
Uchida, T. (joint author), (399), 1231
Udaka, S., Koukol, J. & Vennesland, B., (289)
Udicki, S. (joint author), 471
Ueckert, H., 242
—— (joint author), 980
Ueckert, S. & Ueckert, H., 980
Ueda, S. (joint author), (84)
Ueda, T., Toyoshima, S. & Tsuji, T., 205
Uetake, H. & Hagiwara, S., (699)
—— & Uchida, T., (399)
Uher, G. (joint author), 106
Uhr, J. W. & Scharff, M., 1151
Ujváry, G., 397
Ulehlová, V. (joint author), 756
Ulmer, D. D. (joint author), 544
Ulmer, G., 1087
Ulmer, W. T., Ey, W., Herberg, D., Reichel, G. & Schwab, W., 339 *bis*
——, Harrfeldt, H. P. & Reichel, G., 340
Ulrich, J. A. (joint author), 358
Ulson, C. M. (joint author), 1200
Ulstrup, J. C. & Memmer, R., 791, 793
Umbarger, H. E., Brown, B. & Eyring, E. J., (928)
Underwood, G. E., 719
Ungar, J., 360
—— (joint author), 1231
United Kingdom, 211
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 865, 868
UNICEF, 558
U.S. Dept. of Health, Education & Welfare, 259, 379, 610, 844, 1040, (1199)
U.S. Pub. Health Service, 251, 368, 424, 562, 778
Updyke, E. L. (joint author), 1033
Uragoda, C. G. (joint author), 42
Urbančik, R., 74
Urbanska, A. (joint author), (696)
Usher, G. S., 675
Ushiba, D., Saito, K., Akiyama, T., Nakano, M., Sugiyama, T. & Shirono, S., 812
Uspienskaja, W. D. (joint author), (82)
U Than Pe & Venkat Rao, V., 1181
Uttley, K. H., 51, 100
Utz, J. P. & Treger, A., 448
—— (joint author), 203, 900
Uyeda, C. T. & Raffel, S., 500
Uyeda, S. & Nakamura, K., (1136)
Uys, C. J. (joint author), 873

V

Vachold, J. (joint author), 582
Váczi, L., Hadházy, G. & Katona, M., 914
——, Jeney, E. & Géder, L., 491
Vadlamudi, S. (joint author), 680
Vahlquist, B., 1111
Vainer, H. & Andreesco, V., 1232
—— (joint author), (390), 1232
Vainio, T. (joint author), 1145
Vaisman, A. & Hamelin, A., 780, 994
—— (joint author), 1197
Vakil, B. J., Tulpule, T. H. & Verkey, C. C., 52
Válek, A., Neuwirtová, R. & Chytil, M., 268
Valentin, H., Lichius, N. & Zerlett, G., 1086
——, Venrath, H. & Kann, J., 216
Valentine, J., 724
Valentine, R. C. & Allison, A. C., 85
—— (joint author), 185, 310, 502, 604, (1229)
Valenzuela, V. C., 669

Valiant, M. E. (joint author), 173
Valic, F., Abdel Salam, M. S. & El-Dakhakhny, A. A., 967 *bis*
Valicenti, P. W. (joint author), 473
Vallée, A. (joint author), 193
Vallee, B. L., Ulmer, D. D. & Wacker, W. E. C., 544
Vallegiani, L., 452
Van Agt, J. (joint author), 1097
Van Bogaert, L. (joint author), 277
Vanbreuseghem, R. (joint author), 32
Vance, G. H., 865
Vančuřík, J. & Švejcar, J., 68
—— (joint author), 1045
Van den Berg, B. J., 424
Vandeputte, M., 678
Vanderhaeghe, H. (joint author), 175
Van der Schaaf, A., Jaartsveld, F. H. J. & Van Maanen, P. H. A. M., 495
Van der Veen, J., Oei, K. G. & Prins, A., 711
—— & Prins, A., 1143
Van Dijck, P., Claesen, M., Vanderhaeghe, H. & De Somer, P., 175
Vandra, E. (joint author), 603
Van Drimmelen, G. C., 304, 1239
Vaněk, J., Lukes, J., Potužník, V., Poledníková, I. & Vilím, V., 164
Van Erven-Mok, D. J., 1030
Van Golstein Brouwers, G. W. M. (joint author), (398)
Van Herrewege, A. (joint author), 452
Van Heyningen, W. E., 410
Van Hyning, C. (joint author), 992
Vanikar, V. A. & Bhatt, J. T., 899
Van Iterson, W. & Ruys, A. C., 684
Van Laethem, R., Thys, A. & Vanbreuseghem, R., 32
Van Leeuwen, G. & Brooke, C. E., 902
Van Maanen, P. H. A. M. (joint author), 495
Van Mechelen, V., 21
Van Noort, H. R., Mandema, E., Christensen, E. K. J. & Huizinga, T., 975
Van Oye, E., 606
Vanreenen, R. M., Elisberg, B. L., Webb, P. A., Traub, R. G. & Traub, R., 676
Van Riel, J., 1049
Van Rooyen, C. E. & Ozere, R. L., 794
Van Schoote, A. (joint author), (875)
Van Thiel, P. H., 82
Van Tongeren, H. A. E. (joint author), 796
Van Toorn, M. J. (joint author), 69
Van Triet, A. J., 625
—— (joint author), 921
Van Vunakis, H. (joint author), 400
Van Zee, G. K. (joint author), 45
Van Zwanenberg, D., 1191
Varela, G., Kean, B. H., Barrett, E. & Keegan, C., 264, 578
Varenius, P. (joint author), 152
Varga, I. (joint author), 817
Vargazon, N. (joint author), (816)
Varma, M. G. R., 1146
Vasconcelos, M. (joint author), 986
Vasilesco, T. (joint author), 929
Vasilescu, I. (joint author), 159, 999
Vasilic, M. (joint author), 471
Vasquez, G. & Lattimer, J. K., 131
Vassiliadis, P., Le Minor, L. & Doners, J., (1236)
—— & Maquet, R., 387, 395
Vaughan, E. R. (joint author), 1013
Vaughan, H. F., 424 *bis*
Vaughan, J. H., Dutton, A. H., Dutton, R. W., George, M. & Marston, R. Q., (721)
—— (joint author), (721)
Vaurs, R. (joint author), 1129
Veale, D., 868
Vecchia, P. (joint author), 688
Vecsey, Z. (joint author), 807
Vedres, I. (joint author), 59
Velasco-Hernández, N. (joint author), 260
Velaudapillai, T., (189), 399, (931), 1244
—— (joint author), 189
Vendrely, C. (joint author), (321)
Vendrely, R., 170
—— (joint author), 408
Venkat Rao, V. (joint author), 1181
Vennesland, B. (joint author), (289)
Venrath, H. (joint author), 216
Venulet, J., Jakimowska, K., Janowiec, M. & Urbanska, A., (696)
Venustov, N. V. (joint author), 512
Veomett, R. C. (joint author), 385
Verbic, N. (joint author), 434
Vercellino, E. (joint author), 647
Veres, G. (joint author), 373
Veres, K. (joint author), (396)
Vergara-Valenzuela, A., 669
Verkey, C. C. (joint author), 52
Verlinde, J. D., 1058
—— (joint author), 796
Verner, M. (joint author), 1129
Verney, A. F. (joint author), 682
Vershinina, T. A. (joint author), 165
Verwey, W. F. (joint author), 784
Veselov, M. P., Krupenina, A. A. & Blinova, L. A., 911
Vesenjak-Zmijanac, J. (joint author), 485
Vetere, C., 1074
Veto, I. (joint author), 373
Viallier, J. & Cayré, R. M., 184
Viarre, M., Gaudier, B. & Buttiaux, R., 265
Vicari, G., Olitzki, A. L. & Olitzki, Z., 926
—— (joint author), 502
Vicher, E. E., Lyon, I. & White, E. L., (123)
Vickers, A. B. (joint author), 1203
Vidal, L., Platzer, R., Toulet, J. & Hugot, G., 976
Vidor, S. R. (joint author), 252
Vietti, T. J. (joint author), 229
Vieu, J. F., 66
Vieuchange, J., 401
Vigliani, E. C., 24, 858
—— & Finulli, M., 228
—— & Pernis, B., 21
—— & Sassi, C., 344
Vignec, A. J., 982
Vignoli, L., Cristau, B., Defretin, J. P. & Vignoli, R., (866)
Vignoli, R. (joint author), (866)
Vignon, G. (joint author), 1094
Viguié, J. J. (joint author), 178 *bis*
Viikari, S. J., Autio, V. & Antila, P., 256
Vilardo, S. & Zottola, V., 558
Vilček, J., 1063
—— (joint author), 941
Vilím, V. (joint author), 164

Villa, A. (joint author), 23
Vince, S., 356 *bis*
Vincent, J., Neel, R. & Le Minor, L., 1236
Vincent, J. G., Veomett, R. C. & Riley, R. F., 385
Vinciguerra, M., 263
Vincze, E., Schweiger, O. & Vandra, E., 603
Vingiani, A. (joint author), 670 *bis*
Virat, J. (joint author), 617
Virtanen, S., 1136
Vischer, W. A. (joint author), 291
Visco, G. & Salvi, L., 284
Visser, D. W. (joint author), (928)
Viswanathan, R., Chakravarty, S. C., Randhawa, H. S. & deMonte, A. J. H., 772
Vitéz, I., 873
Viting, A. I. (joint author), 933
Vivell, O., 480
Vlachová, D. (joint author), 546
Vlădoianu, I. R. (joint author), 923
Vogel, R. A., Trotter, Y. J., Shinaberger, J. H. & McCroan, J. E., 572
Vogell, W. (joint author), 819
Vogelsang, T. M., 572
—— & Haaland, H., 283
—— & Östervold, B., 803
—— (joint author), 780, 1199
Voigt, G. E. & Larsson, L. E., 1090
Voinea, M. (joint author), (397)
Voisin, C., Martin, G. & Aerts, C., 723 *bis*
Voisin, G. A., 21
Vokes, G. H., 645
Voláková, N. (joint author), 614
Voljavec, B. F. & Corpe, R. F., 989
Volk, H., 1173
Volkert, M., 944
—— & Matthieson, M., 310
—— (joint author), 310
Volkin, E., 169
—— (joint author), (817)
Von Bertrab, R., 180
Von Harnack, G. A. & Onnasch, C., 1158
Von Lorch, L. (joint author), 64
Von Magnus, H. (joint author), 515
Von Magnus, P., Andersen, E. K., Petersen, K. B. & Birch-Andersen, A., (87)
Von Oettingen, W. F., (441), 547, 548, 973
Von Preyss, J. A., 870
Von Ramshorst, J. D. (joint author), 158
Von Reiche, L. K. (joint author), 690
Von Sprockhoff, H., 506
Von Zeipel, G., 485
——, Svedmyr, A. & Zetterberg, B., 484
—— (joint author), 60
Vorlaender, K. O., 169
Vörös, S. (joint author), 397
Vought, V. M. (joint author), 762
Vymětal, F. (joint author), 634
Vyskočil, J., Sklenský, B., Chvapil, M. & Polák, B., 756
Vysoká-Burianová, B., Burian, V., Flašarová, M., Gostoff, R., Janíček, B., Mazel, J., Skaličková, J. & Zimola, J., 1000

W

Waaler H. (joint author), 919 *bis*
Wacker, W. E. C. (joint author), 544
Wade, C. H. T., 652
Wagenaar, R. O. (joint author), (196)
Wager, O. (joint author), 574
Waggoner, T. B. (joint author), 1178
Wagner, E. G. & Lanoix, J. N., 426
Wagner, G., 442
—— (joint author), 594
Wagner, R. R., 1148
—— (joint author), 832
Wahba, A. J. (joint author), (1046)
Wahi, P. N., Ramachandran, S. & Kehar, U., 899
Wahlig, H., 624 *bis*
Waisbren, B. A., Erlandson, A. L. & Fisher, M., W. 607
——, Kleinerman, L., Skemp, J. & Bratcher, G., 1223
—— & Strelitzer, C. L., 286
—— (joint author), 469
Waite, C. L. & Kline, A. H., 155
Wake, A., 305
Waksman, S. A., 836
Walczak, W. (joint author), 288
Wald, N. (joint author), 119
Waldton, S., 1200
Walecki, H., 605
Walkenhorst, W., Beckmann, H. & Dautrebande, L., 757
—— (joint author), 758
Walker, A. L., Wrigley, A. J., Organe, G. S. W., Chamberlain, R. N. & Martin, W. J., 1157
Walker, D. L. (joint author), 1246
Walker, G. L. (joint author), 340
Walker, L. & Huppert, M., 243
Walker, S. J., McNaughton, G. A. & McLean, D. M., 480
—— (joint author), 1014, 1122
Walkley, R. P. (joint author), 1079
Wallace, D. S., 582
Wallace, I. R. & Carson, N. A. J., 886
Wallace, J. G. (joint author), 695
Wallace, K. R. (joint author), 995
Wallach, D. P. & Thomas, R. C., 386
Waller, U. (joint author), 1130
Wallis, H. R. E., 1256
Wallis, R. C., 205
——, Taylor, R. M. & Henderson, J. R., 680
Wallmark, G. (joint author), 1031
Walsh, F. X. (joint author), 762
Walsh, G. W. (joint author), 636
Walter, A. (joint author), 1134 *bis*
Walters, A. H., 871
Walther, H. J. (joint author), 930
Walther, J. (joint author), 684
Walton, W. S. (joint author), 946
Wang, S. C., Ts'Ai, L. W., Chu, S. Y., Wü, Y. Y. & Chang, C. Y., 542
Wang, S. P. (joint author), 89, 583
Wang, S. Y. (joint author), 371
Wannamaker, L. W. & Ayoub, E. M., 887
Ward, M. K. (joint author), 1047
Ward, R. (joint author), 276, 316, 380
Ward, T. G., 169
Warfolomejewa, A. A. & Lawrowa, M. J., (893)

Warfvinge, L. E. (joint author), 72, (1035)
Warin, J. F., Ironside, A. G. & Wigfield, W. J., 164
Warner, H. A., Martin, J. R. & Cameron, D. G., (781)
Warnock, H. A. (joint author), 417
War Office, 3, 837
Warrack, G. H. (joint author), 609
Warren, G. H. & Gray, J., 389
Warren, J. (joint author), 513
Warren, M. D., 531
Wartenberg, J., (1240)
Warwick, W. J. & Good, R. A., 1220
Wasserman, F. E., (308)
Wassermann, M., Iliescu, S., Mandric, G. & Horvath, P., 1094
——, Săndulescu, G., Iliescu, S. & Mandric, G., 974
Watanabe, I. (joint author), (931)
Watanabe, M. (joint author), (395) *bis*
Watanabe, T., (812)
—— & Watanabe, M., (395) *bis*
—— (joint author), (70), 1034
Water Pollution Control Fed. Res. Committee, (1082)
Waters, M. H., 657
Waters, S. R. (joint author), 264
Waterson, A. P., 708
—— (joint author), (313), (935), 1142
Waterworth, P. M., 597
Watkins, J. F., 576, 1054 *bis*
Watkins, J. R. (joint author), 269
Watler, D. C., Bras, G. & McDonald, H. G., 744
Watrous, R. M. & Olsen, R. T., 549
Watson, A. J., Black, J., Doig, A. T. & Nagelschmidt, G., 856
Watson, D. W., 694
Watson, G. I., 414, 839
Watson, J. D. (joint author), (397) *bis*
Watson, K. C., Joubert, S. M. & Bennett, M. A. E., (687)
Watson, R. L. (joint author), 614
Watt, J., Wegman, M. E., Brown, O. W., Schliessmann, D. J., Maupin, E. & Hemphill, E. C., 48
Watten, R. H. (joint author), 487
Watters, P. A. (joint author), 469
Watton, R. W. (joint author), 750
Watts, S. R., Walsh, F. X. & Vought, V. M., 762
Wayne, L. G., 390
Weaver, J. K. & Middlebrook, G., 805
Weaver, R. E. (joint author), 812
Weaver, R. H. (joint author), 1139
Webb, P. A. (joint author), 676
Webb, S. J., 594, 800
Webb, W. R., Wofford, J. L. & Stauss, H. K., 1104
Weber, M. M., 1241
Weber, R. W. (joint author), 487
Weberschinke, J. (joint author), 1045
Webster, B., 992
Wecker, E., 822
—— (joint author), (612), 822, (1064)
Wedd, G. D. (joint author), 11
Wedderburn, D. L., 1185
Weddington, G. (joint author), 922
Wedgwood, R. J., (324), 411
—— (joint author), (210)
Weed, L. A. (joint author), 1003
Wegman, M. E. (joint author), 48
Wegmann, T. & Belser, F., 173
——, Kaufmann, G. & Wiesmann, E., 475
—— (joint author), 474
Wegner, Z., 60
—— (joint author), 165
Weibull, C. & Beckman, H., (903)
Weidel, W., Frank, H. & Martin, H. H., (812)
Weigle, J., Meselson, M. & Paigen, K., (611)
—— (joint author). (1051)
Weigle, W. O. & Dixon, F. J., 322
—— (joint author), 323
Weil, C. S. (joint author), 434 *bis*, 440
Weinbach, R., Istrati, G. & Gorea, A., 79
Weinberg, E. D. (joint author), 305
Weinberg, R., (813)
Weinfeld, M. (joint author), 191
Weinstein, L. & Chang, T. W., 706
—— (joint author), 481, 939, 1017
Weinstein, M. S. (joint author), 237
Weinstock, N. (joint author), 454
Weintraub, L. (joint author), (67)
Weir, H. C., 537
Weiser, H. H. (joint author), 1202
Weiser, R. S. & Boatman, E. S., 286
Weiss, A., Hofmann, G. & Reiff, G., 857
Weiss, C. F., Glazko, A. J. & Weston, J. K., 907
Weiss, D. L. & Fusillo, M. H., (1038)
—— (joint author), 177, (177)
Weiss, D. W., 460
—— & Wells, A. Q., 920
Weiss, E. & Dressler, H. R., (1050), (1243)
——, Eisenberg, G. M. & Flippin, H. F., 663
—— (joint author), 494
Weissfeiler, J. & Karassova, V., 696
Weist, H. J., 438
Welch, H., 30
Weld, J. T. & Rogers, D. E., 805
Welford, G. A., Morse, R. S. & Alercio, J. S., 766
Wellcome Foundation, 1110
Weller, T. H., 169
—— (joint author), 488
Wellman, W. E. (joint author), 1003
Wells, A. Q. & Wylie, J. A. H., 255
—— (joint author), 920
Wells, C. & Whitwell, F. R., 1224
Wells, W. F. (joint author), 454
Welsch, M., 1032
Welsh, H. H. (joint author), 90
Welsh, J. S. (joint author), 890
Welshimer, H. J. & Winglewish, N. G., 472
Wen, H. S. & Wang, S. P., 89
Wendt, F., (171)
Weng, H. C. (joint author), 530
Wenner, H. A. & Dubes, G. R., 515
——, Kamitsuka, P., Lenahan, M. & Archetti, I., 713
Werneman, H. (joint author), 477
Werner, G. H., Sharma, R. & Gogolski, L., 1055
Werner, K. (joint author), 228, 342
Werthamer, S. (joint author), 573
Wertheimer, S. A. (joint author), (813)
Wesel, E. M. (joint author), 1131
Wesslén, T., Albertsson, P. Å. & Philipson, L., 509
Wessman, G. E. (joint author), (1047) *bis*
West African Council for Med. Res., 359
West, C. D. (joint author), (1226)

West, I. (joint author), 1181
West, L. M. (joint author), 802
West, T. F., 414
Westergren, A., 257
Westlake, D. F., 956
Weston, J. K. (joint author), 907
Weston, K. S. (joint author), 493
Westphal, O., Kauffmann, F., Lüderitz, O. & Stierlin, H., 1138
—— (joint author), (928), (1041), 1233, 1234
Westrick, M. L. (joint author), 543
Westwood, J. C. N., 198
——, Appleyard, G., Taylor-Robinson, D. & Zwartouw, H. T., 937
—— (joint author), 1144
Westwood, M. A. (joint author), 200, 320
Wetherhold, J. M., Linch, A. L. & Charsha, R. C., 439
Weyer, F., (1051)
Wharton, D. J. (joint author), 42
Wheat, R. W. & Pittman, M., (699)
Wheatland, A. B., 846, 956
Wheeler, C. E., 934
—— & Canby, C. M., 310, 1142
Wheelock, E. F. & Tamm, I., 201
Whitaker, J. A. & Vietti, T. J., 229
Whitby, J. L. & Rowley, D., 324
—— (joint author), 833
Whitcher, C. E. (joint author), 581
White, A. & Knight, V., 73
White, C. & Eisenberg, H., 214
White, D. O., 511 *bis*
White, E. L. (joint author), (123)
White, F. H. & Ristic, M., 1008
White, H. (joint author), 460
White, H. R. (joint author), 701
White, M. F. (joint author), 1102
White, P. L., 30
White, T. H., 415
Whitehead, T. P. (joint author), 331
Whiteside, R. E. & Baker, E. E., 608, 922
—— (joint author), 922
Whitesides, J. N. (joint author), 388
Whitfield, A. G. W., 1169
Whitman, L. & Aitken, T. H. G., 1218
—— (joint author), 718
Whittaker, J. S., 984
Whittaker, L. (joint author), 888 *bis*
Whittington, M. J. (joint author), 465
Whittle, C. H., 1099
Whitwell, F. R. (joint author), 1224
Wiaterowa, A. (joint author), 698
Wick, A. (joint author), (899)
Wick, W. E., Holmes, D. H. & Boniece, W. S., 688
Wicks, C. A., 560
Wicksman, R. S. (joint author), 488
Widelock, D. & Klein, S., 1012
Widner, E. M. (joint author), 412
Widra, A., (123), (281)
—— & Wilburn, S., (304)
Wieczorek, Z. (joint author), 80
Wieland, R., Katz, J. & Hellerstein, H. K., 999
Wien, R. (joint author), 910
Wiener, H. (joint author), 492, 449 *bis*
Wier, J. A. & Schless, J. M., 364
—— (joint author), 38
Wiesmann, E. (joint author), 474, 475, 1186
Wiesmeyer, H. & Cohn, M., (813)
Wigand, R., 714, 819
Wigfield, W. J. (joint author), 164
Wijesundera, S., Cross, M. J. & Woods, D. D., (1046)
—— & Woods, D. D., (813)
Wijsmuller, G., 364
Wilbek, E. (joint author), 141
Wilbur, R. D. (joint author), 1189
Wilburn, S. (joint author), (304)
Wilcocks, C., 453
Wilde, J. (joint author), 210
Wildeman, S. G., 527
Wildführ, G., 1070
Wilding, J. L., Smith, W. J., II, Yevich, P., Sicks, M. E., Ryan, S. G. & Punte, C. L., 115
Wildy, P. (joint author), (313), 402, 1142
Wilken, F. D. (joint author), 897
Wilkens, G. L. & Tasman, A., 365
Wilkins, E. T., 956
Wilkins, M. H. F. (joint author), (1046)
Wilkinson, A. E. & Johnston, N. A., 463
—— (joint author), 465
Wilkinson, G. R., 911
Wilkinson, M. C., 141
Wilkinson, P. B., 835
Willcox, R. R., 566, 570, 725, 1196
Willett, H. P., (73), (809)
Williams, A. K. (joint author), (699)
Williams, A. W. & Pepys, J., 361
Williams, C. A., Jr., 809
—— & Dubos, R. J., 501
Williams, D. J. (joint author), (121)
Williams, E. D. (joint author), 573
Williams, H. C. M. & McLachlan, I. M., 900
Williams, H. O. (joint author), 370
Williams, J. W., (114)
Williams, P. T. (joint author), 172
Williams, R. & Hugh-Jones, P., 1174, 1175
——, Williams, E. D. & Hyams, D. E., 573
—— (joint author), 491
Williams, R. E. O., Jevons, M. P., Shooter, R. A., Hunter, C. J. W., Girling, J. A., Griffiths, J. D. & Taylor, G. W., 467
—— (joint author), 113 *bis*, 1123
Williams, R. P. (joint author), 808, (1048)
Williamson, J. (joint author), 36
Williamson, W. H. & Clay, M. F., (762)
Willis, A. T. & Hobbs, G., 195
Willis, M. J. (joint author), 474
Williston, E. H. (joint author), 918
Wilner, D. M., Walkley, R. P., Schram, J. M., Pinkerton, T. C. & Tayback, M., 1079
Wilson, A., 222
Wilson, A. G. (joint author), (67)
Wilson, B. J., 177
—— (joint author), 612
Wilson, D. C. (joint author), 91
Wilson, D. E., 1243
Wilson, E. (joint author), 1186
Wilson, F. N. (joint author), 925
Wilson, G. L. (joint author), 117
Wilson, G. S., 325, 447
Wilson, H. D. (joint author), 1001
Wilson, H. T. H., 1182
Wilson, I. S., 845

Wilson, J. B. (joint author), 924
Wilson, J. G. (joint author), 767
Wilson, J. S., Grant, P. J., Miller, D. L., Taylor, C. E. D. & McDonald, J. C., 790
—— (joint author), 1123
Wilson, M. G., Heins, H. L., Imagawa, D. T. & Adams, J. M., 161
—— (joint author), 668
Wilson, N. J., 363
Wilson, R. H. & McCormick, W. E., 1094
——, Meador, R. S., Jay, B. E. & Higgins, E., 956
—— & Wilson, G. L., 117
Wilson, R. J., Moss, G. W. O., Potter, F. C. & MacLeod, D. R. E., 466
—— (joint author), 477
Wilson, S. (joint author), 531
Wilson, T. S. & Carter, H. S., 219
Wilson, V. R. & Edwards, P. R., 75
Wilson, W. C. MacC. (joint author), 273
Wilt, J. C. (joint author), 901
Wilterdink, J. B. (joint author), 796
Winblad, S., Jeppsson, E. & Selander, E., 137
Winder, F., (390)
Winder, G. E., (753)
Windish, J. P. (joint author), 1177
Winfield, B. J. (joint author), 370
Winge, K. (joint author), 1105
Wingfield, B. H. (joint author), (703)
Winglewish, N. G. (joint author), 472
Winiarski, W. (joint author), 196
Winkel, A., 18, 863
Winkelmann, R. K. & Perry, H. O., 160
Winkelstein, W., Jr., 1019
Winkle, S. & Adam, W., 297
—— & Rohde, R., 299
Winn, J. F. (joint author), (1141)
Winner, H. I., 1189
Winter, C. C. & Moody, M. D., (194) *bis*
—— (joint author), (194)
Winter, P. A. D. (joint author), 320
Wirth, W., 614
—— (joint author), 820
Wirtschafter, Z. T. & Bischel, M. G., 548, 1178
Wise, M. E. (joint author), 852 *bis*
Wisner, B. (joint author), 314
Witebsky, E., 169
Witt, G. (joint author), 594
Wittenstein, G. J. (joint author), 664
Witter, R. F., 442
—— (joint author), 1165
Witting, E., 1083
Wittkower, E. D. (joint author), 843
Witts, L. J., 1068
Włodarczak, K. & Jeljaszewicz, J., 387
—— (joint author), 80
Wofford, J. L. (joint author), 1104
Wolf, M. A. (joint author), 434
Wolff, H. L., 46
Wolff, J. (joint author), 994
Wolff, J. W., Heirman, A. L. & Bohlander, H. J., (1007)
Wolff, S. M. (joint author), 593
Wolinsky, E., 293
—— & Kapur, V. N., 458
Wolle-John, R. (joint author), 1236
Wollman, E. L. (joint author), 168
Wolman, A., 425
Wolman, F. (joint author), 1049
Wolochow, H. (joint author), (810)
Wolstenholme, G. E. W. & O'Connor, C. M., 932
Wong, P. C. (joint author), (1229)
Wood, C. H. (joint author), 17, 532, 637, 964
Wood, E. E., 842
Wood, G. E. & Alexander, A. D., 1208
Wood, M., 498
Wood, R. C. & Hitchings, G. H., (81)
Wood, W. B., Jr., 411, 1147
—— (joint author), 287 *bis*
Woodall, J. P. & Bertram, D. S., 381
Woodburn, M. J. & Strong, D. H., 977
Woodhour, A. F., Jensen, K. E. & Warren, J., 513
—— (joint author), 789
Woodin, A. M., (177), (693)
Woodroffe, R. C. S. (joint author), 1131
Woodroofe, G. M., 819, (1054) *bis*
Woods, D. D. (joint author), (396), (702), (813), (1046)
Woods, W. A. (joint author), 1018
Woodward, M. F. & Clark, A. B., 910
Woodward, R. L. (joint author), 10, 957
Wooley, C. F. (joint author), 587
Woolf, M. (joint author), 840
Woolmer, R. (joint author), 641
Woolridge, R. (joint author), 789
Woolridge, R. L., Jackson, E. B. & Grayston, J. T., 1141
—— (joint author), 55
Woratz, H. (joint author), 312
Work, T. H. (joint author), 486, 1024
Work, T. S. (joint author), (939)
World Health Organization, 12, 327, 352, 529, 558, 612, 619, 625, (723), 745, 835, 837, 838, 876, 877 *bis*, 1096, 1108, 1162
Worseck, M., Gürlich, J, & Hemlep, I., 768
Worst-Van Dam, A. M. (joint author), 810, 1232
Worth, G., Gasthaus, L., Lühning, W., Muysers, K., Siehoff, F. & Werner, K., 228, 342
Wostmann, B. S. (joint author), 169
Wotherspoon, R. J., 884
Wright, A. E. (joint author), 782
Wright, B. M. & McKerrow, C. B., 850
Wright, E. M. (joint author), (931)
Wright, E. W., 418
Wright, G. G., Duff, J. T., Fiock, M. A., Devlin, H. B. & Soderstrom, R. L., 1139
Wright, H. A. (joint author), 1001
Wright, I. S., 1161
Wright, N. C., 446
Wright, N. L., 140
Wright, P. G. (joint author), 28
Wright, R., 580, 1005
Wright, S. L., 414
Wright, W. B., 158
Wright, W. D., 445
Wright, W. H., 169
Wrigley, A. J. (joint author), 1157
Wróbiewska, Z. (joint author), 1023
Wu, C. J. & Wu, S. N., 206
——, —— & Chang, H. C., 206
Wu, H. Y. (joint author), (197)
Wu, K. Y. & Cheng, K. K., 190 *bis*
Wu, S. C. (joint author), (1013)

Wu, S. N. (joint author), 206 *bis*
Wü, Y. Y. (joint author), 542
Wundt, W., 193, 304
Wurz, L. (joint author), (324)
Wüst, H. (joint author), 475
Wüthrich, M. (joint author), 1178
Wyatt, J. P., 852
Wylie, J. A. H. (joint author), 255
Wylie, J. C., 846
Wyllie, P. J., 326
Wynder, E. L. & Hoffmann, D., 841
——, Lemon, F. R. & Bross, I. J., 333
—— (joint author), 745
Wyndham, C. H., Strydom, N. B., Cooke, H. M. & Maritz, J. S., 541
Wypkema, W. (joint author), 261
Wyss, V. & Pettinati, L., 753

Y

Yabuta, D. (joint author), 1208
Yaguchi, R. (joint author), 45
Yagud, S. L. (joint author), 1237
Yakhnina, N. A. & Kuznetsova, N. S., 607
Yakovleva, A. V. (joint author), 1237
Yale J. Biol. & Med., 213
Yamada, T. (joint author), 520
Yamaguchi, M., Oka, H., Kumabe, H. & Yosano, H., 247
Yamaguchi, S., 1089
Yamaguchi, Y. (joint author), 1013
Yamamoto, A. (joint author), 1038
Yamamoto, K. & Kakimoto, S., 41
—— (joint author), 181, (664)
Yamamoto, M. (joint author), 391, 392, 917, (1036)
Yamamoto, S. (joint author), (1139)
Yamamura, Y., Walter, A. & Bloch, H., 1134
—— (joint author), 71, (181), 1134
Yamasaki, S. (joint author), 350
Yamaura, K. (joint author), 290, 1037
Yancey, F. S. (joint author), 827
Yang, C. S., 1249
——, Chou, C. T., Lai, J. S. & Shiao, L. C., 617
Yang, Y. F., Ko, L. S., Johnston, P. B. & Grayston, J. T., 584
Yankov, N. (joint author), 376, 1208
Yap, P. M., 101
Yaphe, W., 928
Yapp, W. B., 956
Yaron, V. (joint author), 1223
Yarosh, W. (joint author), 317
Yarrow, A. (joint author), 791
Yates, P. O. (joint author), 160
Yekutiel, P., 669
Yerasimides, T. G., (1057)
Yershov, F. I. (joint author), 77
Yetts, R. (joint author), 56
Yevich, P. (joint author), 115
Yevseyeva, V. I. (joint author), (193)
Ykelenstam, P. A., 667
Yocom, J. E. (joint author), (336)
Yohn, D. S. (joint author), 715
Yoneda, M. & Ishihara, H., (1230)
——, —— & Okuda, M., (1231)
York, C. J. (joint author), (1056)
Yosano, H. (joint author), 247
Yoshida, N., Fului, K., Tani, A. & Fukui, R., 1046
Yoshii, M. (joint author), 590
Yoshikawa, M., 862
Yoshimura, T. (joint author), 290, 394
Yoshino, K., Taniguchi, H. & Taniguchi, S., 311, 613
Yoshioka, I. & Horstmann, D. M., 679
——, Riordan, J. T. & Horstmann, D. M., 618
Yoshioka, T. (joint author), 1064 *bis*
Yoshiyuki, T. (joint author), (505)
Yotis, W. W. & Ekstedt, R. D., 387
Youmans, A. S. & Youmans, G. P., 1228
—— (joint author), 391 *bis*, 1228
Youmans, G. P. & Youmans, A. S., 391
——, —— & Kanai, K., 391
——, —— & Parlett, R., 1228
—— (joint author), 38, 1228
Young, B. B. & Hotchkiss, M., 450
Young, F. E. & Lepow, I. H., (210)
Young, G. (joint author), 70
Young, I. E. (joint author), (398) *bis*
Young, W. C., 769
Youngner, J. S. & Rubinstein, G., 87
—— (joint author), 312, 401, 511
Yü, C. H. (joint author), (1013)
Yu, E. S. & Wu, H. Y., (197)
Yu, Y. S. (joint author), 320
Yuda, Y. (joint author), (73)
Yudelman, H. (joint author), (1214)
Yue, W. Y. (joint author), (370)

Z

Zabłocki, B. (joint author), (177), 701
Zacks, S. I. (joint author), 1149
Zaffuto, S. (joint author), (703)
Zagloul, H. F. (joint author), 4
Zaias, N. (joint author), 553
Zajdela, F. (joint author), 919
Zakorkina, T. N., 797
—— & Naumov, K. L., 592
Zakrzewski, K. (joint author), 288
Zakstel'skaia, L. I. & Efimova, V. A., (404)
Zalay, L. (joint author), (296)
Zalutskaya, L. I. (joint author), 1023
Zambrano, A., 29
Zamenhof, S., 169
——, Rich, K. & De Giovanni, R., (303)
—— (joint author), (81)
Zamfiresco, M. (joint author), 314, 621
Zamiechowska-Miazgowa, J., (356)
Zanen, H. C., Ganor, S. & Van Toorn, M. J., 69
Zanussi, C. & Taschini, P. A., 465
Zapater, R. C. (joint author), (1190)
Zapf, K. (joint author), (715)
Zapp, J. A., Jr., 434
Zaremba, W. (joint author), 589
Zasukhina, G. D., 828
—— (joint author), 828
Zatzman, M. L. (joint author), 84
Závada, J. (joint author), (613)
Zavadilová, Z. (joint author), 131
Zazuga, K. (joint author), (787), 1119
Zdravkovic, A. (joint author), 471
Zdrodovskii, P. F. & Golinevich, E. M., (610)

Zechner, E. (joint author), 808
Zedda, S. (joint author), 642
Zegarelli, E. V. (joint author), 1189
Zelkowitz, L. & Noll, H., 307
Zellat, J. (joint author), 513
Zellweger, H. & Idriss, H., 1117
Žemla, J. & Pešek, J., 617
—— (joint author), 319, 716
Zepp, H. D. (joint author), 1144
Zerbi-Ortiz, A. (joint author), 1114
Zerlett, G. (joint author), 1086
Zetterberg, B. (joint author), 121, 484
Zhdanov, V. & Bukrinskaya, A., 513
—— & Ritova, V. V., 474
—— & Stakhanova, V. M., 896
Zichichi, M. L. (joint author), 1051
Zikmund, V., Burián, V., Zikmundová, V., Mareček, J. & Hásek, V., 241
Zikmundová, V. (joint author), 241
Zilişteanu, E. (joint author), 306
Zimák, V. (joint author), 61
Zimmermann, G., 1254
Zimmermann, W. (joint author), 1081
Zimola, J. (joint author), 1000
Zinder, N. D., 811, 925
Zinger, B. L. (joint author), 1182
Zingher, S. (joint author), 153
Zinnaka, Y. (joint author), 1037
Zinneman, H. H., Glenchur, H. & Hall, W. H., 266
Zinnemann, K., (605)
Zinsser, H. H. (joint author), 905
Zirbel, L. W. (joint author), 1063
Zitrin, C. M., 455
Zołaczkowski, S., Kowalczyk, J. & Żukowski, Z., 1960
Zorab, P. A. (joint author), 660
Zorn, O. (joint author), 1092
Zottola, V. (joint author), 558
Zourbas, J., 571
—— (joint author), 571
Zsolnai, T., 493
—— (joint author), 501, 690
Zubay, G. & Wilkins, M. H. F., (1046)
—— (joint author), (928)
Zubiani, M. (joint author), 39
Zuccarini, J. (joint author), 278, 279
Zukel, W. J., Lewis, R. H., Enterline, P. E., Painter, R. C., Ralston, L. S., Fawcett, R. M., Meredith, A. P. & Peterson, B., 955
Żukowski, Z. (joint author), 960
Zulian, G. (joint author), 267
Zussman, H. W. (joint author), 1029
Zuyev, A. S., 606
Zvenigorodskaya, V. P. (joint author), 75 *bis*
Zwartouw, H. T., Taylor-Robinson, D. & Westwood, J. C. N., 1144
—— (joint author), 937
Zwetkow, L., Hadjiolow, C., Dalakmanski, Kotschankowa, Dotschowski, Panow & Motolova, P., 642
Zwi, S. (joint author), 854
Zwilling-De Vries, J. T. (joint author), (294)

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

The subject index is arranged in the following divisions:

General index of subjects	1333	Mycoses and mycology	1407
Occupational hygiene	1371	Rickettsiae and viruses	1411
Bacteria	1385	Therapeutic agents	1423
Bacteriophages	1405	Geographical	1427

Page numbers in brackets indicate references to title only

GENERAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Accidents *see also* Children; Occupational hygiene index
  home
    in Netherlands, 424
    in New Zealand, 724
  mortality in Netherlands, 424
Adenovirus infections *see also* Keratoconjunctivitis; Respiratory disease; Rickettsiae and viruses index
  antibodies, 584
    behaviour in persons of various age groups, 898
    in
      Hungary, 272, 898
      Italy, Rome, 1209
      U.S. naval recruits, 55, 897
  immunization
    antibody response, 897
      rise and recall phenomenon, 1143
    trials, in U.K., R.A.F. recruits, 790
    vaccine, 896, 897
      combined with Asian influenza, to control respiratory disease in U.S. naval recruits, 1012
      potency test, 615
  in
    Canada, Montreal, 894
    Switzerland, 474, 475
    U.S.A., naval recruits, 55
  in children, 894
    diarrhoea outbreak associated with type 7 and with *Sh. sonnei*, 577
    type 3 virus from membranous conjunctivitis, 583
    virus related to types 9 and 15 isolated from, 897
  lung involvement in, 475
  pneumonia, 898
    in infants in China, Peking, 898
  review, 474
  serological survey and isolation of virus, (1013)
  sputum of patients, ciliocytophthoria in, 1209
Air and atmosphere *see also* Occupational hygiene index
  humidity, relative, and airborne infections, 839
  pollution, 414
    biological effects, 956
    cancer, lung, and, 217
      risks of tobacco-smoking and, 840
    fluoride, occurrence in food, water and, (10)
    fluorine compounds, (book review), 412
    hydrocarbons, 3:4-benzpyrene in gasworks, 841
    in
      S. Africa, urban area, lung cancer and, 217
      U.K.
        chronic bronchitis in postmen and, 419
        London, by diesel-engined vehicles, 414
        measurements, 535
        mortality, meteorological conditions and, 630
    research problems, 424
Alastrim *see* Variola minor
Anaemia, acute haemolytic, associated with sulphadimidine therapy, (260)
Anthrax
  animal, in carnivores and other groups, 580
  human
    and animal, in France, Corrèze, 580
    cutaneous
      in Tanganyika, Moshi, 786
      in U.S.A., New Hampshire, 787
    in U.K.
      control, survey of imported hides, 158
      inquiry report, 266
    inhalation, fatal cases, 787
    occupational, in Germany, 1949–57, treatment, 1118
    treatment, penicillin and neoarsphenamine, 786
Antibiotics *see* Therapeutic agents index
Antibody *see* Bacteria index
  blood samples for tests, transport of, 46

Asthma *see* Occupational hygiene index, Respiratory disease
Aviation, hygiene and sanitation at international airports, 12

Bacteria *see* Bacteria index
Bactericides *see* Disinfection; Bacteria index; Therapeutic agents index
Bacteriophages *see* Bacteriophages index
Behçet's syndrome, fatal case, 167
Biak fever in Netherlands New Guinea, due to type 6 ECHO virus, 796
Bibliographical citation, 1067
Biological standardization, WHO report, 835
Blood
dyscrasias associated with chloramphenicol therapy, 885
groups, carcinoma of stomach related to, 213
pressure, arterial, follow-up study of mining valley population, Wales, 332
samples for serological tests, transport of, 46
sterile, for transfusion, precautions in collection during epidemic, 166
Book reviews
Bacteriology and virology
Guide to the Identification of the Genera of Bacteria with Methods and Digests of Generic Characteristics based on Data given in the 7th Edition of Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology and on Original Papers. [Skerman, V. B. D.], 683
Medizinische Microbiologie, Immunologie und Epidemiologie. Vol. I. [Wildführ, Georg], 1070
Principles of Animal Virology, 2nd ed. [Burnet, F. M.], 836
Problems of Structure and Function in Bacteria and Viruses. [Thomas, J. André, Editor], 170
Staphylococcus pyogenes and its Relation to Disease. [Elek, Stephen D.], 627
Viruses, The. Biochemical, Biological and Biophysical Properties. [Burnet, F. M. and Stanley, W. M., Editors]
Vol. 1. General Virology, 947
Vol. 2. Plant and Bacterial Viruses, 527
Vol. 3. Animal Viruses, 526
Communicable diseases
Brucella Infection and Undulant Fever in Man. [Dalrymple-Champneys, Weldon], 527
Brucellosis in England. [Wallis, H. R. E.], 1256
Communicable and Infectious Diseases. Diagnosis, Prevention, Treatment. 4th ed. [Top, Franklin H. and collaborators], 1255
Control of Communicable Diseases in Man. 9th ed. [American Public Health Association], 1255
Infectious Diseases of Animals. Diseases due to Bacteria. Vols. 1 & 2. [Stableforth, A. W. and Galloway, I. A., Editors], 328
Rheumatic Fever. Epidemiology and Prevention. [Cruickshank, R. and Glynn, A. A., Editors], 327

Book reviews—*continued.*
Communicable diseases—*continued.*
Variations on a Theme by Sydenham—Small-Pox. [Wilkinson, P. B.], 835
Industrial medicine and air pollution *see also* Occupational hygiene index
Industrial Carcinogens. [Eckardt, R. E.], 237
Mycology
Actinomycetes, The. Vol. I. Nature, Occurrence and Activities. [Waksman, Selman A.], 836
Introduction to Industrial Mycology, An. 5th ed. [Smith, George], 835
Public health
Éducation sanitaire. Théorie et pratique. [Gilbert, Jules], 525
Endemic Goitre: Monograph Series No. 44. [World Health Organization], 1162
Epidemiological Methods in the Study of Mental Disorders. [Reid, D. D.], 625
Food Poisoning: Food-borne Infection and Intoxication. Nature, History and Causation. Measures for Prevention and Control. 4th ed. [Dewberry, Elliot B.], 626
Growing up in Newcastle upon Tyne. A Continuing Study of Health and Illness in Young Children within their Families. [Miller, F. J. W., Court, S. D. M., Walton, W. S. and Knox, E. G.], 946
Health Service, Society and Medicine. Present day Health Services in their relation to Medical Science and Social Structures (Heath Clark Lectures, 1958). [Evang, Karl], 946
Infant Mortality in India, 1901–55. A Matter of Life and Death. [Chandrasekhar, S.], 326
Introduction to Health Statistics for the Use of Health Officers, Students, Public Health and Social Workers, etc. [Swaroop, Satya], 1072
Medical Surveys and Clinical Trials. Some Methods and Applications of Group Research in Medicine. [Witts, L. J., Editor], 1068
Mirage of Health. Utopias, Progress and Biological Change. [Dubos, René], 948
Occurrence and Biological Effects of Fluorine Compounds: Vol. 1, Books 1 and 2. [Campbell, Irene R. and Widner, Evelyn M.], 412
Preventive Medicine and Public Health. An Introduction for Students and Practitioners. 4th ed. [Grundy, Fred], 1254
Principles of Public Health Administration. 3rd ed. [Hanlon, John J.], 1069
Recent Advances in Public Health. 2nd ed. [Burn, J. L.], 525
School Health Practice. 2nd ed. [Anderson, C. L.], 1071
Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health with special reference to the Tropics. [Ghosh, Birendra Nath] 14th ed. [Ghosh, Rabindra Nath, Editor], 1067
Sanitation and water supplies
Waste Treatment. Proceedings of second symposium on treatment of waste waters, 14–19 September, 1959. [Isaac, P. C. G., Editor], 845
Water Supply for Rural Areas and Small Communities. [Wagner, Edmund G. and Lanoix, J. N.], 426

Book reviews—*continued.*
War medicine
United Kingdom. History of the Second World War. Army Medical Services. Campaigns. Vol. III. Sicily, Italy, Greece (1944–45). [Crew, F. A. E., Editor], 211
Miscellaneous
Antisera, Toxoids, Vaccines and Tuberculins in Prophylaxis and Treatment. 4th ed. [Parish, H. J.], 1070
Bibliographical Citation. 2nd ed. [Barnard, C. C.], 1067
Clinical Application of Antibiotics, The. Vol. IV. Erythromycin and other Antibiotics. [Florey, M. E.], 836
Growth Diagrams at Ages 1–25 Years in the Netherlands. [De Wijn, J. F. and De Haas, J. H.], 1067
Pharmacopoea Internationalis, 1st ed. Supplement. Recommended Specifications. [World Health Organisation], 327
Respiratory Physiology and its Clinical Application. [Knowles, J. H.], 947
Suicide in Hong Kong with special reference to Attempted Suicide. [Yap, P. M.], 101
Venture to the Arctic. [Hamilton, R. A., Editor], 326
Veterinary Annual, The. 1st year. [Pool, W. A., Editor], 1069
World Medical Research. [Gear, H. S.], 96
Bornholm disease, in
Hungary, 1958, large epidemic, 1216
Italy, due to Coxsackie B viruses, 587
Poland, Silesia, 901
Boston exanthem disease, ECHO type 16 viruses and, 518, 519
antibodies, 379
Botulism *see* Food poisoning
Bronchiolitis *see* Respiratory disease
Bronchitis *see* Respiratory disease
Brucellosis
experimental
allergy and allergenic substances, studies, 157
immunization, strain BA, 193
persistence in mice after tetracycline treatment, 1004
abortus
adrenal function and, effects of ascorbic acid and corticotrophin, 265
immunization, vaccine, 1046
melitensis
immunization, live vaccine, 1239
human
antibodies
blocking, in chronic infection, 266
development in veterinary students, 578
bacteraemia in, 579
book reviews, 527, 1256
diagnosis, tests
opsonocytophagic, value of, 786
PD brucellin and other preparations, 157
surface-fixation, 891
epidemiology, role of meat in, 1118
heart disease and, 1004

Brucellosis—*continued.*
human—*continued.*
immunization
experimental, in volunteer, 1207
live vaccine, *abortus*, streptomycin-dependent strain, 672
in
Italy
Grosseto, 579
Mantua, 891
Polesine region, 46
Tuscany, occupational hazard, 375
S. Africa, Krugersdorp, 1206
Soudan, in Africans, infection of spine, 1004
Spain, 472
U.K., 527, 1256
Oxford region, 578
U.S.A., 1940–58, Mayo Clinic, 1003
pulmonary manifestations in, 1206
spine, in Africans, 1004
treatment, 672, 1003, 1256
novobiocin, exanthem during, 472
urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion, blood eosinophil level and effect of corticotrophin, 265
melitensis, 1206
diagnosis by needle liver biopsy, 1207
in Malta, 579
perinephric abscess in, 1207

Cancer *see also* Occupational hygiene index
breast, in S. Africa, in Bantu, 100
carcinogenesis
soil as factor in, studies in U.K., 1161
water as factor in, studies in U.K., 1161
carcinogenic substances
hydrocarbons
aromatic polycyclic, in cigarette tar, 9
3:4-benzpyrene
in
air of gasworks, 841
cigarette
smoke, 8
tar, 9
water and soil
effect of light, 9
feeding experiments with detergents and, 1077
persistence in lungs of mice, 632
substance resembling, distribution in human tissues, 218
in water and soil, 9, (1077), 1077, 1161 *bis*
smoke
cigarette, transfer of nicotine into, and combustion temperatures of unblended cigarettes, (1162)
condensate
action on lung cells in tissue culture, chromosomal changes, 746
production of, 841
tumour-promotion, experimental, by phenolic fraction of cigarette, 841
ear, snuff and, 841

Cancer—*continued.*
in
Africa
1957, Africans in French West Africa, Equatorial Africa, Togo, Cameroons and Madagascar, 955
Bantu gold miners, autopsy survey, 1162
India, 423, 746
Singapore, lung, trachea and larynx, 1077
U.K., N. Ireland, 413
U.S.A., Seventh-Day Adventists, coronary artery disease and, 333
West Indies, 100, 744
incidence, registration and studies by surveys, 423
laryngeal, in Singapore, 1077
leukaemia, 526
in U.K.
Cornwall, 1948–59, survey, 842
mortality, geography of, 218
Scotland, mortality, 841
in children, giant-cell pneumonia and measles complicating, 681, 682
mortality, geographical variations related to background radiation and other factors, 841
reaction in infective mononucleosis resembling, 166
liver, in Africans, 955
primary, in Uganda, diagnosis, 842
lung
epidemiology, 745
in
Italy, 36
Singapore, 1077
U.S.A., railroad workers, noxious gases and, 334
mortality in
S. Africa, white persons, 217
U.K., Wales, geographical distribution, 533
smoking and, 217, 745, 840, 841
cancer-proneness, 8
cigarette
filters and other aspects of problem, 841
length of ends in Canada, U.K., U.S.A. and Netherlands compared, 745
smoke
in stubs and tips, 8
tar and nicotine content, 100
in Canada, length of cigarette ends and, 745
in U.S.A., statement of Public Health Service, 334
mortality rates in
S. Africa compared with U.K., 217
U.S.A., 8
risks from air pollution and, 840
tobacco
and smoke, chemical constituents, (218)
leaf and smoke, paraffin wax fraction from, (100)
smoke condensates on lung cells in tissue culture, chromosomal changes, 746
lymphoma, malignant, in African children, (1077)
mortality, in
Ireland, Republic of, 950
Cancer—*continued.*
mortality, in—*continued.*
U.K., England and Wales
rate variation in Devon, water supplies and, 1161
soil in relation to, 1161
Wales, geographical distribution, 533
U.S.A., smoking and, 8
West Indies, Antigua, 1887–1957, 100
oral, tobacco in relation to, 746
effect of combined tobacco, betel and nut chewing, 423
registration schemes in various countries, 423, 744
research in U.K., 1077
1958, report, 100
stomach
in U.K., Wales, geographical distribution, 533
relationship of blood groups to, 213
Cat bite disease, *Pasteurella septica* in, (194), 579
Cat scratch disease
encephalopathy of, 683
haemagglutination of rabbit erythrocytes by pus from, 488
in U.S.A., Minnesota, family epidemics, 1220
oculoglandular form, 902
skin test, 1220
Chickenpox *see* Varicella
Children
accidents in Netherlands, mortality, 424
diseases
acute, treatment, gamma globulin, clinical trial, 994
diarrhoeal, 668, 1198 *bis*
in U.K., Newcastle upon Tyne, (book review), 946
roseola infantum, neurological sequelae, 277
respiratory, and isolation of viruses and bacteria, 782
skin disorders, role of *Candida albicans* in, 982
growth, privileged group of African children, 954
health in
Congo, problems of rural areas, 952
U.K., Newcastle upon Tyne survey, (book review), 946
health services in
African village, 215
Congo, selection and training of African staff for, 952
U.K., Aberdeen, evaluation of health guidance scheme, 838
hearing, screening in U.K., Liverpool area, pre-school and school children, 418
infant
feeding, breast
and artificial compared, 953
weight gains, serum protein levels and health, 331
at home and in hospital, infection and, 48
problem of weaning, 954
in
Brazil, importance of diarrhoeal infections, 668, 1198 *bis*
Burma, health superstitions, (6)
Hungary, diseases causing death, 839

Children—*continued.*
infant—*continued.*
newborn
and premature, dangers of medication, 1157
Bact. alkaligenes septicaemia, 1118
cytomegalic inclusion disease, with persistent viruria, 488
defects in
events in pregnancy related to, 161, 213, 271, 277, 798, 1025
in Belfast, 1957 survey, 417
in
Congo, Katanga, (953)
Czechoslovakia, fatal infections, 152
India, Indore, superficial infections, 996
infections
breast feeding and, 48
staphylococcal, 152
transient granulocytopenia associated with *Sh. alkalescens* sepsis and maternal leucocyte agglutinins, (785)
premature, *Salmonella* infections in U.S.A., New Orleans, 48
weight
birth, effect of mothers' smoking habits, 5
normal, standards in U.K., 99
mortality *see* Vital statistics
poisoning, accidental
causes, 1158
in
Australia, 6, 646
Germany, Hamburg, 1158
India, Nagpur, 6
New Zealand, 724
kerosene, 6
lead
diagnosis, tests, 229
urinary
coproporphyrin, 1089
lead levels, 1157
hazard, peeling house paint, 1157
in Australia, Queensland, CaEDTA in diagnosis of chronic nephropathy, 646
in U.S.A., Minneapolis, 1157
myocardial damage in, 646
pesticides *see also* Occupational hygiene index
dieldrin, infant in Israel, 868
school
foot survey in U.K., Stirlingshire, 6
health, in
Egypt, 742
Italy, 1073
U.K., N. Ireland, 413
health services
in U.K.
Bournemouth, 418
public schools, 840
in U.S.A., (book review), 1071
medical examinations, questionnaire to parents and teachers, 418
rural, smoking by, 5
welfare in developing countries, 215
Cholera
epidemic crisis in 1958 in East Pakistan, 1010
vaccine requirements, report, (723)
Chorea, rheumatic fever and carditis, prophylaxis, oral penicillin, 668
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
antibodies, diagnostic significance, 276
transmission by arthropods, experimental studies, 682
Cirrhosis, posthepatitic, postnecrotic and nutritional, (679)
Colitis *see* Gastro-enteritis
Common cold, trial of bactericidal vaccines in R.A.F. volunteers, 1123
Conferences *see* Reports and conferences
Conjunctivitis
after TAB vaccine, 784
membranous, in children, adenovirus associated with, 583
Cushing's syndrome and dermatomycosis, 447
Cytomegalic inclusion disease
in adults
affecting parotid gland, (799)
generalized, associated with pneumocystis pneumonia, 593
of newborn, with persistent viruria, 488

Dengue in West Indies, Grenada, 482
Dental
caries, in
New Zealand, association between soil conditions and, 843
U.K., in children, effect of natural fluoride concentration in water supply, 747
fluoridation in
U.K., Lincolnshire, mottling of teeth and, 747
U.S.A., 748
success of, dental condition of children, 844
fluorine compounds, dental health and, (book review), 412
Dermatoses *see also* Mycology index; Occupational hygiene index
eczema vaccinatum as complication of keratosis follicularis, 1011
Diabetes mellitus and pulmonary tuberculosis, treatment, 1192
Diphtheria
anaerobic *Corynebacterium* spp. in, (575)
antitoxin in sera of natives of Rarotonga, compared with New Zealand Maoris and Europeans, 668
antitoxin-toxin reaction, 698
carriers
in U.K., Essex, in infants' school, 888
treatment, tyrothricin, 263
circulatory failure, local factors in, 155
clinical features related to *C. diphtheriae* types, 155
diagnosis, tissue culture method, 1204
fatal, in fully immunized child, 574
immunization *see also* Immunization
anatoxin, preparation of human red cells with, 372
in
Belgium, 470
Germany, Grevenbroich, changes in epidemic pattern related to, 888
S. Africa, N. Transvaal, rural Bantu children, 263 *bis*
infants possessing maternally-transmitted antitoxin, 263

Diphtheria—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
toxoid, alum-precipitated, immunity after one and after two doses in Bantu children, 263
in
Belgium, endemicity, 470
Israel, Jerusalem, epidemiology, 470
U.K., Essex, 1958 outbreak, 888 *bis*
tests, Schick, in Canada, Nova Scotia, high school pupils, 668
Disease
animal, infective, due to bacteria, (book review), 328
attitudes to, in Uganda, 415
chronic, in Sweden, care of patients in county area, 1076
communicable
control of, (book review), 1255
diagnosis, prevention and treatment, (book review), 1255
control programmes in Iran sponsored by U.S.A., 950
epidemic jungle fevers in Okinawan colonists in Bolivian rain forest, 95
food-borne, (conference), 769
health, stress and, (book review), 948
in
China, 530 *bis*
U.K.
Bristol, causing medical retirement of local authority employees, 952
British Army, young soldiers in U.K. and overseas, 215
N. Ireland, civil servants, 951
U.S.A.
Michigan, Tecumseh, community study, 630
Navajo Indian tribe, 629
U.S.S.R., 529
in schools, survey of legislation, 47
infective
airborne, relative humidity and, 839
bacteraemia, blood culture in, 465
book review, 1255
dormant, 47
in
Egypt, control, 4
Italy, 465
1946–55, Polesine region, 46
U.K.
changes in, 414
1958, report, 329
U.S.A., New York, fatal, changing pattern, 151
in animals, due to bacteria, 328
inapparent, relation to microbial persistence, 47
latent, 47
microbial, fatal, changing pattern of, 151
spread
precautions in collection of sterile blood for transfusion during epidemic, 166
prevention in schools, legislation, 47
treatment
sulphadimethoxine, 885
triclobisonium chloride, 885
milk-borne, 1096
nutrition and, 238
social influences in health and, 630
Disinfection *see also* Sanitation and water supplies; Bacteria index
antiseptics and disinfectants
for bedding, 1029
for virus laboratory, 1030
in bar soaps, 1131
beta-amylose triiodide, 494
dichlorohydantoin, 911
ethylene oxide, 802, 1055, 1224
hexachlorophane, 386, 1223
hexylresorcinol, 152, 175, (1030)
mercury compounds antagonized by sulphydryl compounds, 494
β-propiolactone vapour, 910, 1225
quaternary ammonium compounds, 1224
sanitizers based on pine oil, 67
soaps, ampholyte, for hands, 283
Tego compounds, 175, 283
5, 3, 4-tetrachlorosalicylanilide, soap bacteriostat, 1029
cleaning and disinfection of
air in day nurseries, hexylresorcinol for, 152
anaesthetic face masks, 597
bath water, with hexachlorophane, 386
bedding, 1029
blankets, hospital, 386 *bis*, 802, 1029
raw feathers for, 691
fabrics, with
dichlorohydantoin, 911
quaternary ammonium compounds, 1224
hospitals, 175, 910
large enclosures, with β-propiolactone vapour, 1225
napkins, babies', 176
skin, 495, 1029
hands of surgeons and nurses, 175, 283, 1223
surfaces
chemical control, 691
detection of chlorine and formaldehyde after, 386
painted, 910
laundering, 386 *ter*
hospital, committee report, 495
trichloroethylene in dry cleaning, detergent action of, 691
sterilization
heat, effect on growth of surviving cells, 913
infra-red conveyor oven, 912
of
bacteriological loops, portable heating unit for, (171)
catgut, with gaseous ethylene oxide, 1224
dressings, box for, 67
fluid in thin films, by UV irradiation, 176
syringes, by infra-red conveyor oven, 912
steam
autoclaves
small, in large hospital, 1224
symposium on, 911
disinfectors, 690
Dust *see* Occupational hygiene index
Dysentery
amoebic, in Senegal, 577
bacillary, 668
in Germany, West Berlin, 1954–57, epidemiology, 785

Dysentery—*continued.*
bacillary—*continued.*
treatment, review, 1002
chronic, 471
aetiology and epidemiology, 785
in Yugoslavia, Belgrade, 471
immunity in monkeys, 79
immunization in U.S.S.R.
large-scale trial of alcohol vaccine, 1206
response to *Shigella* fractions in polyvalent vaccine, 1206
tests
indirect haemagglutination in Sonne and Flexner infections, 264
intradermal reaction, 51
Shigella
antibodies in human gamma globulin, 156
immunization, effects of dextran on, 191
in Dakar, 577
treatment, furazolidone, 577
boydii in Rumania, water-borne epidemic, 1117
flexneri
immunization with antigenic extracts, 396
outbreak in mental hospital, 51
Sonne
in
Australia, Victoria, epidemic in small town, 785
Germany, West Berlin, 1954–57, patients and carriers, 785
Netherlands, Amsterdam, epidemic, 264
U.K., outbreak associated with type 7 adenovirus, 577
in children
mentally retarded, treatment, sulphadimethoxine, 785
patients and carriers, treatment, paromomycin, 1116
Dyspepsia, recurrent, in children's hospital, caused by *Esch. coli*, 1117

Emphysema *see* Respiratory disease; Occupational hygiene index
Encephalitis *see also* Virus infections
arthropod-borne
epidemiology, 679
in West Indies, Grenada, serological survey, 482
transmission, (277)
herpes simplex virus as cause of, 1011
activation of latent infection by chemical means, 1011
in
Afghanistan village, from meat, 31
India
1958, Lucknow, 486
Nagpur, 1958 epidemic, 61 *bis*
U.S.A., 276
Colorado, soil temperatures and, 680
post-vaccinal, treatment by intralumbar administration of hydrocortisone, 895
rubella complicated by, (166)
symposium, 276
varicella complicated by, 160, 895
Japanese B
experimental, birds and swine, 483
immunization, vaccine preparation, inactivation by formaldehyde, 521

Encephalitis—*continued.*
Japanese B—*continued.*
in China, clinical manifestations, 1218
in Japan
ecological studies, 589
immunological studies, 483
in herons, (484), 589
transmission studies, 589
inapparent infection, 276
antibody responses after, 483
treatment, traditional Chinese medicine, 1218
Leninogorsk, clinical and epidemiological findings, 61
meningeal
biphasic, in U.S.S.R.
domestic animals in epidemiology of, 592
Moscow region, 592
study of focus, 1025
in
Czechoslovakia, associated with exanthem, 61
Hungary, outbreaks in newborn, associated with Coxsackie B3 virus, 1216
Sweden, 60
tick-borne, 485
mumps and, in children, 1122
spring-summer, transmission by *Ixodes hexagonus*, 1127
Murray Valley, antibodies in aborigines, Australia, Queensland, 381
Russian spring-summer, in Sweden
antibodies, 60
in cow sera, 484
virus isolation from ticks and human patient, 485
St. Louis
antibodies, transplacental transmission, 59
in Panama, 166
in U.S.A.
California, 276, 1022
Texas, 165, 277
1957 epidemic, 1218
inapparent infections, 276, 277
tick-borne
diagnosis, non-infectious freeze-dried antigen for CF test, 1024
experimental in rats, effect of thyroxin, 681
immunization
domestic animals, 485
latent, of population by fresh goat's milk in U.S.S.R., 1024
vaccine, preparation in tissue culture, 717, 941, 942, 1063
in
Europe, Central and South East, classification of natural foci, 485
Hungary, Békés region, 380
Poland, natural foci in national park, 60 *ter*, 165, 1023
Sweden, 60, 485
U.S.S.R.
classification of natural foci, 1023 *bis*
Kalinin, farm animals in focus of, 1127
Kemerov, natural focus, 1023, 1024
Krasnoyarsk, natural focus, 592, 681, 797
Kustanai Oblast, 797
Udmurt Republic, 681
Yugoslavia, Slovenian Alps, 485

Encephalitis—*continued.*
tick-borne—*continued.*
prevention, problems of, 485
prophylaxis and treatment, gamma globulin in, 830, 1219
transmission, role of Gamasoidea mites, 165
vectors
control by insecticides, 485, 486
Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi in U.S.S.R., 1127
Encephalomyelitis *see also* Virus infections
fatal, due to B virus, 376
in U.S.A., Colorado, soil temperatures and, 680
pathogenesis of neuronal lesions in, (681)
post-vaccinal, 582
varicella associated with, 270, 582
eastern equine, in
Trinidad, virus isolated from *Culex nigripalpus*, 380
U.S.A.
Connecticut, in mosquitoes, 680
Wisconsin, 680
Venezuelan equine, (277)
antibodies in Ecuador, coastal region, 797
experimental, susceptibility of white mice to, 797
laboratory infection, 680
western equine
antibodies, transplacental transmission, 59
in U.S.A.
California, 276, 1022
Florida, from birds, 1218
Utah, 1958 outbreak, 482 *ter*
Encephalomyocarditis
in Ecuador, Guayaquil, 1021
in newborn, due to Coxsackie B3 virus, 164
Enteric fevers
antibodies in human gamma globulin, 156
carriers, 670
effect of tetracycline on bacterial flora of, 890
immunization, TAB, reactions to, 784
in
Germany
1954–56, Altona, *Salmonella* types isolated, 471
N. Rhine-Westphalia, carriers, detection and control, 670
Italy, Grosseto, 579, 1115
Netherlands, changes in incidence, 784
treatment, chloramphenicol and hydrocortisone, 1115
paratyphoid, in
Germany, 670
Italy, Grosseto, 1942–57, endemicity, 1115
paratyphoid A, antibodies in human gamma globulin, 156
paratyphoid B
carrier of multiple phage types of *Salm. paratyphi B*, 1001 *bis*
in U.K., Scotland
from polluted stream, 1001 *bis*
hospital outbreaks, 576 *bis*
O-agglutinin levels in, 576
prophylactic immunization, effect on course of, 671
treatment, antibiotics, 576
typhoid
blood coagulation changes in, 156
Enteric fevers—*continued.*
typhoid—*continued.*
carriers, intrahepatic infection in, 1115
chloramphenicol-resistant *Salm. typhi* strain as cause of, 670
diagnosis, 50
electrophoretic studies, 49
gamma globulin level in, 49, 50
immunization, 50, 575
effects of dextran on, 191
vaccines
efficacy related to dose, 699
evaluation, 699, 1001
medium for, 810
phenolized, 923
potency tests, 924
T 5501, by mouse challenge, 189
preparation and control of efficiency, 811
Yugoslav field trial, laboratory tests, 189, 1234
in
Brazil, Bahia, associated with schistosomiasis, 471
British Guiana, 49
Germany, 241, 670
India, Bombay, 679
Indonesia, 49
Ireland, Kerry, 1959 outbreak, 1114
Israel, Haifa, in children, 890
Italy
Cosenza, water-borne outbreak, 575
Grosseto, 1942–57, endemicity, 1115
Poland, epidemic in
Krakow, students' hostels, 784
Wroclaw, children, 374
S. Africa, prevention, 50
U.K., N. Ireland, outbreak at coastal site, 575
in children, 374
bone marrow picture, 49
treatment, combined steroid and chloramphenicol, 889, 890
in laboratory workers, 1114
pericarditis, electrocardiographic signs of, 784
pleuropneumonia during, 670
relapse, effect on gamma globulin level, 50
treatment
chloramphenicol, 1114
phenylbutazone and tetracycline, 671
Enteritis *see* Gastro-enteritis
Epidemic haemorrhagic fever *see* Haemorrhagic fever, epidemic
Epidemiology
book reviews, 1070, 1072
perspectives, (symposium), 213
role of family doctors in, 839
Erysipeloid of Rosenbach, septicaemic form of, 473
Erythema infectiosum, epidemic in Germany, 1958, in city populations, 382
Exanthem
Boston *see* Boston exanthem disease
epidemic, with polyarthritis, in Australia, Murray Valley, virus aetiology, 679
Exploration in Arctic, medical aspects, (book review), 326

Feet, survey of defects in children, 6

Fibrosis, diffuse progressive interstitial, of lungs, 272
Fluoride *see also* Dental; Sanitation and water supplies
in air, food and water, (10), 748
inorganic, physiological and hygienic aspects of absorption, (symposium), 748
Fluorine compounds, occurrence and biological effects, (book review), 412
Food
additives
detergents, administered to guineapigs, effect on tuberculous infection, 447
in Germany, prohibition of persulphate in flour, 870
preservatives, 446
antibiotics in, 120
problems in U.S.A., 30
bacteria in
coli-aerogenes in farm water supplies, 353
faecal contamination, Group D *Streptococcus* and *Esch. coli* association in diagnosis, 352
spores stored for long periods, effect of pre-heating, *p*H and temperature, 977
survival in frozen food substrates, 977
bacteriological
examination, 769
requirements and analysis of pre-cooked (" instant ") preparations, 239
bacteriophages in, significance of typhoid Vi and other *Salmonella* phages, 767
beverages, fruit juices and mineral waters, bacteria in, 102
cereals
barley contaminated by parathion pesticide, 549
pre-cooked (" instant "), bacteriological requirements and analysis, 239
cheese, staphylococci in, 872, 1184
studies in Canada, 769
coconut, desiccated, imported into U.K., *Salmonella* in, 1095, 1184
detergents in, feeding experiments in relation to tuberculous infection, 447
egg
frozen, imported into U.K., *Salmonella* in, 653, 769, 1095
powder from U.S.A., *Salmonella* in, 1186
products, *Salmonella* in, 119
flour additives, persulphates, prohibition in Germany, 870
fluoride in air, water and, (10), 748
hygiene
food handling by
Bantu in S. African gold mines, 121
employees of food factories, antiseptic cream for hands, 1185
in U.K.
codes of practice, 445
report on preservatives, 446
ice-cream
bacteriological control in France, 1097
streptococci and coliform tests compared in milk and, 1164
imported
international standards, need for, 239
into U.K., 240, 653, 767, 769, 1095, 1184
leaf protein as, for man, 239, 976
Food—*continued.*
meat
bacteriological investigation
cooked meat, as sold in U.K., 768
enrichment media for, 1184
in U.K.
imported
from Eire, infected with *Clostridium welchii*, 240
Salmonella spp. and *Clostridium welchii* in, 767
transport, handling and retail sale, 445
sausage, tempered dry, bacterial flora of, 1096
turkey, Salmonella Derby in, in British Columbia, 768
milk
and milk products, nutritive value, (872)
bacteria
Bacillus cereus in equipment and, 353
coli-aerogenes organisms, growth in milk stored at 3–5°C., 768
detection in goats' and ewes' milk, and products, 354
Staphylococcus
coagulase-positive, in
dairy workers, cheese and, 872
routine samples, 871
enterotoxic, in raw milk sold in Berlin, 768
multiplication during cheese making, 1184
streptococci and coliform tests compared in ice-cream and, 1164
contamination with
antibiotics, 120
pesticide residues, survey in U.S.A., 552
equipment, bacteria in, 353 *bis*
grading, bacteriological, normal and abnormal milk, 120
hygiene, FAO/WHO 2nd report, 1096
pasteurized, bacteria in
effect of freezing, 354
Myco. tuberculosis, 120
surviving, growth of, 913
radioactive substances in
Danish milk, spray-dried, caesium 137 from fallout, 871
Norwegian milk, caesium 137 and potassium 40 from fallout, 871
sterilization plant, ultra-high-temperature, (121)
shellfish
frozen, imported into U.K., bacteriological control, 1095
oysters, Pacific, bacterial flora of, 978
technology, research problems, 424
Food poisoning *see also* Enteric fevers
book review, 626
botulism, 626
from preserved beetroot, 770
size of toxic particle passing intestinal barrier in, (872)
type A, experimental
crystalline toxin, effect of ingested food on oral toxicity in mice, 978
neutralization of toxin by antiserum, 653
type B, in
Canada, British Columbia, from salmon eggs, 770

Food poisoning—*continued.*
botulism—*continued.*
type B, in—*continued.*
S. Rhodesia, Gatooma, from meat pie, 872
type E, in Canada, British Columbia, from salmon eggs, 770
control measures, 769
in U.K., 626
egg
duck, *Salmonella* in, 354
frozen imported, *Salm. paratyphoid B* (phage type Taunton), outbreaks associated with, 653, 769
fish, mullet, in Hawaii, 873
fungus, in S. Africa, *Amanita capensis*, experimental studies, 873
ice-cream, outbreak in France, 1097
in
Europe, 1185
India, Bombay, outbreak associated with tricresyl phosphate in mustard oil, 771
Italy, 31, 652
Morocco, paralysis due to ortho-cresyl phosphate in lubricating oil used for cooking, 241
U.K.
England and Wales, 1958, report, 240
hazards, assessment of, 240
investigation and control, 626
U.S.A., outbreak among passengers on special train, 1186
meat
due to *Salmonella* spp., 240, 241 *bis*
encephalitis outbreak in Afghanistan village, 31
horse, in Italy, due to *Salm. enteritidis*, 872
poultry
chicken, cold, *Clostridium welchii* in, 652
turkey, in U.S. institution, due to *Salm. typhi-murium*, 121
veal, frozen, in Sweden, due to *Salm. typhi-murium*, 121
milk, reconstituted, in Italy, 652
pesticides *see also* Occupational hygiene index
parathion
barley contaminated with, in Singapore, 549
vegetable contaminated with, family outbreak, 1181
residues in milk, survey in U.S.A., 552
potatoes, outbreak of solanine poisoning, 447
shellfish
clams, 552
in Canada
British Columbia, 771
history and present day control, 552
mussels, 1097
tricresyl phosphate, in
lubricating oil used for cooking, 241
mustard oil, polyneuritis outbreak associated with, 771
Bacillus cereus in Europe, 1185
Clostridium
in Europe, 1185
botulinum, 770, 872
welchii, 626, 652
Salmonella, 626

Food poisoning—*continued.*
Salmonella—*continued.*
in
Europe, 1185
Italy, 652
Switzerland, from imported egg powders and animal fodders, 1186
U.K., England and Wales, 1958, report, 240
enteritidis, in Italy, from horse meat, 872
paratyphi B, in
Italy, 652
U.K., Scotland, 769
typhi outbreak in Germany, Reinickendorf, 241
typhi-murium
in
duck eggs, 354
ice-cream, 1097
meat, 121 *bis*
on dairy farm, 770
outbreak in Czechoslovakia, 241
Shigella in Europe, 1185
Staphylococcus, 626
in
Italy, 31, 652
U.K., 354
related outbreaks in England and Scotland, 872
U.S.A., outbreaks and control, 1097
Fort Bragg fever *see* Leptospirosis

Gamma globulin
antibodies against enteric pathogens in, 156
prophylaxis
hepatitis, 276, 588, 1021, 1127
poliomyelitis in children's nursery, 791
rubella, 487
tick-borne encephalitis, 830, 1219
variola, 1209
treatment, acute infections in young children, clinical trial, 994
Gangrene, gas, experimental, combined serum and antibiotic therapy, 673

Gastro-enteritis
abacterial, outbreak in boy scout camp, U.S.A., New Mexico, 481
colitis, fatal, due to *Pseudomonas pyocyanea*, 156
diarrhoea, 668
children and infants
control of, 995
in
Brazil, mortality, 1198 *bis*
Chile, *Esch. coli* in, 51
Mexico, 578
U.K., outbreak, *Sh. sonnei* and type 7 adenovirus in, 577
U.S.A., Kansas City, 890
morbidity and mortality in various countries, 668
treatment, 890, 995
vomiting and, virus studies, 894
in
British Guiana, 49
Mexico, travellers from U.S.A., 264 *bis*, 578
U.S.A., Rocky Mountain communities, water supplies and, 1198
prophylaxis, drug, in Mexico, 264

Gastro-enteritis—*continued.*
diarrhoea—*continued.*
summer, hypertonic dehydration and, in children in S. Africa, 786
enteritis
in Hungary, water-borne epidemics, 375, 472
Salmonella
in infants, treatment, synnematin B, 671
typhi-murium, treatment, paromomycin, 1116
infant
Esch. coli, 265, 578, 668
in
France, 265
Mexico
mortality, 4
related to *Esch. coli* on mothers' hands, 578
S. Africa, non-European children, malnutrition and mortality, 1002, 1205
malnutrition and, in S. Africa, problems, 786, 1002, 1205
Salmonella, 668
in Germany, 1954–56, Altona, 471
typhi-murium from infected poultry, 50
Shigella, 668
with dehydration, 786
management of outpatients, 1205
General practitioner, role of, 839, 946
Glandular fever *see* Mononucleosis
Goitre
diffuse, induced by PAS, (881)
endemic
in
Basutoland, WHO survey, 534
Czechoslovakia, 101
Tasmania, seasonal epidemics, 1078
urochrome as possible cause, 218
WHO monograph, 1162
in Central America and Mexico, history and character, 534
in Italy, studies, 1163
prevention, in endemic areas, problems, 534
Growth diagrams at ages 1–25 years in Netherlands, 1067

Haemorrhagic fever, epidemic, in
Argentina, 278, 279, 798
Thailand, in children, 488
Haemorrhagic glomerulonephritis, acute, after poliomyelitis vaccination, (1215)
Haemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis
diagnosis, chick red cell haemolysis reaction in, 592
in Hungary, natural foci of, 1024
Haemorrhagic virosis of North-West Buenos Aires, 1958 outbreak, 278, 279
Hairdressers' establishments in U.K., Glasgow, survey, 219
Health *see* Children; Public health
occupational *see* Occupational hygiene index
research problems, 424
Hearing *see* Children; Occupational hygiene index, Industry and occupation
Heart disease *see also* Rheumatism
coronary
in U.S.A., 1159
Framingham study, 6-year follow-up, 99

Heart disease—*continued.*
coronary—*continued.*
in U.S.A.—*continued.*
metropolitan and other areas, mortality, 1159
N. Dakota, community study of epidemiology, 955
Seventh-Day Adventists, cancer and, 333
occupation and, 332, 1071
effect of prolonged bed rest for rheumatic fever, 155
endocarditis, bacterial
due to penicillin-resistant *Str. viridans*, treatment, oral penicillin, 470
Erysipelothrix insidiosa infection, 473
subacute, due to coagulase-negative *Staph. albus*, 667
treatment, antibiotics, 685
fatal
brucellosis and, 1004
in U.S.A., relation between treated water supplies and, 1159
in children, associated with Coxsackie virus, 1646
1014, 1020, 121,
mononucleosis, infective, and, 487
myocarditis
chronic, in lead poisoning, 646
fatal, in paralytic poliomyelitis, 273
in adults, associated with Coxsackie B5 virus, pericarditis and, 379
in newborn, associated with Coxsackie B virus, 1216
encephalitis and, 164
West Nile fever and, 381
occupation and, 7, 332, 1071
fitness for work of angina pectoris patients, 7
pericarditis
acute benign, associated with Coxsackie B virus, 379, 1020
electrocardiographic signs in typhoid fever, 784
in adults, associated with Coxsackie B5 virus, myocarditis and, 379
prevention and contro , symposium, 1160
smoking and, 1160
socio-economic status and, 7
Heating and ventilation *see* Occupational hygiene index

Hepatitis
blood proteins and leucocytes, hepatic influence on, (899)
canine
complement-fixing antibody in human sera, 593
human infection with virus of, 797
cirrhosis after, (679)
epidemic
diagnosis, study of serum enzymes, 475, 899 *bis*
in Rumania, 1952–58, epidemiology, 475
in Sweden, Stockholm, comparison of family infections of poliomyelitis and, 377
infective, 465
adrenal cortical function in, 899
diagnosis
agglutination of
chick erythrocytes, limitations of test, 1021
monkey erythrocytes, 1020
comparison of laboratory methods, (899)
serum enzyme activity in, 475, 899 *bis*
aldolase reaction, 59, 1217

Hepatitis—*continued.*
infective—*continued.*
herpes simplex and other viruses from specimens from patients, 675
in
Czechoslovakia, epidemiology
1950–58, poliomyelitis and, 900
Prague, 796
recurring jaundice, 898
Germany, 274
Minden, epidemic, 1020, 1126
Sonneburg, 796
Hungary, epidemiology, 59
India
Bombay, water-borne epidemic, 679
Delhi, epidemic, water pollution in, 275
Patna, 1127
Rumania, family epidemics, 1217
Switzerland, epidemic in secluded valley, 274
U.S.A.
Nebraska, patients and staff of children's institution, 1127
New York, 899
mentally defective children, 380
water-borne epidemics, 380
Yugoslavia, epidemiology, 588
inapparent infection, detection of virus, 380
Newcastle agglutinin in, 902
pregnancy and, 796 *bis*
prophylaxis, gamma globulin, 1021, 1127
and hepatitis virus, 276
in Yugoslavia, 588
treatment, 1127
thioctic acid, 796
recurring, in Czechoslovakia, 898
viral, 379, 465
acute, treatment, corticotrophin, 279
carriers, detection, 476
clinical and public health aspects, 379
diagnosis, 465
serum enzyme activity in, 275, 276, 476
immunization, 276, 1021
in Austria, Vienna, 1021
in Italy, Rome, children's institution, 275
sequelae, 1021
transmission by
blood donors
detection of carriers, 476
" silent " carriers, 275
contaminated syringes, 1217
treatment, triamcinolone, 679
Herpes
antibodies in healthy persons in Italy, Rome, 895
para-immunity between poliomyelitis and, 162
simplex
disseminated, in newborn, 583
primary venereal in male, 147
recurrent, after section of trigeminal nerve, 270
skin test, 819
virus causing encephalitis, 1011 *bis*
whitlow, hospital cross-infection in nurses, 261
virus B
fatal encephalomyelitis in laboratory workers, 376
vaccine preparation, 623
Herpes—*continued.*
zoster
and varicella, 583, (895)
in children, 160
Hospitals *see also* Disinfection
air sampling, bacterial
apparatus, 995
in operating theatres, 1200, 1201 *bis*
Staph. aureus from airborne fibres, 996
blankets
and sheets, spread of staphylococci from, 1202
boilable, 262
contaminants, sampling device, 1029
floor
air contamination tests during use of electric vacuum polisher, 1201
contamination by *Staph. aureus*, studies, 783
in
Iran, 950
S. Africa, Meadowlands clinic for Africans, 415
Sweden, Stockholm county area, ages of patients, 1076
U.K., 2, 1153
laundry arrangements, report, 495
N. Ireland, 413
resettlement clinic and care of handicapped people, 531
Scotland, 949
infections, 48
herpes simplex whitlow, cross-infection in nurses, 261
Proteus
in Sweden, Stockholm, 152
urinary tract, 373
Pseudomonas pyocyanea, airborne transmission, 573
Salmonella typhi-murium outbreak, spread by cross-infection, 996
staphylococcal, 153, 627, 782, 885, 886, 1199, 1200 *bis*
carriers, 152, 153 1199, 1200 *ter*
children, 1200
control, 572
nasal, 467
control, 1113
complications, 667
environmental aspects, 995
in
Canada, 782
Norway, Bergen, 283, 572
U.K., nurses in London Hospital, 885
in
adult ward, epidemic, genesis and spread, 572
children, treatment, antibiotics, 1114
patients receiving antimicrobial drug, 886
patients as sources of, 260
post-operative wound, 152, 261, 1201
diarrhoea, 667
epidemic, 260
preventive measures, 261
ultraviolet radiation, 997
sepsis rate in patients related to nasal staphylococcal carriers, 467
prevention, 1202
sepsis in general hospital, recording of, 48

Hospitals—*continued.*
infections—*continued.*
tuberculosis, airborne, studies, 454
maternity, infections
breast feeding and, 48
neonatal, superficial infections in India, Indore, 996
staphylococcal, 467 *bis*, 572, 573 *bis*, 886 *bis*, 1112, 1113
carriers, 886
in Mexico, 260
epidemic
in Jutland, 261
surveillance and control, 573
epidemiology, 995
fatal in newborn, 1953-57, Czechoslovakia, Liberec, 152
immunization of mothers and newborn, 573
in infants
after hospital discharge, 782
newborn, 152
measures to reduce, 467, 468
nasal and sepsis, 783
prevention, hexachlorophane, 573, 1202
recurrence after closing and cleaning, 1202
transmission in new nursery building, 572
operating theatres, ventilation of, 955
control of air temperatures and airborne bacteria in, 238
mechanical, effect on airborne bacteria, 651
planning, 414
role of, (Heath Clark lecture), 946
staffs, nurses, sickness absence, 1158
sterile central supply, (1224)
Housing
densities, planning of, 1165
in Africa
Kenya, industrial community at Magadi, 415
S. Rhodesia, 103
Uganda, Kampala and suburbs, 415
in U.K.
caravans, residential, 222 *bis*
London
borough, assessment of applications on medical grounds, 750
local authority responsibility, 3
N. Ireland, survey, 413
mental health and, study of Negro families in U.S.A., 1079
Hygiene *see also* Food
occupational *see* Occupational hygiene index
survey of hairdressers' establishments in U.K., Glasgow, 219

Immunity *see* Bacteria index
Immunization, 372
book review, 1070
children, programme in relation to age, 259, 571, 585, 1110, 1111
in Belgium, 1112
combined
booster doses in infancy, 372, 585
children, symposium, 1110, 1111
diphtheria and
poliomyelitis and tetanus, toleration of new prophylactic in Germany, 571

Immunization—*continued.*
combined—*continued.*
diphtheria—*continued.*
poliomyelitis, tetanus and whooping cough, 784
in Canada, 163, 466
scarlet fever and whooping cough, vaccine studies, 1199
tetanus, trials, 1199
tetanus, typhoid, whooping cough and *Shigella* organisms, 892
tetanus and whooping cough
follow-up study, 1199
in Egypt, 742
in France, Paris, survey of infants aged 3 months, 571
responses of infants and guineapigs compared, 152
whooping cough, risk of provoking paralytic poliomyelitis, 1210
dysentery and
tetanus and enteric fevers, in French Army, 575
typhoid and paratyphoid, vaccines in U.S.S.R., 1203, 1206
experimental, BCG alone and with associated vaccines, 372
in Hungary, 673
poliomyelitis and tetanus, 372, 585
vaccine, prepared with benzethonium chloride, 466
complications, post-vaccinal, involving central nervous system, 782
international travel, information for, 259, (1199)
mass, need for sterile service or disposable syringes, 1110
records, importance of, 1110, 1112
Immunology, book review, 1070
Industry and occupation *see* Occupational hygiene index

Infection *see* Disease
Infestation, control
louse, safety of malathion dusting powder, 1165
rat, sewer populations, rates of recovery after poisoning, 223

Influenza
antibodies in premature and normal infants in Czechoslovakia, 583
diagnosis, clinical and laboratory, 161
immunization, vaccine, 896
combined with hexadecylamine, 513
live, 474, 512
duration of post-vaccinal immunity, 896
polyvalent, response in children and adults, 789
response
of complement-fixing antibody, 615
to emulsions and adjuvants, 1247
trials in patients with chronic bronchitis, 161
in Portugal, Lisbon, 1957 epidemic, sample population survey, 270
in U.S.A.
effect of relative humidity on spread of epidemic, 839
group of Cleveland families, 1948–53, epidemiology, 788

Influenza—*continued.*
maternal, congenital deformities and, 161, 271
prevention and control in military units, 508
swine virus, antihaemagglutinins in human sera, 896
Influenza A
history of pandemics, 213
immunization
in U.S.S.R., Kharkov, effectiveness, 1012
vaccine, live, 474
studies in volunteers, 790
in Netherlands, 1957–58, pandemic A2 virus from Indonesia, 676
prophylaxis and suppression, trials with anhydrobis—(β-hydroxyethyl) biguanide—hydrochloride (ABOB), 820, 896
Asian type
antibodies in U.S.A.
New York City, 1012
pre- and post-epidemic, 213
clinical manifestations in respiratory illnesses due to adenovirus and unknown cause compared, 789
complications
fatal, anatomical changes due to, 161
pneumonia, 55, 1122
teratogenic effects, 161
epidemics, 1957–58, in
Malaya, British Army, in European and Gurkha soldiers, 676
Netherlands, mortality, 54
Portugal, 271
Switzerland, 161
Taiwan, 583
U.K.
England and Wales, 1122
Glasgow, 160
U.S.A.
Cleveland families, 788
New York, studies, 1012
Pennsylvania, high school students, 377
U.S. Navy, 789
immunization
in U.K., in 1957–58 epidemic, 1122
in U.S.A., reaction rates and absentees among employees, 1123
in partly immunized prison population, effect during two epidemics, 789
intradermal, in healthy adults, 474
persistence of antibodies, 1012
vaccine
combined with adenovirus, to combat respiratory disease in U.S. naval recruits, 1012
monovalent, response in adults and children, 54
in U.S.A., Louisiana parish, epidemiology, (377)
incidence, sensitivity-specificity index, 377
prophylaxis and suppression, trials with anhydrobis—(β-hydroxyethyl) biguanide—hydrochloride, (ABOB), 896
resistance to, in silicosis patients, 228
tuberculosis, pulmonary, and, 133
Influenza B, immunization, vaccine, 710
live, evaluation of, 474
International travel *see* Travel

Jaundice
leptospiral, pathogenesis, (268)
serum enzyme activity in, 899 *bis*
Weil's disease *see* Leptospirosis

Keratoconjunctivitis, epidemic, in Taiwan, adenovirus isolation, 584
Kyasanur Forest disease, in India
fatal, pathological findings, 486
Mysore, study of monkeys found dead, 1024

Laboratory
animals
mice, health of, (383)
quality in, (symposium), (835)
infection, fatal encephalomyelitis due to B virus, 376
Landry-Guillain-Barré syndrome, ECHO 6 virus associated with, 901
Leprosy
bacteriology of, (698)
in U.K., 329
in West Africa, tuberculosis and, 359
Leptospirosis
animal
antibodies, complement-fixation with mixed antigens, 1119
in
Bulgaria, 1208
Czechoslovakia, 165, 582
Hungary, 1120
Iran, (472)
Malaya, reservoir hosts, 892
Morocco, (582)
Panama, (1007)
Papua, 582
Poland, Lublin Province, 1119
Portugal, 52
Rumania, natural foci, 1006
U.S.A., 893, 1007
U.S.S.R., 52
in
cattle, (472), (1007)
foxes and raccoons, 1007
hedgehogs, 582
pigs, 52, 158
centres and their classification, (893)
diagnosis
latex-agglutination screening test, 1008
sensitized erythrocyte lysis test, 892
experimental
transmission, role of blood-sucking arthropods, 52
canicola in hamsters, treatment, 1208
pomona
detection in guineapig and bovine urine with fluorescein-labelled antibody, 1008
ticks as possible vectors, 1007
human
antibodies in populations in Yugoslavia, Serbia, 674
epidemiology, importance of disease in pigs, 158
Fort Bragg fever, possible wild animal hosts of, 1007
from swimming pool, epidemic, 673
immunization in Poland, 1119

Leptospirosis—*continued.*
human—*continued.*
in
Bulgaria, 376, 1208
Ceylon, 1006
Germany
occupational disease, 893
Saxony, epidemiology, 1119
Hungary, 1949–56, epidemiology, 1120
India, Bombay, 1006
Iran, (472)
Italy, Po Valley, 268
Malaya
clinical features, 1008
in British Army, 3
review, 892
Morocco, (582)
Papua, 582
Poland, (787)
Lublin Province, 1119
Turkey, 1208
Viet-Nam, 1120
jaundice, pathogenesis, (268)
occupational, 893
in rice field workers, 268, 1208 *bis*
in swineherds, 268
tropical, clinical features, 1008
Weil's disease
acute renal failure in, treatment, artificial kidney, 268
in Czechoslovakia, epidemic in Jihlava, 673
treatment, demethylchlortetracycline, 1208
australis A, antibodies in sera, Papua, 582
canicola
complicated by pneumonia, 1009
in wife, *icterohaemorrhagiae* in husband, 1007
grippotyphosa in Germany, Saxony, 1949–59 epidemics, 1119
icterohaemorrhagiae in husband, *canicola* in wife, 1007
in Czechoslovakia, natural foci and degree of cultivation, 165
in Latin America, distribution of, (1007)
Leukaemia *see* Cancer
Listeriosis *see also* Meningitis
in infants, 816
epidemic in Israel, 376
in Sweden, 376, 674
Louping ill in Sweden, antibodies and virus isolation, 484, 485
Lung *see also* Occupational hygiene index
disease
chronic non-specific, as definition of chronic bronchitis, asthma and emphysema group of diseases, 419
diffuse progressive interstitial fibrosis, 272
in Italy, deaths from, 952
function
cigarette smokers, 956
insufficiency, chronic, treatment, radioactive iodine, 7
tests, (book review), 947

Maternity *see also* Hospitals
child health and, in rural Congo, 952
Maternity—*continued.*
in
Egypt, services, 742
U.K.
England and Wales, 1955–57, report, 1157
Merthyr Tydfil, 1955, review, 1075
services, 2, 3
U.S.S.R., services, 529
mortality *see* Vital statistics
toxaemia as cause of death, 1157
pregnancy
abortions, nuclear sexing of chorionic villi, 417
environment, hazards of, 417
in Burma, superstitions, (6)
in U.K., Belfast, study of results of, 417
influenza in, congenital defects and, 161, 271
rubella in
congenital defects and, 1025
study of 6 embryos, 901
dental development in foetus, 277
foetal death, malformation and prematurity after, 1949–58, in U.S.A., New York, 798
varicella, fatal disseminated, in, 1122
work during, survey of effects in U.K., Northampton, 417
Measles
antibodies in U.S.A., New Haven population, 213, 487
complications
central nervous system, 798
giant-cell pneumonia in children with leukaemia, 682
immunization, vaccine, killed, 942
in
Greenland, epidemic, development of antibodies, 798
Mexico, interference between whooping cough, poliomyelitis and, 1025
U.S.A., Baltimore, seasonal variation in children, 382
poliomyelitis epidemic in children after, 162
Medical
papers
delivery at congresses and other meetings, 625
WHO monographs as textbooks, 426
writing of the M.D. thesis, 325
research, 630
group methods, surveys and clinical trials, (book review), 1068
in colonial territories, 359
in U.K., 1958–59, MRC report, 1071
international, (book review), 96
services, British Army
campaigns in Second World War, 211
1955, report, 3
1956, report, 837
Medicine
experimental, quality in laboratory animals, (835)
preventive
and curative in S. Africa, Meadowlands method, 415
public health and, (book review), 1254
research, 630

Medicine—*continued.*
social *see* Social medicine
traditional, in
China, 530 *ter*
S. Africa, problem of, 724
Uganda, 415
U.S.A., Navajo Indian tribe, 629
veterinary, (book review), 1069
Meningitis
abacterial
acute, clinical review, 61
epidemic in U.K., Oxford, 164
poliomyelitis and, studies in U.S.A., 479, 900
viral
associated with
Coxsackie virus, in Canada, Toronto, children, 480, 1014
ECHO
type 9, epidemic in
Czechoslovakia, (58)
Denmark, 58
U.S.A., Boston, 481
type 11, in U.S.A., Houston, 481
type 18, in child, 588
tick-borne encephalitis, 479
cerebrospinal fluid isolation of enteroviruses, 587
diagnosis, differential, 479, 574
in
Switzerland, 479
U.K., West Scotland, 1958–59, virus isolations, 1124
U.S.A., 481 *bis*
bacterial
acute, in adults in Finland, Helsinki, 1937–56, review of cases, 48
differentiation from abacterial, C-reactive protein test, 574
pathogenesis, experimental and clinical studies, (674)
Citrobacter freundii, report of 2 cases, (1003)
Haemophilus influenzae, treatment, streptomycin, 889
Listeria
in U.S.A., Virginia, 472
monocytogenes, in infants, epidemic in Israel, 376
meningococcal
cerebrospinal, in France, 1955–58, epidemiology, 1000
deafness, permanent, resulting from, 48
fulminating, (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome), treatment, 262
Mima polymorpha, 155
pneumococcal
fatal, 999
treatment
and prophylaxis, 999
penicillin, streptomycin and hydrocortisone, 374
Meningo-encephalitis *see* Encephalitis, meningeal
cryptococcal *see* Mycology index, Cryptococcosis
Mental
health
ageing and the aged, problems, 743, 1078
housing and environment in, 1079
Mental—*continued.*
health—*continued.*
in U.K., 329
Huntingdon, services, 219
Mental Health Act, 1959, and the community, 843
Salford, 1958, report on services, 535
Scotland, 1959 report, 949
in U.S.A., community studies of Negro families, housing and, 1079
liaison between welfare officer and psychiatrist, 219
problems of automation, 352
services, 414
illness
epidemiology, 414
studies, methods, 625
in U.K., community care, 843
retardation, preventive approach to, 1078
stress, effect on family of sudden severe disablement of father, 843
Meteorological conditions
mortality and, 630
poliomyelitis and, 1210
Methaemoglobinaemia in infants in Czechoslovakia, nitrate in water and, 634 *bis*
Microbiology, 508
faults and fallacies in, 325
immunology and epidemiology, (book review), 1070
symposium, 168
Milk fever, biphasic *see* Encephalitis, meningeal
Mononucleosis, infective, 487, (1025)
antibodies, complement-fixing, 508
clinical manifestations, 1128
complications, 487
acute haemolytic anaemia, 62
and haemoglobinuria, 682
with positive Coombs test, 166
hepatitis and orchitis, 1219
thrombocytopenic purpura, 487, 593
diagnosis, 487
differential, toxic effects of methoin and, 63
enzyme-treated red blood cells of sheep in, 62
false positive Waaler-Rose reaction, 278
facial diplegia in, 1128
in China, Shanghai, 1955 epidemic, 61
leukemoid reaction in, 166
Newcastle agglutinin, in, 902
PAS hypersensitivity simulating, (564)
respiratory obstruction caused by, 62
transaminase and liver function studies, 682
treatment, chloroquine phosphate, 902
Morbidity *see* Vital statistics
Mortality *see* specific disease; Vital statistics
Mumps
antibodies in premature and normal infants in Czechoslovakia, 583
epidemic, immunity in, 160
immunization, live vaccine tests in children, in U.S.S.R., 1012
meningo-encephalitis in children
in Canada, Toronto, 1014, 1122
resembling paralytic poliomyelitis, 896, 1014
non-parotitic, polyneuritis and hypertension due to, 474

Mycology *see* Mycology index

Nephritis
acute, in
Trinidad, epidemic, 999
U.K., small outbreak, 1203
chronic, in Yugoslavia, Serbia, 674
haemorrhagic nephroso- *see* Haemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis
Nutrition
disease
human, and, 238
immunity to bacterial infection, effect of diet, 522
in
Africa, effects on physical development of children, 954
India, 1067
S. Africa, Cape Town, disease and, 238
leaf protein, value as human food, 239, 976
milk and milk products, value of, (872)

Occupational hygiene *see* Occupational hygiene index
Old people
at home, in U.K.
Orkney, social and medical needs, sample survey, 531
1945–58, social surveys, 1159
care of, 743
in
Denmark, 743
Sweden, chronically ill patients and, 1076
U.K., 2, 1153
Scotland, 949
health
and welfare, 743
in U.S.A., California, problems, 631
mental, problems of, 743, 1078
housing, special, for, 743 *bis*
Orchitis, complicating infective mononucleosis, 1219
Ornithosis
human
antibodies in population, Italy, Modena, 787
epidemic, studies, (788) *bis*
in Rumania, 53, 159
in U.K., 1009
in railway guards, occupational hazard, 1009
pulmonary, 53, 159
in birds
immunization, experimental, vaccines, 933
poultry
ducks, studies, (788) *bis*
feather mites and, 1209
in Rumania, 1010
turkeys, effect of chlortetracycline on immunological response, 269
Osteomyelitis, vaccinial, in infant, 269

Paratyphoid *see* Enteric fevers
Physiology, studies during Arctic expedition, (book review), 326
Pneumoconiosis *see* Occupational hygiene index
Pneumonia
Chromobacterium prodigiosum, treatment, kanamycin, (582)

Pneumonia—*continued.*
in adults
fulminating fatal, due to *Achromobacter anitratus,* 894
Pneumocystis infection associated with generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease, 593
primary *H. influenzae,* 471
in children
African, in S. Africa, Johannesburg, treatment, oral penicillin, 574
giant-cell, fatal, measles virus isolated from, 681, 682
in
China, Peking, viral epidemic in infants, 898
Germany, plasma cell, mortality in infants, 790
Japan, fatal, due to adenovirus, 162
U.S.S.R., outbreak due to type 1 haemadsorption virus, 790
treatment, oral penicillin, in outpatients, 574
influenzal, 55, 153, 1122
leptospirosis complicated by, 1009
primary atypical
diagnosis, cold haemagglutinin, 475
Eaton agent and, 676, 790
family outbreak, 1013
epidemiology, 790
staphylococcal
in children, in
Australia, infants, 468 *bis*
Canada, Toronto, 667
U.S.A., Los Angeles, 468
influenza and
during epidemic, 1122
related to antecedent staphylococcal skin infection, 153
severe, in adult, use of tank respirator, 1114
varicella
primary, 54
treatment
artificial respiration, 160
steroids, 270
viral, 790
aetiology, role of adenoviruses, 162, 898 *bis*
Pneumonitis after X-ray therapy, pulmonary aspergillosis associated with, 450
Poisoning
children *see* Children
occupational *see* Occupational hygiene index
Poliomyelitis
antibodies
demonstration, 93, 584, 1213 *bis*
colour test with HeLa cells, 791
complement fixation and metabolism inhibition methods compared, 586
immuno-inactivation technique before and after injection of inactivated vaccine, 586
in adults, in Guatemala, 1016
in children, in
Cape Verde Islands, 1213
French West Africa, Dakar region, 378
Germany
before and after Salk vaccine, 901
Munich hospital, 272
Guatemala, 792
Madagascar, 378
Netherlands, Amsterdam, 272

Poliomyelitis—*continued.*
antibodies—*continued.*
in children, in—*continued.*
Norway, before vaccination, 791
Rumania, 900
U.S.A., 586
Louisiana, 1016
in communities
hospital staff, 272
in Caribbean Islands, British Guiana and Ecuador, 792
in France, Paris, university students, 377
in sera from blood donors and from gamma globulin, in U.S.S.R., 1016
maternal, passive transfer to foetus and decay in infant, 1213
titre related to intradermal reaction to poliomyelitis antigen, 1213
contacts
family, spread of viruses to, 273, 584, 1018, 1211
live vaccine, 1125 *bis*, 1216
in epidemic in Denmark, Copenhagen, 1211
diagnosis, 56
complement-fixation tests, 586, 1125
serum neutralization test, 93, 584, 1213 *bis*
diseases resembling, 479
after polio vaccination, 1214
hepatitis and, 377, 900
herpes and, para-immunity between, 162
immunity, serological epidemiology as index of, 792
immunization, 414, 1110, 1111
in U.S.A., 276
factors in participation in trials, 1019
promotion of acceptance of, 1214 *bis*
poliomyelitis-like illnesses after, 1214
vaccine
potency tests in animals, 938
and effectiveness in man, 585, 793, 794
in chicks, 824
guineapigs, 93, 824
roosters, 824
white rats, 619, 714
timing, 824
potency tests, neutralizing-antibody-combining capacity (NAC), 92 *bis*, 824, 1251
production, viruses likely in monkey kidney tissue used for, 824
with killed vaccine
adults
and adolescents, persistence of antibodies after 3rd dose, 1017
and children, response to various vaccination schedules at different ages, 477
intradermal, effect of small doses, 273
pregnant women, 479
antibodies, persistence after Salk vaccine, 1126
booster dose, importance of, 585 *bis*
children
antibodies
persistence after 3rd dose and response to 4th dose, 1017
study 4 years after field trial, 1018
infant, response to
commercial vaccine, animal response compared, 793
2 and 3 doses, 56

Poliomyelitis—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
with killed vaccine—*continued.*
children—*continued.*
response to, 273
commercial vaccine, 57, 478, 793 *bis*
different dose schedules, 477
increased amounts of vaccine, 585
combined *see* Immunization
experimental
immunizing cells in culture, 517, 1059
in cynomolgus monkeys, 794
in
Canada, 163, 477
Czechoslovakia, 273
France, 585 *ter*
Guatemala, 792
Italy, 57
Norway, 793
Switzerland, 1126
U.K., Liverpool, 378
U.S.A., Louisiana families, 478, 1016, 1213
U.S.S.R., Cheliabinsk, 1125
rapid large-dose, 585, 794
vaccine
deficiencies in, 678
effectiveness
in viral disease of central nervous system, 479
study of epidemic in U.S.A., Detroit, 677
French, Lépine type, response to, 585 *ter*
inactivated by formalin
effect on gastro-intestinal infection by polioviruses, 1018
natural infections after immunization with, 478
penicillin in, (1214)
method of detecting, 379
reactions to, 378
acute haemorrhagic glomerulonephritis, (1215)
incidence, 163
penicillin in, (1214)
requirements, WHO recommendations, 619
response to, immuno-inactivation technique, 586
Salk
effectiveness, 478, 1016, 1126
safety testing improvements, 317
standardization, report, 619
trials in U.S.A., factors in participation in, 1019
with live vaccine
children, 57, 273, 792, 794 *bis*, 901, 1020, 1215, 1216
in
Belgian Congo, Léopoldville, 794, 822, 823
Central and S. America, 1020
Czechoslovakia, 163, 273
Kenya, Kerugoya, 792
Mexico, 163, 1215
Nicaragua, Managua epidemic area, 794, 901
Poland, 1019, 1125
Switzerland, 1125 *bis*

Poliomyelitis—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
with live vaccine—*continued.*
in
U.S.A., 274, 1215, 1216 *bis*
Louisiana families, 1216
U.S.S.R., 57, 163
mass immunization scheme, 1019
rapid mass, in community with enteric infections with other viruses, 1215
vaccine, 794, 1215 *bis*
development of, history, 586, 678
neurotropic activity in monkeys, 317
neurovirulence, 317, 618
preparation and testing, 619
spread of, 1125 *ter*, 1216
strains
CHAT, 1125 *ter*
in Belgian Congo, Léopoldville, 794, 822, 823
in Poland, field trials, 1019
Sabin
interference of wild enteroviruses, 1215
properties, 57
trials, 57, 163, 273, 274, 618
trivalent, response to, 57
type 2, use in epidemic of type 1 or type 3 virus, 478
in
Belgian Congo, Léopoldville, 678, 794
Cape Verde Islands, 1213
Czechoslovakia, 1950–58, comparative epidemiology, infective hepatitis and, 900
Denmark, Copenhagen, 1952, epidemiology, 1211
Finland, seasonal incidence, 1124
France, 1958, epidemiology, 1211
Germany, epidemic, 791
Guatemala, 792, 1016
Hawaii, epidemic, 1014
Hungary, 1957 epidemic, 1015 *bis*
Israel, 162, 476
1950–56, epidemiology, 1212
Italy, 56 *bis*
Benevento Province, 677
1958, epidemic, 676
epidemiology, 55
Rome, 677
Kenya, review, 792
Madagascar, 378
Mexico, interference between measles, whooping cough and, 1025
Netherlands, epidemiology, 584
Nicaragua, type 2 outbreak, 794, 901
Nigeria, risk for Europeans, 678
Poland, 1951–56, Silesia, 900
Rumania, 1124
epidemiology, 1927–57, before introduction of immunization, 377
S. Rhodesia, 1958, Africans and non-Africans, 1015
Sweden, Stockholm, comparison of family infections during epidemics of hepatitis and, 377
Switzerland, epidemiology, 479, 1124

Poliomyelitis—*continued.*
in
U.K.
England and Wales, 1126
incidence, 1947–56, meteorological factors in, 1210
Southampton, winter outbreak, 900
Surrey, 55
N. Ireland, 413
Scotland
Nairnshire, immunization and, 1124
1958–59, virus isolations, 1124
U.S.A., 1017
Detroit, 1958 epidemic, 677
Illinois, 1956 epidemic, 1016
Louisiana families, 478, 1016, 1213, 1216
New Jersey, 1958 epidemic, 378
U.S.S.R., Cheliabinsk, epidemiology and prophylaxis, 1125
in
adults and adolescents, shift in age incidence, 1124
children, 476, 678, 794
after severe epidemic of measles, 162
immigrants in Israel, 1212
immunized, 1124, 1126
in nursery, 791 *bis*
infant, newborn, transplacental infection, 162
inoculation with herpes virus, 162
community, spread of virus, 1018
live vaccine viruses, 1125, 1216
families, transmission, 273, 584, 1211
incidence
meteorological factors in, 1210
rates based on exposed-to-risk formulae, bias in, 1126
meningitis, abacterial, and, studies of influence of immunization, 479
mortality, in
Italy, 676, 677 *bis*
U.S.A., Boston, 1955, in 4 hospitals, 1017
paralytic
creatinine and creatine clearance in acute stage, 793
immunization
against diphtheria and whooping cough, risk of provoking, 1210
studies, 1126, 1214
in
Belgian Congo, Léopoldville, 794
Canada, Toronto, 1959, in children, 1014
Egypt, Cairo, 1957–58, in children, 1212
Italy, 56, 476, 477
Terranegra, 1957, in children, 273
Poland, 1951–56, Silesia, 900
S. Rhodesia, 1958, Africans and non-Africans, 1015
Sweden, treatment, follow-up, 477
Switzerland, 1124
U.K., England and Wales
1958, in immunized persons, 1126
Southampton, winter outbreak, 900
U.S.A.
New Jersey, 1958 epidemic, 378
Washington D.C., type 3 outbreak, 900
in tropical countries, risk to Europeans, 678

Poliomyelitis—*continued.*
paralytic—*continued.*
myocarditis, fatal, in, 273
serum transaminase activity in acute stage, 793
treatment
cortisone and
corticotrophin, 476
prednisone, 477
respirator, 477
prophylaxis, gamma globulin, in children's nursery, 791
respiratory, in U.S.A., Boston, 1955, hospital treatment and mortality, 1017
treatment in Italy, 56
cortisone and
corticotrophin, scope and limitations, 476
prednisone, 477
water-borne infection, suspected, 220
Psittacosis
human, in Australia, New South Wales, 1121
in birds, in Germany, 1009
Public health
administration, (book review), 1069
British Army
1955 report, 3
1956 report, 837
education
book review, 525
in
Canada, Quebec, 525
Italy, 1073
in schools, 1073
U.K., Aberdeen scheme, evaluation of, 838
maternal and child welfare services and, 416
public opinion on, 741
training for
in South Pacific, 330
school teachers and administrators, 838, 1073
environment and, 424
hygiene, (book review), 1067
in
China, 530 *ter*
India
book review, 1067
1958, Rajasthan, 330, 1155
Iran, programme sponsored by U.S.A., 950
Kenya, Magadi, industrial community, 415
S. Africa, Meadowlands experiment, 415
Uganda, Kampala and suburbs, 415
U.K.
book review, 525
London, travelling public, 414
Newcastle upon Tyne, survey of young children, (book review), 946
1958 report, 2, 329
1959 report, 1153
Scotland, 1959 report, 949
U.S.A.
Navajo community, 629
New York, 330, 1156
in tropical countries, 414
legislation in U.S.A., New York City health code, 330
preventive medicine and, (book review), 1254
services
at international airports, control of, 12
Public health—*continued.*
services—*continued.*
Heath Clark lecture on, 946
in
Egypt, 4
India
Indo-Norwegian Project in Kerala, 97 *ter*
Rajasthan, 330, 1155
Iran, 950
Israel, (630)
1948–58 survey, 97
Pacific, South, planning, 330
U.K., 1073
book review, 525
Hertfordshire, use of, 1154
in public schools, 840
London, 3
N. Ireland, 1958 report, 413
1958 report, 2, 329
1959 report, 1153
Scotland, 1959 report, 949
U.S.A.
book review, 1069
New York health insurance plan, 1156
U.S.S.R., WHO report, 529
local
comprehensive units, integration of preventive and curative service through, 1073
in various countries, 946
WHO report, 837
use of, consumption of medicine on housing estate in U.K., 1154
social influences in, 630
Utopias, progress and biological change, (book review), 948
World Health Organization publications, monographs as textbooks, 426

Q fever
in Czechoslovakia, natural foci, 827
transmission through milk, 354

Rabies
in U.K., 329
treatment and prophylaxis, 276
vaccine
killed by UV irradiation, (1064)
prepared in sheep, rabbit and mouse brain, (208)
Radiation *see also* Occupational hygiene index
background, leukaemia mortality and, 841
biology, conference, 526
exposure, hazards, 414
X-ray
in pregnancy inducing leukaemia in child, absence of evidence in survey in U.K., Cornwall, 842
protection from radiation exposure in chest surveys, 133
treatment, pulmonary aspergillosis associated with pneumonitis after, 450
Radioactive substances *see also* Sanitation and water supplies: Occupational hygiene index
caesium 137 in milk, 871 *bis*
effects on plant and animal life, 956
in water supply, U.K., London, 747
strontium 90, in soil, crops and milk in U.K., 218
waste, control in U.K., report, 221

Reports and conferences *see also* Occupational hygiene index
conferences, etc.
papers at, delivery of, 625
Australia, Melbourne, 1958. 2nd Australasian Conference on Radiation Biology, 526
Belgian Congo, Léopoldville, 1959. Conference on tuberculosis, 452
Belgium, Brussels, 1958. 4th International Congress of Biological Standardization, 1027
Finland, Turku (Abo), 1958. 19th Scandinavian Congress for Pulmonary Diseases, 256
France
Paris, 1956. Seminar on rheumatic fever. Epidemiology and prevention, 327
Paris, 1958. Conference on mining diseases, 20
Paris, 1959. Seminar on immunization programmes, 1111
Germany, Essen, 1959. German Society of Hygiene and Microbiology, 27th session, 508
India, Calcutta, 1959. Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 11th Staff Conference, a new disease of presumptive viral aetiology, 488
Italy
Milan, 1959. International Society for Study of Parasitic and Infectious Diseases, 2nd International Congress, 465
Italian Society for Study of Infective and Parasitic Diseases
Milan, 1958. Convention on methods of study in enteric virus infections, 1014
Novara, 1957. Conference on poliomyelitis, 56
Turin, 1958. Conference on poliomyelitis, 56
Nigeria, Jos, 1959. Tuberculosis and leprosy in West Africa, 359
Sweden, Stockholm, 1958. VII International Congress for Microbiology, recent progress in microbiology, 168
Switzerland
Basle, 1958. Immunopathology, 1st international symposium, 408
Basle, 1959. Swiss Union against Poliomyelitis, seminar session on poliomyelitis-like diseases, 479
Geneva, 1958. Meeting of experts on international classification of radiographs of the pneumoconioses, 21
United Kingdom
Brighton, 1959. Operation of sterilizing autoclaves, symposium, 911
Harrogate, 1959. Health Congress, 414
London, 1958. Institute of Biology, symposium No. 8, effects of pollution on living material, 956
London, 1959. CIBA Foundation, Study Group No. 4, virus virulence and pathogenicity, in honour of J. Mulder, 932
London, 1959. International Union against the Venereal Diseases and the Treponematoses, 991

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
conferences, etc.—*continued.*
United Kingdom—*continued.*
London, 1959. Society for General Microbiology, 9th symposium, virus growth and variation, 85
London, 1959. Symposium on immunization in childhood, 1110
London, 1959. Symposium on quality in laboratory animals, (835)
London, 1960. Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, symposium on the evolution of arborvirus diseases, 1145
Newcastle upon Tyne, 1959. 2nd symposium on the treatment of waste waters, 845
U.S.A.
Atlantic City, 1959. American Public Health Association, symposium on prevention and control of heart disease, 1160
Fort Detrick, 1959. Symposium on non-specific resistance to infection, 1147
Houston, 1957. 5th Annual Scientific Meeting, Houston Neurological Society, viral encephalitis, 276
Nashville, 1958. Symposium at Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, immunity and virus infection, 410
New York, 1959. New York Academy of Sciences, recent contributions to antibacterial therapy, 885
Philadelphia, 1958. International Symposium of the Deborah Sanatorium and Hospital, 361
St. Louis, 1959. Society of American Bacteriologists, symposium on biology of cells modified by viruses or antigens, 1052
1958. U.S. Public Health Service, conference on " Man versus Environment," 424
reports
international
World Health Organization
Official Records No. 96, review of BCG vaccination programmes, 142
Public Health Papers
No. 2, epidemiological methods in study of mental disorders, 625
No. 3, Health Services in the U.S.S.R., report by participants in study tour, 529
Technical Report Series
No. 174, Expert Committee on Hygiene and Sanitation in Aviation, 1st report, 12
No. 178, requirements for biological substances: 1. manufacturing establishments and control laboratories; 2. poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated), 619
No. 179, requirements for biological substances: 3. yellow fever vaccine; 4. cholera vaccine, (723)
No. 184, European Technical Conference on food-borne infections and intoxications, report, 769
No. 187, Expert Committee on Biological Standardization, 13th report, 835

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
reports—*continued.*
international—*continued.*
World Health Organization—*continued.*
Technical Report Series—*continued.*
No. 190, Expert Committee on Venereal Infections and Treponematoses, 5th report, 1108
No. 192, epidemiology of cancer of the lung, 745
No. 193, Joint WHO/UNESCO Expert Committee, report on teacher preparation for health education, 838
No. 194, Expert Committee on Public Health Administration, 3rd report, local health service, 837
No. 197, Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Milk Hygiene, 2nd report, 1096
World Health Organization: UNICEF. Tuberculosis Survey of Nairobi, 1958–59, 558
Ireland, Republic of, 1957 report on vital statistics, 950
Norway, the Indo-Norwegian Project in Kerala, 1953–56 health surveys, 97 *bis*
United Kingdom
British Empire Cancer Campaign
36th annual report, part II, 100
37th annual report, part II, 1077
British Tuberculosis Association Research Committee, reports to
chemotherapy in chronic bronchitis, 421
single tuberculin test for epidemiological use: a comparison of the Mantoux and Heaf tests, 247
Dept. Scientific and Industrial Research
Water Pollution Research Board and Director of Laboratory, 1959 reports, 1082
General Register Office. Studies on Medical and Population Subjects No. 14, morbidity statistics from general practice, 1075, 1155
Medical Research Council
1958–59 report, 1071
reprints from, 1071
sewage contamination of bathing beaches in England and Wales, 635
Special Report Series No. 296, weight gains, serum protein levels and health of breast-fed and artificially fed infants, full term and premature, 331
Tuberculosis Vaccines Clinical Trials Committee, 2nd report, BCG and vole bacillus vaccines in the prevention of tuberculosis in adolescents, 253
Medical Research Council: British Tuberculosis Association. Field trial of influenza vaccine in patients with chronic bronchitis during winter, 1957–58, report of Joint Working Party, 161
Metropolitan Water Board. Results of the bacteriological, chemical and biological examination of the London waters for the years 1957–58, 38th rpeort, 747

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
reports—*continued.*
United Kingdom—*continued.*
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Food Standards Committee, report on preservatives in food, 446
Ministry of Health
Central Health Services Council, report of committee on hospital laundry arrangements, 495
Public Health and Medical Subjects
No. 99, standards of normal weight in infancy, 99
No. 100, influenza epidemic in England and Wales, 1957–58, report, 1122
No. 103, confidential enquiries into maternal deaths in England and Wales, 1955–57, report, 1157
1958 report, 2, 329
1959 report, 1153
Ministry of Housing and Local Government
caravans as homes, 222
control of radioactive wastes, 221
Standing Technical Committee on Synthetic Detergents, 3rd progress report, 749
Trade Effluents Sub-Committee of Central Advisory Water Committee, final report, 959
Ministry of Labour and National Service
Chief Inspector of Factories, 1958 report, 13, 14
Committee of Inquiry on Anthrax, report, 266
Northern Ireland
Ministry of Health and Local Government, 1958 report, 413
Queen's University of Belfast, Student Health Committee, 11th report, 954
Tuberculosis Authority, 13th and final report, 451
Public Health Laboratory Service
Committee on Bathing Beach Contamination, sewage contamination of coastal bathing waters in England and Wales, 634
examination of English egg products, 119
food poisoning in England and Wales, 1958 report, 240
Scotland
Dept. of Health, 1959 report, 949
Tuberculosis Society, treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis at work, controlled trial, 1192
War Office, health of the Army
1955, report, 3
1956, report, 837
U.S.A.
American Medical Association Council on Drugs, reports to
blood dyscrasias associated with chloramphenicol therapy, 885
current status of therapy of brucellosis in human beings, 672
occurrence of serious bacterial infections since introduction of antibacterial agents, 281
specific prophylaxis of tetanus, 581

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
reports—*continued.*
U.S.A.—*continued.*
American Public Health Association, control of communicable diseases in man, 1255
American Water Works Association, effects of synthetic detergents on water supplies, 221
Council on Foods and Nutrition, report to, problem of antibiotics in foods, 30
Research
group methods, medical surveys and clinical trials, (book review), 1068
medical *see* Medical
Respiratory disease *see also* Occupational hygiene index
acute in children, epidemic in Japan, Tokyo, due to haemadsorption type 2 virus, 1013
adenovirus *see also* Adenovirus infections; Rickettsiae and viruses index
review, 474
Aspergillus fumigatus in sputum, clinical significance, 358
bronchiectasis, continuous antibiotic treatment, 744
bronchiolitis, epidemic, in infants, 994
bronchitis
acute, continuous antibiotic treatment, 744
chronic
antibodies to *H. influenzae* in, 216
bacteriological studies
lower and upper respiratory tract secretions and sputum in "normal" persons and, 421 *bis*
sputum, 421 *bis*, 422, 744
definition, 215
emphysema and, (symposium), 419
in Germany, in industry, 216
in U.K., 421
and U.S.A., 215
in postmen, 419
mortality, 419
treatment, antibiotics, 333
penicillin and tetracycline, daily, effects and cost, 421
tetracycline/oleandomycin and oxytetracycline, trials, 422
trial of influenza vaccines in patients, 161
in U.K.
and Denmark, smoking habits of men and, 533
London, local authority staff, 214
N. Ireland, in insured population, 532
chronic non-specific lung disease, 419
clinical manifestations in illnesses caused by adenovirus, influenza and unknown cause compared, 789
emphysema
and chronic bronchitis, (symposium), 419
chronic pulmonary, terminology, definitions and classification, (symposium), 419
in Germany, in industry, 216
obstructive, in cigarette smokers, 332
obstructive pulmonary, heavy smoking as factor, 631
in U.K., Newcastle, in children, 782
Respiratory disease—*continued.*
in U.S.A., naval recruits, combined Asian influenza and adenovirus vaccine to control, 1012
lower respiratory tract, Eaton agent in, 676, 790
symptoms
bronchitis and ventilatory capacity in men, U.K. and Denmark, smoking and, 533
variability in answers to questionnaire, 532
Rheumatism *see also* Streptococcal infections
acute, 887
antibody titres in, 887
antistreptolysin-O titre in, 155
book review, 327
epidemiology, 327
heart disease and, 155, 999
in
Finland, Helsinki, 155
Mexico, 887
U.K., in children, penicillin prophylaxis, 668
U.S.A., Miami, epidemiology, 1203
prophylaxis, 48, 327, 668
recurrence
mimetic features of, 999
prophylaxis, in children and adults, penicillin, 887
streptococcal
diphosphopyridine nucleotidase, serum inhibition of, (262)
infections in, (374)
prophylaxis, sulphadiazine and erythromycin compared, 48
treatment, prolonged bed rest, relation to heart disease, 155
cardiac
ABO blood groups and secretor character in, 470
course of, effect of child-bearing on, 422
in U.S.A., Brooklyn, in women, 25-year study, 422
prophylaxis
penicillin, oral, 668 *bis*
prednisone and acetylsalicylic acid compared, 887
recurrence in children receiving oral penicillin, continuous prophylaxis and indicated therapy compared, 6-year study, 668
treatment in children, large doses of prednisone, 2 year follow-up, 1114
prophylaxis
anti-streptococcal, sulphadimethoxine, 888
penicillin, in adults, 999
Rickettsial infections *see also* Rickettsiae and viruses index
diagnosis, fluorescent antibody in, 674
Rift Valley fever
antibodies in Sudan, 59
rodents in Rift Valley, Kenya, and, 486
Roseola infantum, neurological sequelae, 277
Rubella
encephalitis, (166)
epidemiology, 1025
in Taiwan, 1957–58 epidemic, gamma globulin prophylaxis during, 487
in pregnancy, 1025
dental development in foetus, 277

Rubella—*continued.*
in pregnancy—*continued.*
embryonic defects, 6 cases, 901
foetal death, malformation and prematurity after, 798
pathogenesis, mechanism of, 166
thrombocytopenic purpura after, 682

Salmonella **spp. infections** *see also* Enteric fevers; Food; Food poisoning; Gastro-enteritis; Bacteria index
agglutinins in sera of healthy adults, Nigeria, Ibadan, 670
carriers
children, treatment, paromomycin, 1116
meat handlers, 374
encephalopathy in, 1117
in
Costa Rica, epidemiology, 374
Netherlands, 1959 epidemic, 784
S. Africa, Bantu schoolchildren, 890
U.K., N. Ireland, 668
U.S.A., Massachusetts, 1116
investigation and control, 668
manifestations and complications, 1116
Abony, in family, 671
bovis-morbificans, prolonged, (471)
typhi-murium
phage type 27, outbreak in general hospital, 996
spread by cross-infection, 996, 1002
vaccination during experimental epidemics, 700
Sanitation and water supplies
bathing places
sea shore, pollution in
Italy, Bari, by sewage, 958
Poland, by bacteria, 426
U.K., by sewage, 634, 635 *bis*, 1082
U.S.A., Connecticut, 220
swimming pools
bacteria in
control by algicides, 10
surface and subsurface distribution, field studies in U.S.A., 1081
disease control in, 844
sanitation
airport services, WHO report, 12
diarrhoeal diseases and, 668
in
Egypt, 4
India
book review, 1067
Kerala, 97 *bis*
Macao, (4)
Paraguay, rural areas, 632
sewage
bacteria in
effect of sea-water on, 536
Myco. tuberculosis, disinfection by chlorine, 960, (1036)
pathogenic, in U.K., 1951, during survey for poliomyelitis virus, 536
detergents in, research in U.K., 535, 749
disposal in low lying areas, 537
effluents
in U.K., report, 959

Sanitation and water supplies—*continued.*
sewage—*continued.*
effluents—*continued.*
treated, re-use of water from
for water supply in S. Africa, 427
public health aspects, 958
literature, 1959, review, (1082)
plants watered with, survival of coliform bacteria, 221 *bis*
pollution of bathing beaches, bacteriological aspects, 220, 634, 635, 958, 1082
treatment, 845
in S. Africa, 427
removal of pathogenic micro-organisms by, 636
viruses in, poliomyelitis in 1951 in U.K., 711
sludge
activated, alkyl benzene sulphonates, bacterial degradation of, 103 *bis*
aluminium sulphate reclaimed from, 535
treatment, 845
waste, trade
cyanide from metal works, poisoning of drinking water by, 335
discharge to rivers and sewers in U.K., report, 959
food canning and freezing factories, 845
laundry, detergent residues in, pollution of water supply, 102
liquid, disposal of solids removed from, (symposium), 845
milk products factories, 845
radioactive
control in U.K, report, 221
maximum permissible concentrations for water, 959
tannery, liquid effluent, 845
treatment, biological, (symposium), 845
water
bacteria in, 353
Brucella, 1004, 1005
Clostridium botulinum toxins, detoxifying by halogen substances, 10
coliform bacteria
and enterococci, survival compared with *Lactobacillus bifidus*, 633
counts, most probable number method, 1080
differentiation, 536
in Ceylon, 10
in mountain streams, 957
enteric pathogens ingested by free-living nematodes, survival and protection from chlorination, 1081
enterococci, detection, 426
erysipeloid-listeriosis organisms, 1009
Esch. coli
and *freundii*, antagonism between, 1081
associated with infective hepatitis in India, Bombay, 679
Lactobacillus bifidus, survival compared with coliform bacteria and enterococci, 633
Streptococcus
faecal
detection, 9
index compared with coliform test, 1164
Group D as test organism, 352
bacteriophages in, isolated from Lake Tekirghiol, Rumania, 957

Sanitation and water supplies—*continued.*
water—*continued.*
culture media
enterococci, comparative study, 426
Esch. coli, simplified endo-agar, 633
formate lactose glutamate and MacConkey broth compared, 220
detergents in, 102, 221, 958
drinking
control of bacteria in mineral water installations, 102, 375
nitrate in, methaemoglobinaemia in infants in Czechoslovakia and, 634 *bis*
pollution
cyanide from trade wastes, 335
detergents
and 3:4-benzpyrene, carcinogenic studies, 1077
from laundry, 102
examination, bacteriological
chemical and biological, 1957–58, U.K., London, 747
membrane filter, 747
evaluation for appraising quality of Ohio River water, 536
structure of new soluble ultrafilter, 1080, 1164
tests
citrate utilization, for enterococci, 9
indole, technique, 335
fluoridation, 414
in U.S.A., 748
and Canada, 1958, materials and methods, 748
Framingham, Mass., X-ray studies, 748
major cities, 102, 748
success of, 844
natural, in U.K., Lincolnshire, mottling of teeth and, 747
fluoride, occurrence in air, food and, (10), 748
fluorine compounds in, (book review), 412
mineral, pollution, 102, 375
nematodes in
city water supply, U.S.A., 957
survival of human enteric pathogens ingested by, 1081
pollution, 424
biological effects, 956
literature, 1959, review, (1082)
radioactive wastes, biological monitoring, 959
Research Board reports, 1959, U.K., 1082
soil and
carcinogenic substances, 9, (1077), 1077, 1161 *bis*
coliform bacteria and enterococci in undisturbed soil, possibly related to, 633
fuel oil in, effect of, 1081
reclamation from sewage, 845, 958
river, pollution in
Belgium, self-purification, 845
U.K.
control of sewage effluents, report, 959
Thames, estuary, 956

Sanitation and water supplies—*continued.*
water—*continued.*
river, pollution in—*continued.*
U.S.A.
Ohio, membrane filter technique for appraising, 536
Tennessee, by radioactive liquid wastes, (767)
sea
contamination
by sewage
Italy, Bari, 958
U.K., 634, 635 *bis*, 1082
of in-shore waters, Poland, Gdansk, 426
S. Africa, Durban, bacteriological survey of coastal and harbour waters, 536
supply
airports, recommendations, 12
diarrhoeal diseases and, 668
farm, *coli-aerogenes* bacteria in, 353
in
Ceylon, coliform organisms in, 10
Germany, poisoning by cyanide from trade wastes, 335
Hungary, *Esch. coli* causing epidemic, 375
India
Bombay, contamination, infective hepatitis and typhoid, 679
Delhi, pollution and infective hepatitis epidemic, 275
Kerala survey, 97
Paraguay, rural areas, 632
S. Africa, 427
U.K., London, radioactivity and, 747
U.S.A.
nematodes and amoebae in, 957, 1081
relation between mortality from cardiovascular disease and, 1159
Rocky Mountain communities, summer gastro-intestinal illness and, 1198
synthetic detergents in, effects, 221, 958
pipes, polystyrol products in, bacteriological studies, 1164
problems, 424
rural, 632
and for small communities, 426
viruses in, 220, 424
effect of treatment, 220
poliomyelitis, 958
Sarcoidosis in Scandinavia, 256
Scabies
in Western Samoa, 1112
Norwegian, in mongols in institution, 1082
Scarlet fever
immunization
changes in epidemic pattern related to, 888
children in U.S.S.R., 1199
in Germany, Grevenbroich, incidence related to immunization, 888
in Puerto Rico, Ponce, 1958 outbreak, 154
treated with erythromycin, extinction capacity of sera from patients, 999
Semliki Forest infection, transmission by *Aedes aegypti*, 381
Sindbis infection, antibodies in Sudan, 59
Skin lesions in Western Samoa, aerobic bacterial flora of, 1112

Smallpox *see* Variola
Smoking *see also* Cancer
campaign against, efficacy of, 533
cigarette
effect on pulmonary function, 956
obstructive emphysema and, 332, 631
effects on trachea and bronchial mucosa, 217, 841
habits of
men, in U.K. and Denmark, 533
schoolchildren, rural, 5
students in U.S.A., 418, 423
twins
in Denmark, 1162
monozygotic and dizygotic, 632
women, effect on birth weight of children, 5
heart disease and, 1160
in
Denmark, 533, 1162
Finland, factor in obstructive pulmonary emphysema, 631
Norway, Bergen, 217
U.K., Edinburgh
anti-smoking campaign, 533
distribution and development of habit, 217
U.S.A., 418, 423
mortality from cancer and other diseases, 8
masculinity and, 423
mechanical, to determine nitrogen oxide content of tobacco, 351
occupation and residence, squamous metaplasia of bronchial mucosa and, 217
personality and, study in U.K., 840
pneumoconioses and, 853
respiratory diseases and, 631
chronic bronchitis, 215
symptoms and ventilatory capacity, studies in random samples of population, 533
Social medicine *see also* Public health
in Kenya, Magadi, African families in industrial community, 415
in U.K.
handicapped people, hospital resettlement clinic and community care of, 531
old people
in Orkney, needs of, 531
surveys, 1945–58, 1159
Spondylitis, ankylosing, and Reiter's disease, 147
Staphylococcal infections *see also* Food poisoning; Hospitals; Pneumonia; Bacteria index
antitoxic immunity, 783
bacteraemia, 465
treatment, antibiotics, response related to *in vitro* studies, 469
book review, 627
carriers
children during prophylaxis for streptococcal infection, 468
in random sample of population, 1202
nasal
control of, 1113
RAF recruits, 1113
penicillin-resistant strains, outside hospital, 1113
epidemiology, 213, 997
immunization
effect of pantothenic acid on, 178 *bis*
Staphylococcal infections—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
of mothers and newborn, 465, 573
vaccine, protection rising from somatic antigen, 1226
in
New Zealand, Christchurch, 1958, in general practice, 783
Rarotonga, Cook Islands, in wounds, 262
Spain, Barcelona, 465
U.K., N. London, 997
in
families, 997
of newborn infants, hospital nursery as source, 1113
infants, 465
newborn, problems, 1112
veterinary students, human strains isolated from animals during epidemic, 998
recurrent, and duration of carrier state, 998
septicaemia
in U.S.A., Iowa, 1936–55, treated and untreated patients, 1203
pulmonary complications, 783
treatment, vancomycin, 469, 886
skin
and subcutaneous tissues in Australia, 1958, survey, 998
staphylococcal pneumonia in influenza related to, 153
treatment
penicillin-resistant infections with antipenicillinase serum, 688
surgical, for infants, 465
toxoid therapy, 469
upper respiratory flora of husbands and wives, 1200
urinary, treatment, sulphadimethoxine, 885
Streptococcal infections *see also* Rheumatism; Scarlet fever; Bacteria index
antibodies, variation with age and correlation with antistreptolysin-O titres, 574
antistreptolysin titre, Maoris in Rarotonga and New Zealand, 469
antistreptolysin-O titres, variation with age and correlation with antibodies, 574
in
Rarotonga, Cook Islands, 262, 469
U.K., Essex, epidemic nephritis associated with, 1203
U.S.A.
epidemiology, 1203 *bis*
group of Cleveland familes, 1203
in tropical countries, 469
prophylaxis, erythromycin, 155
throat
benign, 154
haemolytic streptococci
recovery of, related to number of swabs, 154
treatment, antibiotics, in pharyngitis due to, 574
uncomplicated, serum inhibition of streptococcal diphosphopyridine nucleotidase, (262)
viridans sepsis, treatment, antibiotics, fatal colitis due to *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* after, 156

Suicide rates in
Hong Kong, 101
Netherlands, 424
U.K., Cambridge University, 530
Syringes *see also* Disinfection; Hospitals
contaminated, transmission of hepatitis by, 1217
mass immunization, need for sterile service or disposable syringes, 1110

Tetanus
accidentally acquired hypersensitivity to antitoxin, 1207
immunity, experimental studies, 581
immunization *see also* Immunization
active and passive, 1208
in Hungary, 673
in U.S.A., report, 581
period between 1st and 2nd inoculations, 815
toxoid, 892
experimental potency assays in mice, 158
response in patients after recovery from tetanus, 581
in
Argentina, Buenos Aires, in children, 10 years' experience, 472
Brazil, São Paulo, mortality rates, 158
Denmark, treatment, 267
Germany, Berlin, bacilli in dust in streets, 267
India, 52 *bis*
Bombay, 267
Italy, 267
1938–58, Fano region, 472
Kenya, 892
Malaya, treatment, 581
Nigeria, Ibadan, in children, 472
U.S.A., Connecticut, 1950–59 statistics, 580
U.S.S.R., 375
West Indies, Antigua, 1861–1957, in Negroes, 51
infantile
in Brazil, São Paulo, mortality, 158
neonatorum
in
Argentina, Buenos Aires, mortality, 472
S. Africa, 580 *bis*
Thailand, mortality, 1005
Trinidad, treatment, 1005
Venezuela, 581
treatment, 580 *bis*, 581, 1005
chlorpromazine, 52
mortality, 158, 472, 1005
effect of large dose of antitoxin, 1118
in Kenya, increase, 892
1945–53 rates, 375
prognosis, grading to evaluate, 267
prophylaxis, 52, 581, 892, 1208
severe, treatment, 581 *bis*, 1005
treatment, 267 *bis*
acetylpromazine, 1005
antitoxin, large-dose, in, 1118
chlorpromazine, 52, 158, 268, 1119
and paraldehyde compared, 267
continuous intravenous sedation after, 268
combined drug therapy, 581
meprobamate to control spasms, 268
promazine and thiopentone in, 1119
serum, antitetanus, allergic reactions to, 892 *bis*

Theses, writing of, 325
Thrombocytopenic purpura
in infective mononucleosis, 487, 593
rubella as cause of, 682
Travel
in U.K., London, health of travelling public and of bus crews, 414
international
hygiene and sanitation at airports, 12
immunization information for, 259, (1199)
Treatment *see also* Therapeutic agents index
gamma globulin *see* Gamma globulin
steroids, appearance of tuberculosis during, 456
Treponematoses
endemic
eradication, WHO report, 1108
pinta, 1196 *bis*
yaws, 1196 *bis*
in
Singapore, 1196
U.K., London, in coloured immigrants, 991
Western Samoa, control programme, 1112
latent, in Africa, Dakar region, differential diagnosis from syphilis, 371
perspectives, 1959, 734
syphilis, endemic, 1196 *bis*
world problem of, 1196
Tuberculin *see also* Bacteria index, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
reaction, 359
in animals
cattle, 455
guineapigs, 1035
after BCG vaccination, 142, 183, 370, 696, 919 *bis*
delayed sensitivity, production, 1101
effect of prednisolone, 945
interpretation, 132, 248
mice, 1036
in human populations
analysis of, in 33 countries, 660
armed forces personnel, 454, 657, 658, 877
patients in Fitzsimons Army Hospital, U.S.A., 364
children
allergy induced by vaccination, viability of BCG vaccine and, 143 *bis*
in
Africa, households in African communities, 658
Cameroun, 129
France, Paris, schoolchildren, 363
Norway
Bergen, 128
Oslo, schoolchildren, 1100
Singapore, 1101
S. Rhodesia, unvaccinated and BCG vaccinated African schoolchildren, 879
Taiwan, 659
Tanganyika, rural schoolchildren, 459
U.K.
Birmingham, schoolchildren, 363
Ipswich, 1191
N. Ireland, 451

Tuberculin—*continued.*
reaction—*continued.*
in human populations—*continued.*
children—*continued.*
in
U.S.A.
exposed to risk of infection from urine containing tubercle bacilli, 131
Michigan, schoolchildren, 775
epidemiological studies, 132, 248, 455
in Canada, 984, 990
Congo, Katanga, 1100
Denmark, 1950–52 campaign, results, 141
Ghana, surveys, 877, 984
India, Southern, 1950–55 study, 659
Italy, 1191
Japan, 247
Kenya, Nairobi, 558
Malaya, Gurkha soldiers in British Army, 454, 877
Netherlands New Guinea, naturally acquired sensitivity, 364
Nigeria, WHO survey, 876
Ibadan, WHO survey, 877
N. Rhodesia, African miners and dependants, 559
Switzerland, Vaud Canton, 557
Taiwan, aboriginal population, 659
U.K., specificity of, 248
U.S.A., 455, 878 *bis*, 879
Alaska, Yukon, 130
Connecticut, mass survey, 363
patients
geriatric, 1191
in tuberculosis sanatorium, 984
pregnant women, compared with X-ray screening for pulmonary disease, 880
sensitivity
delayed, failure to transfer to animals, 501
of leucocytes from tuberculous patients, effect of chemotherapy, 459
sources, 132
specificity of, 248
students, in
Canada, after BCG vaccination, 990
U.S.A., 879, 1228
testing
in France, 1957, in dispensaries, 246
in U.S.A., BCG vaccination and, 145
review, 142
techniques, 131
tests, 131, 1070
efficacy
effect of tropical conditions, 660
in diagnosis of clinical tuberculosis, 660 *bis*
Heaf multiple puncture
and Mantoux compared, 247, 1101
evaluation in U.S.A., New York, 878
in tropical countries, 879
Mantoux, 878
and Heaf compared, 247, 1101
effect on erythrocyte sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis patients, 560
efficacy, analysis of results in 33 countries, 660
PPD
comparative sensitivity of college students to PPD-S and PPD-B, 879

Tuberculin—*continued.*
tests—*continued.*
PPD—*continued.*
Dutch and Danish tuberculins compared, 880
unclassified "Battey", incidence of hypersensitivity, 1228
reliability of, 878
Tuberculosis
adenitis in infants after vaccination, 146, 370
antibodies, tests
double-diffusion, 38, 455
gel precipitin and sensitized erythrocyte compared, 1102
antitoxin in sera of healthy adults and tuberculous patients, 365
avian, infection of domestic animals, 991
bone and joint
in Belgium, 773
in S. Africa, in Africans, conservative treatment, 252
spine, treatment, 141
bovine
human infection
extrapulmonary, in Hungary, 558
occupational, in butcher, 559
transmitted to cattle, 991
in Nigeria, 359
in U.S.A., failure to eradicate, significance of avian tubercle bacilli, 991
conferences, 359, 361, 452, 776
congenital, (560)
contacts in U.K., London, 35
control, 361
in U.S.A., recommendations of Arden House conference, 776
in West Africa, 359
in underdeveloped countries, 457
diagnosis, tests
double-diffusion gel precipitin, 38, 455, 1102
tuberculin as aid to, 660 *bis*, 984
environment as factor in incidence in
Africa, 453, 990
U.S.A., in Negroes, 453
epidemiology, changes in, 34
eradication in an advanced country, 141
experimental
airborne, in hospital ward 454
guineapigs, resistance to, after oral BCG vaccination, 370, 696
latent infection induced by treatment of frank disease, 47
reinfection after treatment, 292
fungal infection and, combined treatment, nystatin and antituberculous drugs, 1105
genito-urinary, danger to children exposed to risk of infection from urine containing tubercle bacilli .131
historical aspects, 451
immunity, review, 603
immunization, 1070
BCG
effectiveness of, 142, 145, 565, 990, 194
immunity after and tuberculin sensitivity ,990
erythema multiforme after, 147

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
BCG—*continued.*
experimental
guineapigs, 1035
effect of isoniazid, 292
oral, resistance to infection and sensitivity to tuberculin and BCG, 370, 696
revaccination, 1106
with associated vaccines, 372
with ultrasonically dispersed suspensions, 183, 184
mice, studied by autoradiography, 919
in
Africa, 453
Algeria, follow-up since 1935 campaign, 1195
Belgian Congo, tuberculin-negative persons in community, 452
Canada, tuberculin reactions after, 990
China, 454
Denmark, 1950–52 campaign, findings, 141
Egypt, 370, 742
France, 246
Roubaix, long-term follow-up of Calmette's original series of vaccinations, 778, 1106
Germany, 145
India, 146
New Zealand, hospital nurses, 146
Sweden, 255
Switzerland, Vaud Canton, 557
Tanganyika, Mantoux-positive and -negative schoolchildren, 459
U.K.
Birmingham, schoolchildren, notifications of tuberculosis and, 565
England and Wales, scope for prevention of tuberculosis in persons aged 15–19 years, 565
Glasgow, 146
N. Ireland, 451
U.S.A., 145, 146 *bis*, 1194
recommendations of Arden House conference, 776
infants
complications after, 370.
at different ages, 146
newborn, follow-up since 1935 of campaign in Algiers, 1195
multiple puncture method, schoolchildren in U.K., 882, 1194
oral, in France
long-term follow-up of Calmette's original series of vaccinations, 778, 1106
newborn infants, 1106
preventive in adolescents, 565
5-year trials, MRC report, 253
programmes, WHO review, 142
scarification, children, 10 years' follow-up, 778
BCG vaccine
freeze-dried
British, 35 months old, use in multiple puncture, 1194

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
BCG vaccine—*continued.*
freeze-dried—*continued.*
efficacy in laboratory animals, 359
storage temperature, effect on allergenic potency of, 143, 882
freeze-drying, factors influencing activity, 918
tests with strains sensitive or resistant to isoniazid, 775
trials
in U.S.A., 1194
vole bacillus and, 253
viability, correlation between tuberculin allergy induced by vaccination and, 143
experimental, 144
infection from, 878
review of immunity, 603
vaccine *see also* BCG vaccine *above*
effect of adjuvants, 293
killed strains, 71, 920
protective effect against superinfection, 144
review, 460
vole, trials
in U.K., of BCG and, 253
intradermal injection, 255
immunological reactivity of patients, 365
in
Africa, 658, 986
analysis of recent work, 453
leprosy and, 359
Belgian Congo, Katanga, control programme, 1100
Belgium, 773
Cameroun, 129
Canada, study in tuberculosis hospital, 560
China, prevention and treatment, 454
Colombia, case-finding, 773
Denmark, 141, 1105
geographical distribution, 1107
Finland, 774
France, 127, 363, 778 *bis*
Lille, 1948–57, diagnosed by occupational health service, 983
1957, work of dispensaries, 246
Germany, Federal Republic, statistical analysis of incidence, 246
Ghana, 359
WHO surveys, 877
India, 37
problems of control, 146
Southern, rural population, 1950–55 study, 659
Israel, in immigrants, 459, 658
Italy, 36 *bis*, 39, 1099, 1191
Abruzzo e Molise, epidemiology, 557
Cosenza, 558
Trentino and Alto Adige, 1947–56, epidemiology, 774
Japan, 127
1954 survey, 247
Kenya, 559
Nairobi, 1958–59 survey, 558
Malaya and Singapore, in Gurkha troops and dependants, 454, 877
Mexico, 130

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
in
Netherlands, 128 *bis*, 566
working methods and efficacy of clinics, 127
Nigeria, 359
Ibadan, WHO survey, 877
WHO survey, 876
Norway, 983
Oslo, 881, 1100
N. Rhodesia, 559
Ruanda-Urundi, 39
S. Africa, 134, 252, 456, 990
Singapore, 454, 877, 1101
Soudan Republic, Gao, 129, 658
Sweden, 133, 876
Switzerland, Vaud Canton, 557
Taiwan, (37), 659
Tripolitania, 1948–58, statistics, 452
U.K., 34, 126
England and Wales, 451, 565, 656
Birmingham region, 565, 657
Leicester, 35
London, 35
Indian immigrants, 245
N. Ireland, 245, 451, 556
Scotland, 657
Glasgow, 457
U.S.A., 38, 42, 775, 1105
Alaska, lower Yukon, 130
in
Navajo Indians, 37
Negroes, 453
registrants for military service, 363
New York, epidemiology, 34
in
animals, goats, 354
armed forces personnel, 657, 658, 983
British Army, Gurkha troops and dependants in Far East, 454, 877
children
in
Belgium, 773
France, vaccinated and unvaccinated, long-term follow-up, 778 *bis*
Nigeria, 359
Ruanda-Urundi, spontaneous cure, 39
U.K., 565
Belfast hospital, 1953–54, survey, 1102
Ipswich, sources of infection of tuberculin converters, 1191
types of disease, 126
U.S.A., Navajo Indians, 37
infection
by inoculation, 878
family infection, 126
newborn, isoniazid prophylaxis in tuberculosis hospital, 252
communities
African
copper miners and dependants, 559
distribution among households, 658
Nairobi City, 1958–59, survey, 558
with high tuberculosis incidence, survey, 128
elderly people, 1191

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
in
families
African, 559, 658
in Italy, 557, 558
immigrants, in
Israel, 459
trends in ethnic groups, 658
U.K., London, Indian immigrants, 245
industrial workers, 37, 236, 983
absenteeism in Norway, Oslo, 881
copper miners, African, in N. Rhodesia, 559
factory workers in Japan, 127
gold miners
in Ghana, WHO survey, 877
in S. Africa, 456
textile workers in France, 127
sanatorium staff, 36
students in
U.K., Queen's University, Belfast, 954
U.S.A., long-term studies, 38
women, pregnant
congenital tuberculosis and, 1102
" inactive " disease and, 365
infection
development during steroid therapy, 456
protection against superinfection, 144
risk to children exposed to, from urine containing tubercle bacilli, 131
scope for BCG vaccination in preventing, 565
sources, family and extra-familial, 126
lesions, cancer-suspect, and tuberculomas, treatment, resection, 251
lung function in, estimation, 256
lupus vulgaris *see* skin
mass radiography
identification of " positives ", 985
in
Colombia, Abréu method, 773
France, textile factories, 127
India
in industry, 37
Southern, rural population, 1950–55 survey, 659
Italy, Rome, persons over 60 years old, 1191
Japan, small and medium factories, 127
Kenya, Nairobi, sample African population, 558
Malaya, Gurkha troops and dependants serving with U.K. forces, 454, 877
Mexico, 130
Netherlands
in clinics, 127
village survey, 128
N. Rhodesia, African miners and dependants, 559
S. Africa, Meadowlands, 415
Singapore, 1101
Taiwan, aboriginal population, 659
U.K.
Birmingham region, 657
13-year-old schoolchildren, 363
Edinburgh, enquiry into non-attendance, 36
N. Ireland, 451, 556

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
mass radiography—*continued.*
observer disagreements in
interpretation of hilar shadows, 132
readings, 985
radiation effects and protection from radiation exposure, 133
meningeal
diagnosis and prognosis, 1106
in
Belgium, in children, 773
India, treatment, steroids, 564
U.K.
Edinburgh, results of treatment, 989
in children, 126
Sheffield, 1947–58, treatment, 989
U.S.A., in Negroes, steroid treatment, 989
in children
treated with isoniazid, streptomycin and PAS, effect of measles on, 250
treatment, 252, 989 *bis*
isoniazid and cycloserine, 987
treatment, 989 *ter*
combined, 140
steroids, 989
pulmonary tuberculosis after, 564
miliary in children
in U.S.A., New York, 140
treatment, antimicrobial drugs, 140
vaccinated with BCG, 665
mortality
in
Algeria, follow-up since 1935 of BCG vaccination campaign in Algiers, 1195
Belgium, children, 773
Finland, 1920–55, in mental hospitals, 774
Germany, Federal Republic, decline in, 246
Ireland, Republic of, 950
Italy, 952
Trentino and Alto Adige, 774
Kenya, 558, 559
Netherlands, 566
Sweden, diagnosis at post-mortem examinations, 876
U.K.
England and Wales
Birmingham region, 657
Leicester, 35
older men, 451
N. Ireland, 451
social class distribution, 245
U.S.A.
BCG vaccination and, 145
Buffalo, 1949–51, social class and, 775
socio-economic differentials and, 245, 775
trends, 457
pleural effusions
in African gold miners, aetiology and treatment, 456 *bis*
treatment, 456 *bis*
chemotherapy and steroids, 778
steroids, respiratory function after, 564
polyserositis in U.S. Army hospital, Denver, 38
primary
bronchial abnormalities after, 133
epidemic in Norway, Bergen, 128

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
primary—*continued.*
in children
bronchiectasis after, 133
C-reactive protein in, 455
infection by strains initially resistant to streptomycin or isoniazid, 563
infectivity, 1102
treatment
isoniazid, effect of measles on, 250
prednisone, 250
pulmonary, in children, treatment, bronchoscopy and surgery, 880
prophylaxis, (253)
by chemotherapy, 361
isoniazid
and BCG vaccination, 990
newborn infants in tuberculosis hospital, 252
mass, by chemotherapy, isoniazid, control study in Greenland, 881
pulmonary
atypical mycobacteria in, 42
disease resembling, due to, 364
bronchiectasis after, 133 *bis*
cavitation
cystic, after chemotherapy of acute tuberculosis, 1104
prognosis by response to chemotherapy, 661
treatment
isoniazid combinations compared, 1103
non-infectious lesions, resection, 1104
development
after treatment of tuberculous meningitis with steroids, 564
age of infection and, in Netherlands, 566
bronchography in, assessment of changes, 984
diagnosis, 359
sputum collection for, methods compared, 37
follow-up 15 years after diagnosis, 1105
in
Cameroun, 129
Denmark, 141, 1105
1921–54, lupus vulgaris and, 1107
East Africa, 986
bacterial resistance to chemotherapy, 663
Finland, 774
Ghana, 359
Italy, 36
Leghorn, outbreak in rural centre, 1099
Japan, 247
Malaya, Gurkha soldiers in British Army, 877
Mexico, 130
Netherlands, 128, 566
Nigeria, 359
Norway, 983
S. Africa, Transkei area, 134
Singapore, 1958, survey, 1101
Soudan Republic, Gao, 658
Sweden, 133, 876
Switzerland, Vaud Canton, 557
Taiwan, in aboriginal population, 659
U.K.
England and Wales, 451
Leicester, fatal cases, 35
London, Indian immigrants, 245
Scotland, 657

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
pulmonary—*continued.*
in
U.S.A.
Florida, atypical mycobacterial infections, 42
New York, follow-up 15 years after diagnosis, 1105
in
armed forces personnel, 657, 877, 983
butcher, occupational bovine infection, 559
children, chronic, treatment, 249
men over 40 years old, in U.K., 451
mental patients in Finland, 1920–55, mortality, 774
pregnant women, 365
tuberculin testing compared with routine X-ray examination for screening, 880
young people in Belgium, 773
inactive, pregnancy and, 365
influenza, Asian, and, in Sweden, 133
lesions
after chemotherapy, radiological and bacteriological assessment, 138
radiologically stable, chemotherapy, 660
relapse
after completion of long-term chemotherapy, 661
in
Denmark, 1945–58, Copenhagen, 1105
Netherlands, problems, 128
U.S.A., New York, 1105
sputum, non-tuberculous flora of respiratory tract and, 421
transmission
in hospital ward, aerial dissemination, 454
protection of post-mortem room-staff against, 131
treatment
ambulatory
at work, compared with bed rest and chemotherapy, trial, 1192
cycloserine and isoniazid after failure of previous chemotherapy, 250
in
Belgian Congo, 452
India, Madras, comparison of sanatorium and, 134
S. Africa, Transkei area, 134
of Africans, hospital and, 1102
bed rest and ambulatory at work compared, trial, 1192
chemotherapy, 1192
and steroids, 138
bacterial resistance to, 137, 663 *bis*, 1192, 1193
combined, 135, 777
alternating drugs, 777
effectiveness, microbiological procedures to determine, 561
for radiologically stable lesions, 660
healing of bronchial lesions, 984
prolonged, 661
response to, in assessment of prognosis, 661
self-administered, problems of, 562

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
pulmonary—*continued.*
treatment—*continued.*
cycloserine
in drug-resistant cases, 369
reactions to, 369
with isoniazid, 250, 1103
high dosage, in chronic treatment failure, 458
results in children, 987
failures, study of, 986
hospital and home compared in India, Madras, 134
isoniazid, 367
derivative, 2-carboxyl-benzal-isonicotinil-hydrazone (Euniazide), 1194
in combination, 367, 368, 776, 1103
with
cycloserine, 250, 458, 987, 1103
glutamic acid, 986
oxytetracycline, 987
PAS, 1103
streptomycin, 776
see also streptomycylidene-isoniazid
streptovaricin, 41, 42
thiocarbanidin, 250
low and high dose, and with PAS, trials in East Africa, 986
massive-dose, in combination, 458, 776
neuropathies in malnourished patients, Nigeria, 137
self-administered, riboflavin as indicator of ingestion, 562, 1193
kanamycin
alone and with Sulfisoxazole, 663
and tetracycline in chronic infection, 564
toxicity, 458, 564
Macrocyclon, 249
oxytetracycline with isoniazid, 987
PAS, 256
development of mycobacterial resistance, 137
in combination, 776, 1103
trials in East Africa, 986
omission of, by patients, 986
new stick test, 987
paper strip urine test, (136)
simplified ferric chloride test, 988
patients with
bacilli resistant to standard chemotherapy, 1192, 1193
diabetes mellitus, 1192
phenylbutazone and isoniazid, 1103
prednisolone in, trials, 778
pyrazinamide
and isoniazid, 776
detection of liver damage induced by, 369
streptomycin
and streptoduocin, reactions, 1193
in combination, 776
streptomycylidene-isoniazid, trials in Africans, 1102, 1103
streptovaricin, 41
with isoniazid, 41, 42
sulphoniazide, 368
surgery, 256, 361, 664

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
pulmonary—*continued.*
treatment—*continued.*
surgery—*continued.*
in
Africa, 359
Belgian Congo, 452
Ceylon, 42
Malaya, 988
lung function testing before and after, 880
pneumonectomy, 664
follow-up study, 560
pneumoperitoneum, sulphur hexafluoride, 988
pneumothorax, long-term results, 139
resection
bronchographic patterns after, (370)
for residual non-infectious cavitary lesions, 1104
in Hawaii, follow-up, 139
in U.K., Norfolk, 1950–57, 250 cases, 1104
in children, 880
residual lesions in 100 sputum-negative patients, 664
thoracoplasty, in U.K., N. Ireland, 451
tetracycline and kanamycin, 564
thiocarbanidin and isoniazid, 250
thioisonicotinamide (1314), reactions to, 369, 370
tuberculin
sensitivity, effect of chemotherapy on leucocytes from patients, 459
testing, Mantoux, effect on erythrocyte sedimentation rate in patients, 560
rehabilitation, 457
in Israel, 459
in Scandinavia, 256
relapse, 361
after drug and collapse treatment, 39
respiratory, in
Canada, Toronto hospital, study, 560
U.K., N. Ireland, social class distribution, 245, 556
U.S.A., registrants for military service, 363
skeletal *see* bone and joint *above*
skin
lupus vulgaris cutis in Denmark, 1895–1954, epidemiology, 1107
occupational, 236
treatment, 457, 685
ambulatory, 250
long-term, isoniazid and PAS, psychological reactions, 40
trials in Nigeria, Ibadan, 359
chemotherapy, 361, 457 *bis*
and steroids, 138
and traditional drugs and acupuncture in China, 454
combined, 135
microbiological assays for, 561
sequential use of paired combinations, trial, 562
with nystatin in coexistent fungal and tuberculosis infections, 1105

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
treatment—*continued.*
chemotherapy—*continued.*
effectiveness, testing by culture of bacilli in patient's blood, 139
resistance to, development, 457
cycloserine
and isoniazid in ambulatory patients after failure of previous chemotherapy, 250
effectiveness, testing of blood to determine, 139
effect of measles on, 250
hospital, in U.K., Glasgow, difficulties with older patients, 457
in tropical countries, 452, 453
West Africa, 359
isoniazid, 41
in blood serum, effect of pyridoxine on concentrations, 458
large dose
neurotoxic signs in patient, 138
with vitamin B or pyridoxine, 367
metabolism in man, 1194, (1194)
omission of, riboflavin in urine as test of, 562, 1193
PAS salt of (PAIN), 41
prophylactic, in Greenland, control study, 881
reactions to, 40, 138
cerebral complication, 458
cholangiolitic hepatitis, 1193
pyridoxine to prevent, 367
spastic paraplegia, 662
with thiocarbanidin, 563
PAS
and isoniazid
cachets, drug resistance in outpatients, 366
thyroid function studies, 366
blood levels after, 39, 40
oral single unfractionated daily dose, 40
potassium, acceptability of, 137
preparations, concentrations of PAS in serum during, 366
reactions to
diffuse goitre, (881)
hypersensitivity, 40
simulating infective mononucleosis, (564)
thrombocytopenia, (777)
prednisolone and drugs, 138
pyrazinamide
reactions to, 1193
with isoniazid, hepatic toxicity trial, 251
streptomycin, 40
with thiocarbanidin, 563
streptovaricin with isoniazid, trials, 368
thiocarbanidin with isoniazid or streptomycin, 563
tuberculomas and cancer-suspect tuberculous lesions, treatment, resection, 251

Tularaemia
animal, in
field rodents, natural foci in U.S.S.R., 1005
foals in U.S.A., Montana, 157
in
Czechoslovakia, natural foci and degree of cultivation, 165

Tularaemia—*continued.*
in
Japan, (375), 673
U.S.A., 157, 266
transmission by ticks in southern states, 672
U.S.S.R., 1004, 1005
in
fur hunters, from rodent *Cricetus cricetus*, 157
sugar beet factory workers, 1005
vaccinated persons, laboratory acquired infection, haemagglutination test, 157
pathogenesis, phagocytic role of leucocytes, 1207
pulmonary, in U.S.A., Mississippi, 266
skin tests in Japan, 673
transmission by ticks, studies in U.S.A., 672
water-borne outbreaks in U.S.S.R., 1004, 1005
Typhoid *see* Enteric fevers
Typhus outbreak in Italy, Naples, in second World War, 211

Undulant fever *see* Brucellosis

Vaccinia, experimental in rabbits, effect of cortisone, 788
Varicella
bullosa in children, 1122
cerebellar ataxia after, 895
disseminated, maternal deaths due to, 1122
encephalitis, fatal, 160
in child, death after 2½ years, 895
encephalomyelitis and, 270, 582
haemorrhagic, fatal, 788
herpes zoster and, 583, (895)
illness of infection in, 473
neonatal congenital, 269
paralysis, persistent pre-eruptive facial, associated with, 582
pneumonia, 54
primary, treatment by artificial respiration, 160
treatment, steroids, 270
Variola
antibody levels, in patients, 54
book review, 835
diagnosis
agar gel precipitation, 1011
early, Gasperini's sign in, 675
eradication, feasibility, 675
gamma globulin, hyperimmune, in protection against, 1209
in
Bolivia, eradication campaign, 159
Ceylon, 1957 outbreak, 269
India
Madras City, 53
Rajasthan, 330, 1155
Italy, Bari, epidemic 1945–47, 675
Pakistan, East
1958, epidemic crisis, 1010
feasibility of eradication, 675
Singapore, 1010
minor, antibody levels, in patients, 54
vaccination, (1122), 1209
encephalitis after, 1121
treatment, intralumbar administration of hydrocortisone, 895
Variola—*continued.*
vaccination—*continued.*
failures in children, problems and causes, 1122
in
Bolivia, mass campaign, 159
Egypt, 742
Germany, Hamburg children, cerebral complications after, 1121
India, Madras City, efficacy, 53
Pakistan
East, 1010
field evaluation of dry vaccine and ageing glycerinated vaccine, 788
Singapore, 1010
osteomyelitis in infant after, 269
renal failure, acute, after, 473
revaccination, calf lymph and vaccinia grown on chick embryos, 675
vaccine
deterioration, kinetics of, (819)
immunogenicity, 200
lyophilized and glycerinated compared, in Pakistan, 788
minimal requirements agreed internationally, 612
prepared in rabbit kidney cultures, 86
Venereal diseases
candidiasis, genital, 729
chancroid, 726
treatment, sulphafurazole, 1195
control, 735, 1108
in Belgium, 1791–1958, legislation, 149
in Canada, Vancouver, 665
work of IUVDT and WHO, 991
world problems of, 1196
genital infection, non-specific, associated with uveitis and arthritis, 991
gonorrhoea
diagnosis, 883
fluorescent antibody tests, 179, 884
in
Norway, 45, 666
Sweden, Gothenburg, salpingitis, 45
U.K., 464, 725
in men
relapse, treatment, 45, 781
treatment, combined chlortetracycline and sulphonamide, 569
incidence, factors affecting, 464
isolation of *Neisseria* from swabs, use of aerosporin,¶151
ophthalmia neonatorum, prophylaxis, 727
perspectives, 1959, 727
relapse after penicillin treatment, 45, 781
salpingitis, prognosis, 45
treatment, 464
failures, 45
increased rate with same penicillin preparation and dosage, 569
in Norway, 666
penicillin, 883
probenecid and PAM, 569
resistance in, 991
synnematin B, 569
granuloma inguinale, 728
treatment, erythromycin, 571

Venereal diseases—*continued.*
herpes simplex, primary venereal, in male, 147
in
Canada, Vancouver, extent of facilitation, 665
Egypt, incidence and treatment, 257
France, 1958, statistics, 43
Norway, treatment, 666
Singapore, 1196
U.K.
England and Wales, 1959 review, 725
treatment outside hospital service, 148
U.S.A., migration as factor in, 991
in men
homosexuality and, 779
merchant seamen, Brussels Agreement, 1108
in women prisoners in U.K., Holloway, 1109
lymphogranuloma venereum, 728, 781
in Belgian Congo, Stanleyville, CF tests in Africans, 884
neurosyphilis, 731
diagnosis, immunological studies of cerebrospinal fluid and, 464
perspectives, 1959, 13th annual review, 725
prophylaxis, 736
Reiter's syndrome, 728
after treatment for gonorrhoea, 259
ankylosing spondylitis and, 147
in men, lesions, 991
in women, (781)
symposium, 147
tests for pleuropneumonia-like organisms in, 465
syphilis
bone, 149
cardiovascular, 731, 991
aortitis in Germany, Berlin, 993
congenital, 731
bone changes in, 149
diagnosis related to false positive reactions, 1197
long-standing, serological tests, 568
mental deficiency and, 567
with paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria, 993
early, 730, 1197
treatment, erythromycin, 45
endemic *see* Treponematoses
experimental, 730
in volunteers in U.S.A., Sing-Sing prison, 566
in
China, juxta-articular nodes, 371
Denmark, Bornholm, in persons 65 and 70 years of age, 257
Egypt, 257
India, Baroda, epidemiology and prevention, 567
Italy, Rome, serological survey of blood donors, 43
Norway, in pregnant women, 258
Senegal, Dakar, in Africans, serology and proteinaemia, 371
Singapore, 1196
U.K., London, coloured immigrants, 991
U.S.A., treatment by private physicians, 257
in blood donors, serological survey, 43
late, 730
literature, review, (569)

Venereal diseases—*continued.*
syphilis—*continued.*
mental disease and, 567
G.P.I. in observation ward, clinical picture, 460
nodes, juxta-articular, in patients in China, 371
notification by private physicians, 148, 257
perspectives, 1959, 730
primary, in 81-year-old man, 460
superinfection, case recorded in primary stage, (779)
tests, 371, 732, 1108
after smallpox vaccination, 780
antigens for, 993
fractions of spirochaetes, studies, 149
cardiolipin, 3rd international reference preparation, 43
cerebrospinal fluid, reactions to treponemal and lipid antigens, 258, 1197
comparison, 43, 150, 461, 462 *bis*, 463, 666
on unheated serum, 461, 779
complement-fixation, performance and interpretation, 883
fluorescent treponemal antibody (FTA), 44, 568, 993, 994
in early syphilis, 1197
in
Canada, Alberta, routine on hospital admission, 461
Senegal, Dakar, in Africans, 371
Tahiti, treponematoses and, 461
in vivo method, 780
plasma reagin, rapid, (RPR), 994
using unheated serum, 461
plasmacrit (PCT) screening, 149
Reiter complement-fixation, 150
Reiter protein
Kolmer (KRP), 780, 1109
RPCF, 150, 462, 463, 780, 1109
assessment, 463
on cerebrospinal fluid, 258
routine, on hospital admission, value of, 461
standardization, international reagin unit, 779
Treponema agglutination (TA), 151
TPCF, 150, 883
on cerebrospinal fluid, 258
TPI, 150 *bis*, 1197
antibodies
fractionation, (43)
incidence in rabbit sera against various micro-organisms and viruses, 568
traces in long-standing congenital syphilis, in both STS and, 568
antigen structure and, 883
efficacy of treatment assessed by, 258
in pregnant women, 462
non-specific immobilization in, 666
reproducibility of results, in S. Africa, 883
studies, 1197
TPIA, antigen for, 44
structure and, 883
Wassermann
reagins, fractionation, (43)
treponemal (TWR), 462, 463
clinical assessment, 463 *bis*

Venereal diseases—*continued.*
syphilis—*continued.*
treatment
antibiotics other than penicillin, 44
erythromycin, 45
synnematin B, 569
penicillin
prolonged, 1109
reactions to, 991
treatment
advances in, (465)
antibiotics
pencillin, reactions, 1108
precautions against, 566
perspectives, 726
reactions, 566
development of resistance to, 464
in
Norway, 666
U.K., outside hospital service, 148
U.S. service personnel from Japan and Korea, 1195
Trichomonas
infection, 729
in U.S.A., in women, 259
treatment, nitro-imidazole derivative (8823 RP), 991
tenax, associated in infection with *T. vaginalis*, 259
vaginalis
culture medium, 372
infection, 729
in Belgium, Liège, 372
in men, diagnosis and treatment, 1109
in women
in Singapore, 666
treatment, new, 884
venereal transmission, likelihood, 781
urethritis, non-specific, 728
in men, investigation of female consorts, 569
treatment
efficiency and cost, 570
oleandomycin, tri-acetyl, 570 *bis*
Sigmamycin (tetracycline-oleandomycin), 570
sulphafurazole, 1195
vaginitis, treatment
hexetidine, 884
triclobisonium chloride, 885
Virology, animal, principles of, (book review), 836
Virus infections *see also* Rickettsiae and viruses index
adenovirus *see* Adenovirus infections
arthropod-borne *see also* Dengue; Encephalitis; Encephalomyelitis; Kyasanur Forest disease; Rift Valley fever; Semliki Forest infection; Sindbis infection; Wesselsbron disease; Yellow fever
epidemiology, 213
evolution of, symposium, 1145
in Australia
north east and in New Guinea, Group A antibodies, 679
Queensland, serological survey of aborigines, 381
in Austria, 479
Virus infections—*continued.*
central nervous system, 1014
diagnosis, 276
in Europe, 479
influence of poliomyelitis immunization on aetiology, 479
Coxsackie, 479, 587
Group A
type 9, experimental studies, 795
type 10, epidemic in Rumania, 795
Group B
in Italy, 587
in U.K., Surrey, 55
pericarditis, acute benign, due to, 1020
type 5, heart disease and, 379 *bis*
diagnosis
chick embryo aldolase reaction in, 895
fluorescent antibody in, 674
ECHO, 587
in Switzerland, epidemics, 479
type 6
Biak fever in Netherlands New Guinea due to, 796
experimental, in monkeys, 58
fatal, in child, 58
Landry-Guillain-Barré syndrome due to, 901
type 9
in Italy, Rome, antibodies in healthy subjects, 1217
in U.K., Lancashire, epidemic, 164
laboratory infection, 479
viraemia in children, 679
type 16
Boston exanthem disease and, 379, 518, 519
experimental, in monkeys, 58
type 18, in infants, 58
enterovirus *see also* Poliomyelitis; *and* Coxsackie, ECHO *above*
conference, 1014
in
Canada, 1959, children in Toronto, 1014
Hawaii, epidemic central nervous system disease, 1014
U.S.A., Kentucky, in boys' camp, 480
in children, 480, 791, 792, 1014
spread, effect of swimming pool water, 480
haemorrhagic virosis of North-West Buenos Aires, 278, 279
immunization, 1070
parainfluenza types 1 and 3 vaccine, trials in volunteers, 161
in
Albania, antibodies, 165
Bolivia, epidemic jungle fever in Okinawan colonists, 95
Czechoslovakia, natural foci, 164, 165
Rumania, Bucharest, encephalo-pneumonitis of infants, 1010
Sudan, 59
inclusion-bearing cells in urine, 473
presumed, new disease in India, Calcutta, 488
reovirus, type 1 outbreak in children's institution, U.S.A., Washington, 1022

Virus infections—*continued.*
respiratory
antibodies in pregnant women in U.K., Wales, 270
bronchiolitis, acute, epidemic in infants, virus studies, 897
Vital statistics
births in U.K.
Belfast, 1957 survey, 417
Wales, Merthyr Tydfil, 1955, review, 1075
book review, 1072
illness in community
in U.K.
housing estate, consumption of medicines and, 1154
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, young children in families, (book review), 946
in U.S.A.
group of Cleveland families, 788, 1203
Navajo Indian tribe, 629
Pennsylvania, survey and subsequent mortality, 951
measurement of, 1155
in
India, 1958, Rajasthan, 330, 1155
Ireland, Republic of, 1957 report, 950
Kenya, rural area, population structure and, 416
U.K.
Northern Ireland, 1958 report, 413
1958, report, 329
U.S.S.R., 529
methods
epidemiological, in study of mental disorders, 625
sources of information, 1155, 1156
morbidity
children in France, N.E. region, 416
in U.K.
England and Wales, from general practice, 1075, 1155
N. Ireland, sickness absence among civil servants, 951
staff of local authority, 214
sickness causing premature retirement, 952
young soldiers, 215
in U.S.A., data from medical care plans, 1156
measurement
defects of, 1155
medical care plans as source of data, 1156
mortality
child, in
France, N.E. region, 416
Mexico, 4
in
Australia, late 19th century, 1155
Ireland, Republic of, 1957 report, 950
S. Africa, rural Zulu community, 742
U.K.
meteorological conditions and, 630
Shetland, 100 years ago, (631)
infant, in
Germany, 3-month-old children, causes of increase, 790
Hungary, 839
India, 1901–55, (book review), 326
Mexico, 4

Vital statistics—*continued.*
mortality—*continued.*
infant, in—*continued.*
S. Africa, non-Europeans, 1002
U.K., 416
Wales, Merthyr Tydfil, 1955, review, 1075
U.S.A., lower limit, 213
maternal, in U.K.
England and Wales, 1955–57 report, 1157
reduction in, 416
perinatal in U.K.
1928–58, England and Wales, 1074
Wales, Merthyr Tydfil, 1955, review, 1075
sickness, change of residence and, 951
stillbirth, in U.K.
Belfast, 1957 survey, 417
1950–57, sex ratio, 742
students in U.K., Cambridge University, suicide and, 530
surveys
household, in
Kenya, rural area, 416
U.K., London, persons refusing to co-operate, 951
U.S.A., Pennsylvania, sickness and subsequent mortality, 951
variability in answers to questionnaire on respiratory symptoms, 532

Water *see* Sanitation and water sypplies
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, 262
Weil's disease *see* Leptospirosis
Wesselsbron disease in sheep in S. Africa, Middelburg, 1219
West Nile fever
antibodies in Sudan, 59
in Israel, myocarditis associated with, 381
in S. Africa, Tongaland, virus from naturally infected African and a bird, 381
vector, *Ornithodorus moubata* as, studies, 1218
Whooping cough
antibodies, transplacentary transmission, 1000
diagnosis, agglutination reaction in, 1204
immunization
in U.K.
Barking, 1955 trial, follow-up, 1204
Scotland, comparative test of vaccines, 1205
vaccine
components separated by centrifugation, 187
potency related to agglutinin production, 921
protection not correlated to type-specificity, 503
reactions to
mice, susceptibility to
endotoxins, 187
pollen extract, 294
rats
cutaneous hypersensitivity, 503
effect on adrenal glands, 187
trials, 1205
in
Denmark, 1950–57, pertussis and parapertussis, 49
Mexico, interference between measles, poliomyelitis and, 1025

Whooping cough—*continued.*
in
U.S.A., San Francisco, 1947–58, clinical study, 1000
U.S.S.R., Moscow, 1947–56, epidemiology, 889
neurological sequelae and mental defect, 156
parapertussis, 49

Yato-byo see Tularaemia
Yellow fever, vaccine
desiccation, (623)
Yellow fever—*continued.*
requirements, report of international study group, (723)
virulence for chick embryos, (1063)
Young people, students in U.K.
health of, at
Queen's University, Belfast, 954
Rugby School, 840
suicide and other mortality rates, Cambridge University, 530

OCCUPATIONAL HYGIENE INDEX

Accidents *see also* Industry and occupation
traffic, relationship of street level carbon monoxide concentrations to, 848
Aerosols *see also* Dust
bacteriological irritation analogue for, 12
filtration, evaluation of cascade device employing wire gauzes, 962
jet disperser for compacted powders, 19
particles, counting and measurement, scintillation spectrometer apparatus, 864
particulates inhaled by rats, fate in early post-exposure period, 106
prophylactic
fluid, use in dusty trades, 1087
in experimental pneumoconiosis, 756
radiological and biological, emergency respiratory protection against, 18
sodium chloride, effect on coal dust particles, 757, 758
Air and atmosphere
Clean Air Act, industrial provisions, 335
hospital operating theatres, bacteria
air-borne and temperatures, 238
concentrations, mechanical ventilation to disperse, 651
pollution
aldehydes, identification in combustion products and, (336)
aniline vapour, detection methods, 234
benzene
in Czechoslovakia, maximum permissible concentrations, 548
in glues used in leather factory, 27
by
beryllium plants in U.S.A.
atomic energy, 26
effect on community, 762
studies in Pennsylvania, 762
diesel-engined locomotives in railway tunnel, hazards, 427
industry
appraisal of contaminant by electrochromatography, (336)
in U.K., Clean Air Act, 335
cadmium, in silver soldering operations in U.S.A., Connecticut, 865
carbon bisulphide, detection methods, 234
carbon monoxide
chronic poisoning of policeman, 437
in U.S.A., Detroit, street level concentrations and traffic accidents, 848
in producer gas plant, 115
methods for rapid analysis, (764)
climate, mortality and, 750, 1165
dust in factories, removal of dust and recirculation of air, 645
exhaust gases of motor vehicles
bacteriological irritation analogue test, 12
health hazards, 11

Air and atmosphere—*continued.*
pollution—*continued.*
furfurol in petrol refinery, 351
gaseous, effect on eye, experimental studies, 427
hydrocarbons
from combustion effluents, collection and analysis, (336)
polycyclic
carcinogenic hazards, 847
in air of Liège, effect of fog on concentration of, 848
in U.K.
Glasgow, fog and health, 104
London, 1958–59 winter, 104
toxic substances in factories, 762
in U.S.A., 11
Berkeley, 847
Los Angeles, smog
effect on lung volume measurements, 537
respiratroy and cardiac deaths, 1956–58, 750
in factories, control, 762
lead, determination, 646
mercury vapour, maximum allowable concentrations, 348
mortality, climate and, 750, 1165
nitrogen oxide and dioxide, determination, (548)
smog, 537, 750
mixtures, ozone in, microdetermination, (336)
smoke, black, acute toxic effects, 11
solvents, vapour concentrations, estimation, 231
sulphate deposit, pneumonia mortality and, 11
tetrachlorethylene and trichlorethylene in dry-cleaning shops in Italy, 27
toxic substances
detection methods, 234 *bis*
maximum allowable concentrations, 1088
industrial poisons, 24 *bis*
sampling
apparatus
fabric filters, 636
gas chamber for testing samplers, (435)
carbon, activated, for determination of pentaborane, 764
continuous for 5 years, 847
electron microscope studies in Germany, 753
particles, solid, horizontal flat-plate, 537
particulate matter, determination of polynuclear hydrocarbons in, 847
toxic substances, methods for determining, 1088
ultraviolet absorption and fluorescence emission, data on, 1184
vapours, solvent, analysis by gas chromatography, 764

Allergy *see also* Dermatoses
chrome, dichromate content of cement in Hungary, 647
in antimony mine workers, 437
in cement workers, 433, 434, 442, 551, 647
penicillin, asthma in workers preparing, 540
treatment, bismuth carbonate, 871
Asphyxia
artificial respiration in, 338, 339 *bis*, 340
current practice, 225
expired air
mouth-to-mask method, 751
study in U.K., 641
Asthma *see* Respiratory disease

Bone and joint lesions, early detection by serial X-ray examination, (751)
Book reviews
American Indust. Hyg. Ass. Industrial Noise Manual, 336
Browning, Ethel. Harmful Effects of Ionising Radiations, 549
Eckardt, R. E. Industrial Carcinogens, 237
The following references relate to Industrial Hygiene, but will be found in the Book Review Section of the Bulletin of Hygiene.
Campbell, Irene R. and Widner, Evelyn M. The Occurrence and Biological Effects of Fluorine Compounds. Annotated Bibliography. Vol. 1, Books 1 and 2: The Inorganic Compounds, 412
Knowles, J. H. Respiratory Physiology and its Clinical Application, 947
Bronchitis *see* Respiratory disease

Cancer
bladder, due to 2-naphthylamine, bladder-intestine fistula from, 1180
carcinogens
industrial, (book review), 237
polycyclic hydrocarbons in air, hazards, 847
carcinomata from exposure to benzidine, 439
experimental, studies with chromium compounds, 26 *ter*, 1090
in U.K., 14
1949–53, mortality, 848
leukaemia, hazards of ionizing radiation, 549
liver, primary carcinoma in chronic industrial arsenical poisoning, 25
lung
experimental, studies with chromium compounds, 26 *bis*
in coal miners, 855
occupational risks, 1171
pneumoconiosis and, 111, 758
scrotum, in wax pressmen, 16
Caplan's syndrome *see* Rheumatoid arthritis
Conferences *see* Reports and conferences

Dermatoses
acneiform skin changes due to chlorinated aromatic hydrocarbons, 118
allergic, treatment, bismuth carbonate, 871
chloracne, 118 *bis*
chrome salts, in cement workers in Germany, 442
Dermatoses—*continued.*
contact
from
BHC (benzene hexachloride), 235, 870
hydrazine, 119
pentachlorophenol in rubber manufacture, 350
phenylmercuric salts in various products, 1182
rubber gloves, 1182
in Germany, Kiel, 442
dermatitis
experimental, in rabbits, from coal tar pitch, 973
in
cement workers and users, 433, 442, 551
chemical workers, 651
engineering workers, from exposure to oils, 639, 975
miners in S. Africa, Orange Free State, 650
petroleum products workers, 351, 651
shoe-leather, 113
eczema
baker's, in Germany, effect of prohibition of persulphate additives to flour, 870
due to
benzene hexachloride, 235, 870
hexylresorcinol hypersensitivity, 236
trichlorethylene, 763
in rubber industry in West Germany, 118
furfurol, in petrol refinery workers in Czechoslovakia, 351
in
chloramphenicol manufacture, 29
engineering workers, oil folliculitis, 975
paint workers, from turpentine, thinners, solvents and resins, 233 *bis*
tar processing workers, hepatic manifestations and, 975
nickel, in Denmark, in industry and general population, 551
oils, lubricating and cutting, 639, 651, 975
skin tolerance to, 551
porphyria cutanea tarda, occupation and, 235, 1090
testing, patch
chromium compounds for, 113
study of folicular reactions, 351

Dust
aluminium *see also* bauxite
effects on rats and mice of ultramicroscopic gamma-aluminium oxide, 643, 969
antimony in mine, in Yugoslavia, 437, 758
asbestos, 645
chrysolite fibres, effect of length on changes in guineapig lungs, 1176
varieties, study by optical methods and pathogenic action, 968
bauxite, in mines in U.S.S.R., 754
brick, refractory, in open hearth furnaces in steel works, 754
cement, exposure of workers in Switzerland, 1088

Dust—*continued.*
coal
airborne
electron microscope studies of atmospheric pollution and, 753
in British mines
composition and pathogenicity, 342
experiments with Hexhlet sampler, 863
measurement with thermal precipitator, 108
size distribution of samples, 430
particles, distribution from continuous operations and shot-firing, simulated by nitrous oxide as tracer, 340
thermal precipitator samples, discrimination between rock particles and, 863
ventilation air speed and respirable concentrations relationship, 963
in Belgian mines, measurement, 1170
in British mines, research, 342, 538
in mine ventilation, remover for, 109
infusion in rats, penetration of particles into lymph flow, 851
possible effect on development of lung cancer, 855
control, 645
in
asbestos textile industry, 645
cotton mills, 644, 645
foundries
data sheets on dust collectors, 862
in Egypt, 967
mines
Belgian, 19
cyclone dust removers, comparison, 341
stone granite industry in U.S.A., Vermont, 1173
cork, pulmonary changes associated with, 759
cotton, 645
effect on lung function, 542
in U.K., Lancashire mills, suggested permissible levels, 644
deposition in upper respiratory tract, sodium chloride and, 758
grain, hazard for dockers, 112
in
foundries, 346, 347, 862, 961
in Egypt, study of exposures, 967
in sinter plants, Saar, 752
industrial premises, measurement and significance of, 863
mines
in Uganda, 109
removal, design of apparatus for, 109
steel works, 754
measurement of exposure by thermal precipitator, 108
tool factories in Germany, Schmalkalden, 1088
inhalation
prophylactic use of fluid aerosols, 1087
studies, animal
aluminium oxide, 643, 969
coal dust with quartz, 756
kaolin and skimmed milk solids mixture, pulmonary response, 543
quartz, clearance from lungs, 642, 857

Dust—*continued.*
inhalation—*continued.*
studies, animal—*continued.*
silica, amorphous, lung changes in guinea-pigs, 860
iron ore, influence on development of chronic asthmatic bronchitis in miners, 1085
lung, 857
deposition in, 1171
effect of electric charges on body, 1173
disease and, 641, 857
elimination, experimental studies, 642, 756, 857
in coal workers
in U.S.A., Illinois, bituminous and soft coal, 852
with simple pneumoconiosis in U.K., South Wales, 852
metal and other, in cutting tool industry, studies in rats, 857
microscopy, phase contrast, in examination of samples collected on filters, 19, 227
particles
fractionation in thermal precipitator, size distribution and, 431
microscopic, photoelectric scanning instrument, for sizing, (432)
mine
airborne, size distribution of samples from British coal mines, 430
effect of sodium chloride aerosol on, 757, 758
size
and count, statistical aspects, 430
determination, slit ultramicroscope for, 963
protection of workers, respirators, control of efficiency, new standards of acceptance, 756
proteinaceous, pulmonary response to, experimental studies, 543
quartz
adsorption of serum proteins to, 110, 753
dissolution in water, studies, 965
dissolved, effect on respiratory system of cells, 966
suspensions, isotonic and non-isotonic, injected in mice, mast cell reaction, 342
radioactive, hazards in repair of ships with low-level radioactive contamination, 766
rock, free silica in, chemical estimation, 19
sampling
apparatus, 863
and methods compared, 108
automatic continuous sampler for air-borne dust, (753)
cascade impactors for particle size analysis, 431
collectors, data sheets, 862
filters
fabric, 636
new, 18
Hexhlet, experiments in British coal mines, 863
konimeter HS, in industrial premises, 863
multi-channel photoelectric scanning instrument, (432)
portable photoelectronic dustiness meter, 432

Dust—*continued.*
sampling—*continued.*
apparatus—*continued.*
scintillation spectrometer for aerosol particles, 864
slit ultramicroscope, 963
coal
particles, discrimination between rock and, 863
research, 538
field, in U.K., 342
counting and sizing, statistical aspects, 430
filter, membrane, dust on
evaluation with phase contrast microscope, 19, 227
mine, electron microscope studies, 753
in
foundries, 347
mines, 430, 1170
methods, 108
new, measurement by ionization chamber, (963)
thermal precipitator, 227
checks in evaluating slides, (542)
counting of particles, method to reduce errors, 753
fractionation of particles and size analysis, 431
in collieries and foundries, 108
silica
amorphous, Aerosil
health of workers in plant producing, 1173
quartz and, animal lung clearance of, 642
bone marrow lesions in miner caused by, 1086
crystalline, serum proteins adsorbed on, immunological study, 110
free, in fine dusts, chemical estimation, 19
structure, solubility and toxicity to tissue, connexions in various minerals, 860
suspensions, injected in animals, mast cell reaction, 342
and histamine after, 756
talc
and steatite, 857
injected in rats, effect on lungs, 967
particles in lung, (862)
threshold limits
1959, values for, (26)
1960, values for, (1178)
tridymite, injected in
mice, resistance to endotoxins, 110
rats, enzymes in development of fibrosis, 966
uranium, particle size studies in machining and metallurgy operations, 29
wood, beech, exposure of workers to, 112

Emphysema *see* Respiratory disease
Eye diseases
cataract
formation, studies, 1083
in operators of portable nuclear reactor, 767
nystagmus, rotary, development in cat as function of age, 1084

Farmer's lung, in U.S.A.
in Puerto Rican migrants, 18
Minnesota, 1176

Heart
disease
coronary, in U.K., occupation and, 638
mortality in U.S.A., Los Angeles, 1956–58, smogs and, 750
rate as index of stress from muscular work and heat, 752
study in silicosis
and respiratory disease
phonocardiographic, 23
vectocardiographic, 23
oscillographic, 23

Heating and ventilation *see also* Housing; Industry and occupation
operating theatres, control of air temperatures and airborne bacteria, 238, 651
thermally equivalent environments, 225
ventilation
in factories to reduce heat stress, 651
in mines, 1170
air speed and respirable airborne dust concentrations, 963
mechanical, effects on airborne bacteria, 651

Industry and occupation *see also* Air and atmosphere; Cancer; Dermatoses; Dust; Poisoning; Radiation
absence due to sickness
and accidents in working population, 751
public transport staff in U.K., 428, 1166
accidents
abrasive wheels, precautions in use of, 429
in
Canada, oil company, 751
France, coal mines, 20
U.K.
building and civil engineering, 637
coal industry, research, 341, 538
1958 report, 13, 14
small factories, 637
nuclear-powered merchant ships, hazards, 538
agriculture
diseases in U.S.A., 1176
California, due to pesticides and chemicals, 1181
respiratory, of mushroom compost makers, 18
hazards in use of toxic substances, 765, 867, 975, 1181
antibiotic manufacture, chloramphenicol, dermatoses in, 29
atomic energy
in U.K., health and safety
control of, 13
report on training in, 868
in U.S.A., hazards of
beryllium handling, 26
milling uranium ore, suggestions to lessen, 237
aviation, civil, hygiene and sanitation in, WHO report, 12
building
and civil engineering, health and safety, 637

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
building—*continued.*
in France, employment of handicapped juveniles, 639
roofing, safety in, (338)
caisson work *see* compressed air work
cement
dermatoses, 551
in
Germany, allergic dermatoses, 442
Hungary, dichromate content of cement, 647
Switzerland, exposure to dust, 1088
Yugoslavia, allergy, 433, 434
chemicals
and viscose workers, carbon disulphide in blood and urine, 438
occupational and non-occupational dermatitis, 651
chromium plating, hazards for workers, 645, 647
compressed air work
decompression sickness
in Hungary, Budapest, underground railway construction, 105
individual predisposition to, 105
in Germany, Dusseldorf, building of Rhine tunnel, 1167
regulations, 14
disability in Canada, Ontario, compensation and rehabilitation, 429
diseases *for specific diseases see under appropriate heading*
detection of bone and joint lesions, serial X-ray examination for, (751)
in Italy, prevention by law, 960
stress as factor in, 1166
dock workers
dye poisoning in, 116
grain handling, hazard, 112
engineering workers, oil folliculitis in, 639, 975
environmental factors
lighting, vision and colour, (symposium), 445
thermal
equivalents, 225
in factories, reduction of and protection of workers, 651
in mines, 1170
coal, 19
research in U.K., 341
training of rescue workers, 107
gold, in S. Africa, acclimatization methods, 541
instrument for continuous recording, 107
physiological reactions to, 962
effect on cardiovascular system of muscular work and, 752
protection against, studies of clothing for, 751
skin temperature measurements, 962
sodium and potassium in beverage and food of high temperature workers, 541
stress, heat
and reflectances of potential shielding materials, 541
health hazard, 106, 107
laboratory simulation of factory environment, 751

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
environmental factors—*continued.*
vibration
control methods, 641
neurological effects of exposure to, 428
explosives, TNT manufacture, poisoning hazards, 971
factories
boilermaking workshop, health of employees, 960
colour and lighting in, 445
dust and fumes in, control, 645
in U.K.
cloakroom accommodation and washing facilities, 429
draft ionizing radiation regulations, 550
health and accidents in, 13, 14
small-scale, survey of, 637
mental health problems of automation, 352
flax workers in U.K., Belfast, chronic non-tuberculous chest disease of, 644
foundries,
in Egypt, 967 *bis*
in U.K.
bronchitis, incidence and mortality, 346
non-ferrous, safety, health and welfare, 346
shell moulding process, health hazards, 961
health
hazards
aluminium alkyl compounds, 970
epoxy resins and amine-curing agents, 350
in viscose rayon industry in India, 231
solvents, pigments and lacquers in paint, 233 *bis*
synthetic resins in plastics, 1094
in Canada, morbidity study in oil company, 751
in Italy, legislation, 960
mental problems of automation, 352
safety
abrasive wheels, use of, 429
building and civil engineering, (338), 637
devices for hand and foot operated presses, (338)
in mines, research, 224, 538
in non-ferrous foundries, 346
lifting and carrying, (338)
nuclear, in manufacturing plants in U.S.A., 766
nuclear-powered merchant ships, 538
services in U.K.
factories, 14, 637
laboratory services, needs of industrial medical officers, 1166
merchant navy, 636
shift workers, problems of, 224, 1167
hygiene
practice of occupational medicine and, 223
publications, hygienic guide series, 15, (971)
juteworkers, male, in India, oxygen consumption, 862
laboratory
services, need in U.K., 1166
workers' protection, face velocities for hoods, 114
lifting and carrying, (338)

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
medicine
in U.S.A., 428
practice of, and hygiene, 223
subjective classification in, problem, (428)
metal grinders and polishers, dust hazards, 112, 1088
miners
asthmatic factors in chest complaints, 1085
coal
emotional stability of railwaymen and, 1085
in France, 20
in U.K.
accidents and sickness, 341
beat knee, 341
occupational history of coal face workers, 1172
rescue workers, training for work at high temperatures, 107
copper, in Norway, vasopastic disturbances of hands after using pneumatic tools, 1084
gold, in S. Africa, acclimatization of African recruits, 541
in
Bulgaria, diseases of, 642
S. Africa
feeding of, 225
specific dermatitis in, 650
Uganda, health study, 109
manganese
in Japan, poisoning studies, 113
in Morocco, treatment and prevention of poisoning, 647
nystagmus, onset related to age, 1084
mines
antimony, in Yugoslavia, 437, 758
coal
in Belgium, 1958 report of Institut d'Hygiène des Mines, 19
in U.K.
medical service, 341 *bis*
safety research, 1958, report, 538
gold, in S. Africa, Central Mining-Rand Mines Group, 1959 report, (963)
safety, international research, 224
ventilation studies, 1170
nickel
plating workers, dermatoses, 551
refinery workers, diseases of upper respiratory tract, 970
noise
book review, 336
conference, 539
control methods, 539, 641
hearing, 336
damage, 105
loss, 539
and exposure to, 14, 105
non-steady noise, 338
in boilermaking shop, problems, 960
in steel industry in Italy, 105
measurement, 336, 539
problems, 14
reduction, effect on factory workers, 1084
visual function and, 539

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
oil
lubricating and cutting, 639, 651, 975
tolerance of skin to, 551
refining, scrotal cancer in wax pressmen, 16
paint industry, health hazards, 233 *bis*
petroleum
products, dermatitis in workers, 651
refinery workers, hazards of furfurol, 351
plastics, hazards in manufacture and use, 15 *bis*
octyl and butyl phthalates, 972
polyurethane manufacture, hazards of toluene diisocyanate, 117, 650
toxicology of synthetic resins, 1094
pneumatic tools
damage to central nervous system, 106
neurological effects of vibration on workers using, 428
vibrations, "white fingers" in Norwegian copper miners associated with exposure to, 1084
X-ray of workers' bones and joints, 961
protective equipment, laboratory hood, face velocities for, 114
rubber, 350
in West Germany, eczema and, 118
shipping, merchant
medical facilities, 636
nuclear-powered ships, hazards of, 538
seamen, exposure to TCP-1 (triaryl phosphate oil), 116
silica, health of workers in plant producing Aerosil, in Germany, Rheinfelden, 1173
steel
deafness in, 105
work at high temperatures, health survey, 106
tar, hazards in processing and handling, 973, 975
telephone operators, inner ear syndrome of, 540
threshold limits
1959 values, (26)
1960 values, (1178)
values, toxicological basis, 434
transport
drivers, road, porphyria cutanea tarda from exposure to lead benzine, 235
public
in London
bus crews, coronary heart disease in, 638, 1166
sickness absence, 1166
in Moscow, regular night shift workers on underground, work and rest regime, 1167
railway staff
clerical, sickness absence in U.K., Scotland and London, 428
emotional stability of coal miners and railwaymen, 1085
in France, employment of handicapped juveniles, 639
welding
gases and fumes in, 645
cadmium, hazards, 349
lead, from galvanized and zinc-silicate coated steels, 1177
shielded gas, hazards of, 1083, 1177
wood workers, exposure to beech dust, 112

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
workers
mental health problems of automation, 352
shift
medical problems of, in Norway, 224
regular night, physiological basis for work and rest regime, 1167
young, handicapped, in France, employment for, 639
Influenza A, Asian type, resistance to, in silicosis patients, 228

Lighting, vision and colour, (symposium), 445
Lung
changes, in
asbestos workers, 1175 *bis*
pneumoconioses, lung compliance, 755
suberosis, 759
disease, 1168
obstructive, chronic, dorsal kyphosis in, 855
symposium, 1168, 1171
dust
deposition in
effect of electric charges on body, 1173
reactions to, 1171
radioactive, retention and effect of, 1182
function, 1168
airway resistance, timed, 338
cotton dust and, 542
diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide, 226, (226)
disability, 855
in coal miners, evaluation, 856
in gold miners free of radiological silicosis, 854
effect of volume change, age and body size on alveolar-capillary permeability and diffusing capacity in man, 226
in
coal miners, 342, 853, 854
diatomaceous earth workers, 855
gold miners in S. Africa, Witwatersrand, 854
insufficiency, effect of polluted Los Angeles air, 537
respiration, artificial
expired-air (mouth to mouth breathing), 339, 340
manual methods, 338, 339
tests, 1168, 1171
apparatus, 1168, 1171
Böhlau metabolism meter for exercise tests, 433
expiratory flow, maximum forced, new portable instrument, 850
spirometer, modified, 854
forced vital capacity in coal workers in U.K., reproducibility, 853, 854
in chronic pulmonary disease, evaluation of disability, 856
mixing of gases in emphysema and silicosis subjects, 642
oxygen consumption in male Indian jute workers, 862
ventilatory capacity
in miners
coal, and workers not exposed to dust, 342
with kyphosis, 855

Lung—*continued.*
function—*continued.*
ventilatory capacity—*continued.*
maximum forced expiratory flow rate as measure of, 850
physical properties in pneumoconiosis, 755
radiological
appearance, differences in Africans and Europeans in mining industry, N. Rhodesia, 853
classification, international, of persistent opacities, 21

Metal fume fever as immunological disease, 643

Noise *see* Industry and occupation
Nutrition and dietetics, application to South African miners, 225

Osteosclerosis, due to fluoride, 1094 *bis*

Pneumoconiosis *see also* Dust; Industry and occupation; Lung; Respiratory disease
aluminium
bauxite dust, 754
experimental in rats and mice, effects of ultramicroscopic gamma-aluminium oxide, 643, 969
anthracosis, origin of term, 542
antimony (silico-antimonosis) in Yugoslavia, 758
asbestosis
alveolar wall changes in, 964
clinical and other findings, 1175
complications of, 862
diagnosis
in U.K., 850
radiological, 1174, 1175
experimental, 862
in guineapigs, lung changes, effect of length of chrysolite fibres, 1176
in Italy, 432
lung function changes in, 1175 *bis*
pathogenic action of varieties of asbestos, 967, 968
byssinosis, 758
epidemiology, 1171
experimental studies, human and animal, 542
in U.K.
Lancashire cotton industry, clinical and environmental study, 644
N. Ireland, flax and linen industry, 644
classification, radiological
comparison of 3 sizes of X-ray photographs, 227
international, 21
used in Italy, Pneumoconiosis Research Centre, Milan, 432
clinical aspects, 853
coal workers
anthracosis, origin of term, 542
epidemiology, 1171
in
Belgium, 19
France, 20, 1173
Germany, Ruhr, 433
U.K.
1958 report, 341

Pneumoconiosis—*continued.*
coal workers—*continued.*
in
U.K.
research, 341
Wales
deaths in Rhondda, death benefit and, 345
dust content, radiology and pathology, 852
U.S.A., Illinois, bituminous and soft coal, 852
lung
dust content and radiological changes, 852
lesions, 852 *bis*
study technique in France, Pas-de-Calais, 1173
radiological and clinical assessment with autopsy comparison, 433
tuberculosis complicating, treatment, 20
cork dust (suberosis), 759
diagnosis, 850
lung field differences in Africans and Europeans, mining industry, N. Rhodesia, 853
radiological, 1171, 1173
classification, 227
international, 21
used in Italy, Milan, 432
macroradiography, studies in Belgium, 1085
value of photofluorographs and radiographs in, 227
diatomaceous earth, pulmonary function impairment in, 855
disability
assessment of, in U.K., 850
compensation, in
France, problems, 345
U.K., death benefit, 345
experimental, coal dust and quartz, effect of inhalation of aerosol, 756
fibrosis
experimental
from gamma-aluminium oxide, 643, 969
quantitative determination of degree, 859
massive
anatomical studies, 110
associated with pulmonary tumours, 111
progressive, in makers of
artificial grindstones, 861
carbon electrodes, 856
grain dust hazard for dockers, 112
immunological approach to, (642)
in Japan, types and pathogenesis, 964
in U.K., 641
Cornwall, 1171
in
carbon electrode makers, 856
china clay workers, 1171
foundry workers, 346
sinter plants, 752
X-ray supervision, 645
makers of artificial grindstones, 861
miners, bauxite, in U.S.S.R., 754
nepheline mine mill worker, fatal case, 1174
pottery workers, 111
quartz workers, 111

Pneumoconiosis—*continued.*
in
roof tile makers, 861
steel workers, 111
lung compliance in, 755
nepheline rock, fatal case in mine worker, 1174
origin of term
" anthracosis ", 542
" pneumonokoniosis ", 864
progression in various workers, 111
research, conference, 857
rheumatoid arthritis and, (Caplan's syndrome), 861 *bis*, 1171
silicosis
bone marrow changes, 1086
cancer and, 758
development, rapid, in tunnel digger, 433
diagnosis
early, studies in China, 228
radiological classification
international, 21
used in Italy, Milan, 432
disability compensation, in
France, 345
Germany, 433
emphysema and, 228
experimental
collagen and hydroxyproline determinations in, 859
in guineapigs
pulmonary lesions, 860
radiological features, 860
in rats, 755 *bis*
effect of polyvinylpyridine, 860
granulomas in lungs, submicroscopic membranes in, 755
mast cells and histamine after injection of dust suspensions, 756
quartz, injected in
mice, mast cell reaction, 342
rats
effect of polyvinylpyridine, 860
effect on tissue of cristobalite and, 860
elimination from lungs, 756
submicroscopic membranes in lungs, 755
silicic acid
lung changes in rabbits, 342
oligomer, effect on tissue cultures, 542
tissue
changes caused by gamma-aluminium oxide, 643, 969
toxicity of various minerals, 860
tridymite, injected in rats, enzymes in development of, 966
heart studies in, 23 *ter*
in
Bulgaria, 642
Canada, Ontario, 861
China, 228, 542
Germany, 433
Italy, 23, 228, 343, 344, 432
in
abrasive industry workers, 432
bricklayers, open hearth furnaces, hazards, 754
ceramic factory workers, 432

Pneumoconiosis—*continued.*
silicosis—*continued.*
in
glass workers, 542
metal grinders and polishers, 112
miners, 642
gold, 861
pyrites, 343
tungsten, 542
pottery workers, 23, 432, 542, 641
steel workers, 344
tunnel digger, rapidly evolving case, 433
influenza A, Asian type, and, 228
lung function
assessment, problems, 433
intrapulmonary mixing of gases, studies, 642
pathogenesis, theories, 965, 966, 1171
immunological origin, 20, 857
solubility, 860
prevention, 433, 1171
dust control in U.S.A., Vermont, 1173
pulmonary, radiological studies, 344
scleroderma in, 227
serum
detection of anti-gamma globulin antibodies by passive haemagglutination, 966
neuraminic acid in, 542
protein
and glycoprotein in, 23
and lipoprotein in, 1086
protein-bound hexose and hexosamine in, 542
silico-antimonosis, 758
tests, urobilin, 343
tissue cultures, effect of oligomer silicic acid, 542
treatment, surgery, in Switzerland, 1087
tuberculous, 111
diagnosis, 850
bronchographic, 344
bronchoscopic, 344
in
Bulgaria, 642
Canada, Ontario, 861
Italy, 111, 432, 965
in
foundry workers, 754
miners, 111, 642
gold, 861
serum neuraminic acid in, 542
treatment, 20, 861
pyrazinamide and cycloserine, 110
surgical, 20, 1087
smoking habits and, 853
stannosis, 1171
suberosis, 759
talcosis
dust particles in lung, (862)
experimental, in rats, with raw and calcined talc, 857, 967
in U.S.A., New York, miners and millers, 346
in gum factory workers, lesions, 1088
pulmonary, 346
tin oxide *see* stannosis *above*
Pneumonia, mortality in U.K., atmospheric sulphate deposit and, 11
Pneumonitis, interstitial, chronic, study of alveolar wall changes, 964
Poisoning and poisonous substances *see also* Dermatoses; Industry and occupation; Respiratory disease
acetonitrile
accidental group exposure to, 440
experimental, toxicity studies, 440
acids, aliphatic, and their esters, toxicity and potential dangers, (441), 547, 548, 973
aldehydes, aliphatic, toxicology, 117
aluminium compounds
alkyl, hazards of, 970
experimental, 230
amino compounds, haemoglobin analysis for exposure control, 439
aniline, percutaneous, prevention of, 234
antimony, in Yugoslavia, mineworkers, 437
arsenic, chronic, (647)
cirrhosis and carcinoma of liver in, 25
toxicology and biochemistry, 544
arsine, acute haemolytic anaemia from, mechanism, 865
benzene
alkyl derivatives, toxicology and biochemistry, 648
dinitrochlorobenzene, reaction to in dye workers, 546
experimental
effect of adenine on blood disease due to, 647
histochemical changes in endocrine glands, 231
in rats, 231, 1091, 1178
in
blood, quantitative determination, 27
glues, health hazard, 27
urine phenol concentration, 547, 548
nitrobenzene, experimental
action of BAL, 439
catalase and peroxidase alteration in, 866
diagnosis, value of blood changes in, 971
resorption, 547
reticulo-endothelial response to, 1178
benzidine
substituted benzidine and their salts, urinary excretion of aromatic amines by workers exposed to, 971
tumours of urinary tract due to, 439
benzol, paranitroethylbenzol, chronic exposure, 765
beryllium
air pollution study in area of plant, 762
chronic, in extraction and fabricating plant in U.S.A., Pennsylvania, 762
fatal cases, implications of, 1090
hazards
and protection, bibliography, 865
in atomic energy plants in U.S.A., 26
boranes *see* boron hydrides
boron
gases from fuels, treatment, (762)
hydrides in high energy fuels, toxicity, 440, 441 *bis*
oxide, toxicity, 115

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
bromine, experimental, treatment, sodium hyposulphite, 115
butyl alcohol and butyl chromate, experimental studies, 867
butyl chromate, tertiary, hazards, 867
cadmium
chronic, 231
experimental, renal lesions in, 544
exposure in silver soldering operations, 865
oxide fume, in welder, 349
symptoms and experimental studies, 436
carbon disulphide
chronic
experimental, biochemical mechanisms, 114
serum turbidity, viscose rayon workers compared with healthy and atherosclerotic men, 649
in workers in viscose rayon, 649
and synthetic fabrics, blood and urine levels, 438
in India, 231
carbon monoxide
acute, severe, in dogs, resuscitation, 28
chronic, 232, 1092 *bis*
neurological manifestations, 437
diagnosis and treatment, 973
in
air, rapid analysis, (764)
blood, Draeger-type tubes to detect, (866)
workers exposed to producer gas, 115
treatment, carbogen, 961
or oxygen in resuscitation in industry, 961
carbon tetrachloride
dyspepsia due to inhalation of vapour, 545
experimental
effect on
liver function, 546
vitamin B12 protection of liver, 28
serum enzymes, 1091
prophylaxis, 349
chromic acid derivatives, used to inhibit metal corrosion, hazards, 867
chromium
compounds, experimental cancer in studies of, 26 *ter*, 1090
in plating shop workers, 647
salts, denaturation of proteins by, 26
sulphate, patch testing for diagnosis of "shoe-leather dermatitis", 113
cobalt hydrocarbonyl, inhalation toxicity, 545
cyanide, methyl, *see* acetonitrile
cyanogen, acute toxicity, 1179
decarborane, determination with dipyridyl ethylene, (235)
diborane toxicity in high concentrations, 1093
dioxan, fatal case, 438
dyes, in dock workers in India, 116
earths, rare, experimental in rats, 350
ethane, 1,2-dibromo, pathological changes in, 1092
ethylene, chloro-, fatal, 765
ethylene dibromide *see* ethane, 1,2-dibromo
fluoride
osteosclerosis in workers due to, 1094 *bis*
toxicity in superphosphate fertilizers, 650, 765

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
formamide, dimethyl, toxicology, 972
furfurol, in petrol refinery, hazards, 351
1,5-hexadien-3-yne, methyl-, toxicity, 28
hydrazine
hypersensitivity to, 119
toxicity, 440, 441
hydrazine, 1,1 dimethyl-, sub-acute and chronic toxicity of vapour, 1179
hydrocarbons
aromatic
chlorinated, acneiform skin changes due to, 118
monocyclic, toxicology and biochemistry, 648
in blood, determination, 27
hydrogen sulphide, hazards in viscose rayon industry in India, 231
isocyanates
exposure of paint workers to, 233 *bis*
toxicology of diisocyanates, 117, 650
ketene, toxicity for animals, 1179
ketones, aliphatic, toxicology, 232
lead
arthropathy in ceramics worker, 24
blood cells, punctate basophil, enumeration in workers exposed to lead, 229
bone marrow, electron microscope study, 25
compounds, toxicity, 112
content of urine
and blood, and coproporphyrin in urine, 113
chemical forms, 968
diagnosis
early, in pottery workers, 761
fluorescence of red blood cells in children, 229
protoporphyrinaemia and lead elimination after CaEDTA treatment, 435
test of coproporphyrin in urine, 113, 1089
examinations, periodical medical, in foundry, 230
experimental
action of EDTA analogues on, 436
distribution in rats, 1090
urinary calcium and lead excretion in rabbits, 347
exposure, slight, value of blood examinations, 968
fumes, hazard in
indoor firing ranges, studies in Canada, 1177
paint removal, 233 *bis*
telephone cable laying, 1178
welding on galvanized and zinc-silicate coated steels, 1177
in air, determination, 646
in
brass foundry workers in Switzerland, Geneva, 230
children, 229, 1089
copper-lead refinery workers in Germany, Hamburg, 230
dock workers, 760
factory workers, making ferrules for electric light bulbs, 435
pottery workers, 24, 760, 761
myocardial damage in, 646

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
lead—*continued.*
naphthanate from lubricating oils on hydraulic hoists, 761
porphyria cutanea tarda in, 235, 1090
prophylaxis, oral CaEDTA, 230
Mosatil, 543
renal involvement
CaEDTA Na_2 therapy and, 229, 969
nephropathy
CaEDTA in diagnosis of, 646
fatal, 229
sub-clinical, 1090
treatment
CaEDTA, 646
fatal nephropathy during, 229
temporary renal impairment during, 969
prophylaxis and rehabilitation, 543
urea, intravenous, to relieve intracranial pressure, 969
manganese
in miners
in Japan, 113
in Morocco, 647
parkinsonism due to, in ferro-manganese steel workers, 970
treatment and prevention, CaEDTA Na_2, 647
mercury, (647)
chronic
affections of larynx in, 436
thyroid function, in, 761
compounds, experimental, 348, 436
experimental, distribution in rats, 1090
hazards for persons working with, 544
laboratory hazards, 348
in Czechoslovakia, sanitary and medical standards in workplaces, 544
in felt hat and fur industries, 436
toxicity, review of literature, (1178)
vapour, maximum allowable concentrations, 348
methane, chloro-, from leaking refrigerator, 1091
methyl chloride *see* methane, chloro-
methyl divinyl acetylene *see* 1,5-hexadien-3-yne, methyl-
2-naphthylamine, bladder-intestine fistula from bladder cancer due to, 1180
nickel, upper respiratory tract diseases in workers in electrolytic refining of, 970
nitro-compounds
aliphatic, *in vitro* effects on tissues, 1179
aromatic, haemoglobin analysis for exposure control, 439
nitrogen dioxide, experimental, effects of long term exposure, 115
nitrogen oxide
and dioxide in air, determination, (548)
content of tobacco, 351
nitrous fumes
hazards in industry, 1093
olfactory thresholds and symptomatic effects of low concentrations, 866
oxo process, toxicity studies, 545
ozone
hazards in shielded gas welding, 1083, 1177

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
ozone—*continued.*
olfactory thresholds and symptomatic effects of low concentrations, 866
pentaborane in air, determination by activated carbon, 764
pentane
reticulo-endothelial response to, 548
toxicity, 651
perchlorethylene *see* tetrachlorethylene
pesticides
in U.S.A., California, occupational disease due to agricultural chemicals and, 1181
organo phosphorus compounds
blood cholinesterase levels, regular determination to prevent, 1181
chemical structure and neurotoxicity, relationship, 975
in Italy, fatal accidents in agricultural workers, 29
treatment, 29
corticotrophin, chlorpromazine and atropine, 442
oximes
experimental, P2-AM and TMB4, 351
P2-AM, 549
P2-S, 549
BHC
eczema in sprayers in contact with, 870
hazards during
malaria eradication in Rumania, working conditions and, 974
manufacture and use, allergic and toxic skin injuries, 235
spraying of forests in Rumania, 1094
DDT
experimental, affecting nervous system, changes in behaviour, 441
hazards during spraying of forests in Rumania, 1094
DDVP
effect on blood cholinesterase of aerosol machine operators, 442
insecticidal and toxicological properties, 1181
toxicity for tobacco warehouse workers, 29
diazinon, 442
cholinesterase in blood, determination, 1095
manufacture, neurological control examination of workers, 1095
dieldrin, 868
experimental in rats, effect on muscular efficiency, 974
exposure of spray operators, 974
precautions in Burma, 1181
toxicity for man, 974
DNOC
and organic mercurials, treatment, trial of EDTA, 867
in agricultural spray operators in Holland, 975
parathion
accidental, from contaminated food, 235
family outbreak, 1181
outbreak in Singapore, 549
medullary aplasia with fatal pancytopenia in, (868)

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
pesticides—*continued.*
parathion—*continued.*
prophylaxis, experimental studies, 117
treatment
corticotrophin, chlorpromazine and atropine, 442
P2-AM in, 235, 868
thallium, 865
phenol
percutaneous, prevention of, 234
meta-aminophenol, chronic exposure, 765
pentachlorophenol, in rubber manufacture, 350
phenylalkanes *see* benzene, alkyl derivatives
phthalic anhydride, workers employed in manufacture of, 972
pitch, coal tar, experimental in animals, 973
plasticizers, non-toxic, 548
resins
epoxy, uncured, and amine-curing agents, toxicology, 350
synthetic, toxicology of raw materials of plastics, 1094
selenium, experimental, 349
silicones
methylphenyl polysiloxane 703, experimental in rats, 1180
polydimethylsiloxanes, subacute oral toxicity to rats, 972
solvents
pigments and lacquers, hazards in painting processes, 233 *bis*
vapours
concentrations in air, estimation, 231
gas chromatography in analysis of, 764
stilboestrol, diethylstilboestrol absorption by workers, detection test, 549
sulphur dioxide
experimental, dynamics of inhalation, absorption, distribution and retention, 1093
hazards in viscose rayon industry in India, 231
olfactory thresholds and symptomatic effects of low concentrations, 866
superphosphate fertilizer, toxicity, 650, 765
tar pitch, experimental in animals, 973
tetrachlorethylene
in Switzerland, 763
in dry-cleaning shops, 27
maximum allowable concentrations, 763
tetraethyl lead
and other compounds, toxicity, 112
in Japan, 1946–57, studies of outbreaks, 1089
treatment, oral, with chelating agents, 761
thallium *see also* pesticides *above*
treatment, 865
tin oxide, dibutyl, toxicity, 25
toluene diisocyanate, toxicology, 117, 650
toxic substances
chemicals
in military use, propellant fuels and other, 440, 441 *bis*
percutaneous absorption of, 550
hygienic guide series, 15, (971)
in air
factory atmospheres, 762

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
toxic substances—*continued.*
in air—*continued.*
fumes
in
electro-plating industry, control, 645
foundries, 346
sewerage work in Germany, precautions against gassing, 548
welding processes, 645
irritant, olfactory thresholds and symptomatic effects of low concentrations, 866
maximum allowable concentrations
criteria and problems, 24 *bis*
in industry, international symposium, 434
symposium, (1178)
methods for determining, 1088
inhalation
exposure tests, value of, 548
studies, vapour mixtures, 434
plastics, health hazards in manufacture and use, 15 *bis*, 117, 650, 972, 1094
threshold limit values
for 1959, (26)
for 1960, (1178)
toxicological basis of, 434
toxicity, percutaneous, tests, 550
toxicology, principles and new developments, (231)
triarylphosphates, toxicity, 867
tricresyl phosphate (TCP-1) lubricating liquid, 116
tri-ortho-cresyl phosphate, 1180
trichlorethylene
chronic, studies, 648
derivatives, catabolism, 648
in Italy, 27, 648
in Switzerland, 763, 1091
in air
dry-cleaning shops, 27, 648
effects on animal behaviour, 1178
maximum allowable concentrations, 648, 763, 1091
metal industry, 1091
metabolites, excretion in human urine, 546
toxicity, (114)
trichloroethane, experimental, metabolism by rat, 1178
trinitrotoluene, hazards in manufacture of, 971
triphenyl phosphate, toxicology, 1180
vanadium, experimental, effect on excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid and amino acids, 437
vinyl chloride *see* ethylene, chloro-
zinc chromate paint, nasal ulcerations caused by, (544)
zirconium compounds, experimental, 230

Radiation *see also* Industry and occupation
exposure
in U.K., annual defects due to, 443
occupational, excessive, 30
protection against, 549, 869
in manufacturing plants, nuclear safety, 766
precautions in use of radioactive markers in go-devils, 443

Radiation—*continued.*
exposure—*continued.*
protection against—*continued.*
restrictions on importation of isotopes into Australia, 869
genetic effects, 549
hazards
in
Australia, New South Wales, legislation to control, 869
Czechoslovakia, workers using radioluminous substances, 870
U.K.
draft factories regulations, 550
intense radio-frequency radiation, safety precautions recommended by Post Office, 869
training in health and safety, report, 868
U.S.A., 444, 766
in
atomic energy industry, 13, 868
radioluminous substances used in industry, 870
radio transmitting stations and radio equipment, 869
reactor
in U.S.A., Raleigh, control measures, 444
portable nuclear, lens opacity in operators of, 767
ships
nuclear-powered merchant, 538
with low-level radioactive contamination, inhalation of dust in repair of, 766
thermal, cataract, studies of formation, 1083
injury, accidental, diagnosis and management, 119
ionizing
effects, harmful, (book review), 549
in U.K., draft factories regulations, 550
longevity in physicians and, cohort analysis in study of, 766
X-ray examinations, exposure hazards
and benefits, 443
dental, 443
diagnostic, 869
Radioactive fallout
exposure hazards, 1183 *bis*
synthetic, protection and cleaning of hands under field conditions, 870
Radioactive substances
decontamination of human skin experimentally soiled by, 1182
legislation in Australia, New South Wales, 869
particles, microscopic, method for photographic identification, 444
particulates in lung, retention and effect, 1182
phosphorus, red, spread in body, animal inhalation experiments, 237
plutonium in human body, removal by DTPA, 1183
radon, inhaled, dose to kidney of the rat, 444
strontium 90
concentrations in human bone, 1183
hazards, 1183
thoron and thoron " daughters ", hazards, 1182
uranium
detection in man, techniques, 976
Radioactive substances—*continued.*
uranium—*continued.*
exposure to, medical findings, 114
hazards in mining and processing, 113, 114, 237
oxide dust particles from machining operations, 29
urinary levels in non-exposed persons, 766
wastes, liquid
or gaseous, sensitive detector for gamma-radiation, (444)
released to Tennessee River system, (767)
Rehabilitation, in
Canada, Ontario, programme for industrial injuries, 429
France
problems of pulmonary tuberculosis patients, 849
young workers, 639
Reports and conferences
conferences, etc.
Czechoslovakia, Prague, 1959. International symposium on maximum allowable concentrations of toxic substances in industry, (1178)
France
Lyons, 1958. 5th National Conference on occupational medicine, 539, 639, 849
Paris, 1958. Charbonnages de France, compte rendu des journées françaises de pathologie minière, 20
Germany, Bochum, 1958. Conference on fundamental silicosis research, 857
Switzerland, Geneva, 1958. Meeting of experts on international classification of radiographs of the pneumoconioses, 21
United Kingdom
Birmingham, 1959. Symposium on disordered pulmonary function, 1168
London, 1957 and 1958. Postgraduate Medical School of London, symposium on industrial pulmonary diseases, 1171
London, 1958. British Occupational Hygiene Society, on vision, lighting and colour, 445
Sheffield, 1958. British Occupational Hygiene Society, on control of dust and fume in industry, 645
U.S.A., Atlantic City, 1959. Symposium on polycyclic hydrocarbons, 847
reports
international
World Health Organization, Technical Report Series
No. 174, Expert Committee on Hygiene and Sanitation in Aviation, 1st report, 12
No. 183, mental health problems of automation, 352
Belgium, l'Institut d'Hygiène des Mines, 1958 report, 19
India, Ministry of Labour and Employment, survey of carbon disulphide, hydrogen sulphide and sulphur dioxide hazards in the viscose rayon industry in India, 231

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
reports—*continued.*
South Africa, Central Mining–Rand Mines Group, 1959 report, (963)
United Kingdom
Atomic Energy Authority, report of Committee on Training in Health and Safety, 868
Ministry of Labour and National Service
Chief Inspector of Factories, 1958 report, 13, 14
Joint Standing Committee on Safety, Health and Welfare Conditions in Non-Ferrous Foundries, 2nd report, 346
safety and health in the building and civil engineering industries, 1954–58, report, 637
Ministry of Power, Safety in Mines Research, 1958, 37th annual report, 538
Ministry of Transport, Committee on Safety of Nuclear-Powered Merchant Ships, report, 538
National Coal Board, medical service, 1958 annual report, 341 *bis*
Respiration, artificial, *see* Asphyxia
Respiratory disease *see also* Air and atmosphere; Industry and occupation; Lung; Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia
asthma, allergy in workers preparing penicillin, 540
bronchitis
chronic, 1171
asthmatic
bronchodilating action of ganglioplegic and vagolytic drugs in silicosis patients with, 1086
influence of iron-ore mine dust on development of, 1085
diagnosis, significance of respiratory symptoms and, 17
in postal workers, 17
in U.K.
foundrymen and wagon workers compared, 346
mortality
1949–53, 848
foundry workers and wives, 346
chronic, in U.K., Staveley, comparison of miners, foundry workers and others, 964, 1171
emphysema
bronchodilating action of ganglioplegic and vagolytic drugs, 1086
in coal workers, diagnosis, 228
lung function studies, intrapulmonary mixing of gases, 642
hazards for workers in beryllium suffering from, 1090
Respiratory disease—*continued.*
heart studies in, 23 *bis*
in
cement workers, in
Switzerland, dust studies, 1088
Yugoslavia, 434
cork workers, in Portugal, 759
miners
asthmatic factor in, 1085
kyphosis in chronic obstructive disease, 855
mushroom compost workers in U.S.A., 18
sinter plant workers in iron foundries, Saar, 752
tool factory workers in Germany, Schmalkalden, 1088
mortality, in U.S.A., Los Angeles, 1956–58, smogs and, 750
prevention and treatment in workers exposed to dust, use of fluid aerosols, 1087
symptoms in U.K., in
coal workers at 2 collieries, questionnaire, 853
postal workers in London, 17
random samples of population—miners, foundry workers and others, Staveley, 964, 1171
upper respiratory tract, in workers in electrolytic refining of nickel, 970
Resuscitation *see* Asphyxia
Rheumatoid arthritis and pneumoconiosis, (Caplan's syndrome), 861 *bis*, 1171

Scleroderma in silicosis patients, 227

Tuberculosis
pneumoconiosis and
diagnosis, 850
in France, in coal workers, treatment, 20
silicosis, 110, 111 *bis*, 861, 965
diagnosis, 344 *bis*
in Italy, 432
in pyrites miners, 111
in foundry workers, 754
treatment, 344
surgery, 1087
pulmonary, in
France, rehabilitation problems, 849
U.K., merchant navy, 636
skin, in various occupations, 236

Vision
lighting and colour, (symposium), 445
noise and, 539
Vital statistics
classification, subjective, in industrial medicine, (428)
morbidity in Canada, study of a working population, 751
mortality in U.K.
1949–53, 848
atmospheric pollution and, 104 *bis*

BACTERIA

adsorption to ion exchange columns, 1225
airborne
death rate correlated with water content, 800
effects of mechanical ventilation, 651
in hospital
operating theatre, 1200, 1201 *bis*
tests on electric vacuum polisher, 1201
sampling
aerosol samplers, 799
by sedimentation plates, 1201
estimated by radiation, 383
viability, 594
effect of chemical substances on, 800
anaerobic
conditions produced with chromous salts, 1220
culture techniques, 398, (398)
antibacterial agents
algicides, use in swimming pools as, 10
beta-amylose triiodide, 494
benzalkonium chloride in antiseptic cream, 1185
colicines and megacins *see below*
3-cysteinyl-ascorbic acid, 1029
dichlorohydantoin, 911
effect of *p*H, 494
furocoumarin (8-methoxysporalen), 597
Gramicidin S analogues, (597)
Lactobacillus acidophilus, substance from, 385
mercuric chloride, reaction with SH groups, 386
paint films, 910
polypeptide derivatives, 910
rare earths, 690
sulphonic acid analogues, 911
tetramethylthiuramdisulphide, 494, 1131
triclobisonium chloride, 885

cell wall composition and sensitivity to lysozyme, (800)
colicines *see also* megacins
activity in mixed infections of mice, 802
production
by single bacteria, 174
in presence of streptomycin, 282
coliform
in mineral water installations, control, 102
in pasteurized milk, effect of freezing and storage, 354
survival on plants watered with sewage, 221 *bis*
contamination
during courses of injections, 684
in sputum cartons, 1128
of blankets, sampling, 1029
culture media
for anaerobes, oxidation-reduction potential determinations, 398
from organ pulp prepared with Turrax blender, 1026

culture media—*continued.*
in Germany, (book review), 1070
maintenance in steady state, (490)
sterilization with ion exchange columns, 1225
Brucella tularensis, chemically defined, 1047
Enterobacteriaceae, molybdate, 504
Mycobacterium, synthetic, 70
Proteus, for differentiating from urease-negative bacilli, 304
Salmonella, in food, meat and organs of slaughter animals, 1184

division rate measured with superinfecting phage, 507

endotoxins *see* immunity *below*
enzyme catalysing DNA synthesis *in vitro*, (903)

fimbriae, (281)
flora, microbial
faecal
effect of storage, 296
infants treated with antibiotics, 172
intestinal
determination of, technical problems, 197
effect on disease resistance, 831
estimated using fluorescent antibody, 1026
of man and animals, (903)
relative proportions of Gram-positive and Gram-negative, 1026
of human skin lesions and nose, in Western Samoa, 1112
of Pacific oysters, 978
upper respiratory, of husbands and wives, 1200

genetic recombination, limiting factors, (1128)
growth
in
blood, effect of cation exchange resins, 489
continuous cultures, kinetics, (63)
HeLa cell, 171
initiation, symposium, 489
measured by electron-microbiophotometer, 63
role of RNA, (1220)

identification
by specific fluorescent antibody, 1026
device for, 903
genera, guide to, 683
immunity
allergy and, 723, (1254)
anamnestic response
and delayed hypersensitivity, 1151
with phages, 307
anaphylaxis, antibody-hapten interactions causing, (833)

immunity—*continued.*
antibody
absorption in young pig, 411
correlated with serum fractions, 623
effect
of X-rays, 723
on phagocytosis of *Salm. typhi-murium*, 322
formation
after transfer of immunized spleen cells, 95
by single cells, 322, 832
clonal selection theory, 208, 721
in ascitic fluid using adjuvants, 1149
in spleen cells phosphate metabolism during, (721)
in vitro studies, (721)
theory, 721
globulin nature, 210
in milk, 721
ingested, not absorbed, 323
inhibitor, importance in allergy, ageing, auto-immune disease and cancer, 723
measurements in agar, (411)
persistence in tissues, 209
protecting phagocytes containing bacteria, 322
response
failure of, 1150
of infants and children to Vi antigen, 624
of lymph node cells transferred to tolerant recipients, 322
to emulsified vaccine and adjuvant, 1247
to permanent antigenic stimulation, 709
stability *in vivo*, 209
suppressed by hyperimmunization, 1065
synthesis in single cells, 1052
to NSS antigen (Rantz), titres in children and placental transfer, 721
transfer, antibody producing cells, 1150
from adult fowl to embryo, 721
to young animals, 96
antigen-antibody reaction
demonstrated
by paper chromatography, 945
under electron microscope, 1149
desorption by monolayer technique, (209)
in agar, (411)
gel diffusion, theory, 209
antigenicity of
enzymatically active fractions from tubercle bacilli, 1064
Salm. typhi endotoxin separable from toxicity, 323 *bis*
antisera
sheep, enzymatic purification, 625
toxoids, vaccines, tuberculins and, (book review), 1070
auto-immune disease, 208
bacteriolysis, measurement by new method, 722
book review, 1070
cellular, 1148
complement
and antibody from different species in immune-adherence, 95
anticomplementary activity
gamma globulin, (723)
HeLa cells, 819
role of auto-antibodies, 1151

immunity—*continued.*
complement—*continued.*
antigenic properties, 524
components
analysis of action, 832
C′1
combination with sensitized erythrocytes, 524
effect of Ca^{++}, (210)
inactivation, 524
C′3
dual nature, (944)
inactivation by hydrazine, 210
C′4
effect of cortisone on titre, 944
role in antiglobulin reaction, (832)
measured by reagent titration technique, (324)
decay of intermediate complex, 210
enhanced by carboxypeptidase A, (324)
fixation
demonstrated in virus-infected cells by fluorescence, 944
non-specific, 944
conglutination
immuno-conglutinin levels after infection, 210
increasing resistance to bacterial infection, 524
endotoxins
causing accumulation of neutrophils in peritoneum, 833
effect of diet, 522
passive transfer of protection against, 833, 1050, 1065
protecting mice against
neurotoxic action of influenza, 832
Salm. typhi, 832
pyrogenicity
mechanism, 280
passive transfer of tolerance, 1050
resistance of mice to,
effect of diet, 522
infection, increased non-specifically, 832
Salm. typhi, inactivation, 323 *bis*, 722
spectroscopy, infra-red, (1027)
gamma globulin, 1254
anticomplementary activity, (723)
precipitins found after papain treatment, (1149)
production in germ-free rats, 324
globulins, development in newborn, 465
haemolysin
avidity, 722
formation in X-irradiated rabbits, (411)
intercellular transfer, 722
hormones, role of, 1149
hyperimmunization suppressing circulating antibody, 1065
hypersensitivity, delayed
and anamnestic response, 1151
effect of X-rays, 1151
immune-adherence with complement and antibody from different species, 95
immune haemolysis, stages of, 524
immunizability of inbred mouse strains, 325
inflammation
mobilization of defensive cells, 1147
role of histamine, 1220
leucocytes, effect of influenza virus, 723

immunity—*continued.*
macrophages
bactericidal activity *in vitro*, 833
eliminating bacteria from mouse peritoneum, 324
Metchnikoff's concepts reviewed, 209
neonatal, 1111
neutrophils accumulating in peritoneum after injection of endotoxin, 833
non-specific, genetics of, 1149
nutritional factors, 522, 1149
opsonins, role of, 524
passive
protection of mice with human gamma globulin, 1254
transmission to young in hedgehog, 525
phagocytes
effect of irritants and *Br. melitensis* on peritoneal exudate, 1138
protected by antibody to engulfed bacteria, 322
phagocytin, 834
phagocytosis, 1147
avidity of guineapig leucocytes, 1152
effect of cell metabolism, 1066, 1148
increased by endotoxin, 1066
inhibited by factor from encapsulated *Staph. aureus*, 805
of
Gram-negative bacilli, 1151
Staphylococcus
and survival within leucocytes, 1133
aureus and effect of surface changes, 914
Streptococcus, 834
studies *in vitro*, 211, 834, 945
properdin, (324), 465, 1065
action on
human cancer cell cultures, 324
phage T2 lessening after storage, 705
assay, zymosan and phage neutralization methods compared, 943
bactericidal action of normal serum, 722
binding substances in blood cells and plasma, 324
determination, 943
levels in
rabbits immunized with *Myco. tuberculosis* and *Salm. typhi*, 624
splenectomized persons, 411
purification, (210)
purified, partially, characterization of, (210)
reaction inhibited by excess dextran, (1254)
reagins
blocking antibody against pneumococcal polysaccharide, 389
fluorescein-conjugated, for staining reaction sites, (1151)
resistance
effect of
intestinal flora, 831
irradiation, 1147
germ-free animals, growth rate and, 831
in agammaglobulinaemia, 1148
mechanisms, 465
protective ability, *Salm. typhi* obtained by centrifugation, 1064
role of fever, 1147
reticulo-endothelial system, 1147
removing phage injected into dogs, 84

immunity—*continued.*
serum
antibody-like activities in normal, 624
bactericidal activity
and survival of enteric bacilli in bloodstream, 943
related to bacterial infection, 943
substances increasing, 700
factors active against *B. subtilis*, 689
fractions of pertussis immune sera, separated by electrophoresis, 1065
immune, protein analysed in ultracentrifuge, 624
inactivation of endotoxin by, different for killed and viable *Salm. typhi*, 323 *bis*, 722
proteins, differentiation from antibodies, 465
systems, non-specific, 1148
Shwartzman phenomenon, reactivity accelerated by endotoxin, 1254
symposium, 408, 409, 410, 1147
tissue factors, 1148
tissues, basic polypeptides from
agglutinating properties, 523
opsonizing properties, 523
infection
bacteraemia after oral surgery, 800
experimental, quantitative studies, 280
in animals, (book review), 328
of urinary tract, treated with penicillin, 172
interference, 1149
irradiated, macromolecular synthesis after changes in nucleic acids and proteins, (1129)

L forms
contaminants in tissue culture, 1026
growth, (903)
multiplication, (1128)
L-phase, (594)
lysozyme
carboxyl group interactions in, (386)
released by phage, 703
resistance due to cell wall acetylation, 385
substrate, acting as receptors for phage, 703
used to determine *Staph. aureus* pathogenicity, (692)

megacins, 909
from *B. megaterium*, 282 *bis*
metabolism
after alteration in nucleic acid and protein synthesis, (1129)
hydrocarbon oxidation, (281)
methionine in lipid synthesis, (281)
of inorganic electrolytes, role of cell membrane, (383)
of purines, (63)
metachromatic granules, (281)
microbiology
application of infra-red spectroscopy, 279, (1027)
medical, (book review), 1070
mutation
caused by nitrous acid, 77
rates, determination, 593

nucleic acids
DNA synthesis *in vitro*, (903)
RNA
molecular conservation during growth, (1129)
role in growth, (1220)

on money, 171

pathogenic
assay, number of animals required, (280)
in sewage in U.K., 536
persistence
in prepupae and pupae of house-fly, 903
microbial, inapparent infection and, 47
polysaccharides containing sialic acid, chemical and serological relationships, (594)
protoplasm, macromolecular structure, 171
protoplasts, growth, (903)
pyrogens, (171)

species origin, and genetic recombination between populations, (1128)
spores
dormancy, germination and outgrowth, 489
effect of pre-heating, *p*H and temperature when stored for long periods, 977
standardization, report of international congress, 1027
structure
and function, problems of, 170
chromosome, electron microscope studies, (281)
survival in tissues after treatment, microbial persistence, 47
Achromobacter anitratus, from fatal pneumonia and septicaemia, 894
Actinobacillus actinomycetem comitans
mixed infection with *Actinomyces israeli*, 34
sensitivity to antibiotics and sulphonamides, 449
Aerobacter aerogenes see Enterobacter and *Klebsiella*
Aerococcus see Streptococcus
Arizona group
antigenic relations with *Salmonella*, 393
antigens O, sugar components, 1138
differentiation and occurrence, 505
new, isolated
from reptiles, 304, (702)
in Israel, 304
Bacillus spp.
flagella, growth, 1047
species differentiation correlated with amine lysis, 305
spores
nucleic acid content, (398)
structure, (398)
anthracis
asporogeny associated with phage sensitivity, 306
identification by phage lysis of growing filaments, 609
nucleic acid phosphorus content, (1048)
spores
agglutinogens compared with *B. cereus*, (702)
inhalation, infection of chimpanzees after, 194
virulence, 814
toxin, factors I and II
purification, 815
serology, 815
virulence tests, mouse and guineapig strains, 609
apiarius, spores, morphology, (398)
cereus
enzymes
dehydrating, effect of *Myco. tuberculosis* on, (695)
oxidizing, mode of action, (695)
Bacillus spp.—*continued.*
cereus—*continued.*
in milk and dairy equipment, 353
nucleic acid phosphorus content, (1048)
protoplasts, cell-bound penicillinase localized, (81)
spores
agglutinogens compared with *B. anthracis*, (702)
germination, alanine deamination during, (398)
megaterium
cell wall peptide site of synthesis of, (306)
megacin, 282 *bis*
spores, cytology of different strains, (398)
structure " organized " mitochondria, (1240)
subtilis
bactericidal factors in serum, 689
infection of man, (194)
metabolism, nitrogen assimilation, (194)
mutants
requiring d-glutamic acid, (815)
streptomycin resistant, appearance of new characters in, (1048)
spores irradiated in presence of penicillin, 907
transforming principle, effect of 5-bromouracil incorporation, (81)
Bacterium spp.
aerogenes see Klebsiella aerogenes
alkaligenes, resistant to antibiotics and sulphonamides, from septicaemia in newborn, 1118
anitratum
antigen cross-reacting with ornithosis virus, 310
isolation in hospital in Finland, 1239
used to demonstrate hyaluronidase of *Staph. aureus*, 177
coli see Escherichia coli
coli mutabile, adaptation to sugars, 1045
lactis aerogenes see Klebsiella aerogenes
tularense see Brucella tularensis
Bacteroides melaninogenicus see Fusiformis
Bethesda ballerupensis antigens, Vi, 75, 608
and O separated by gel diffusion, 606
purification and properties, 922
Bordetella spp. *see Haemophilus* spp.
Borrelia spp.
erratici, multiplication in white mice, quantitative studies, (507)
recurrentis, Ethiopian strains cultured in fertilized eggs, (507)
Brucella spp.
antigens
common to *Salmonella* spp., 304
of intermediate strains, 193
soluble, studied by gel diffusion, 305
growth within HeLa cell, 171
in refrigerated meat, 1118
infected animals
growth rate and effect of ascorbic acid and cortisone, 608
in U.S.A., Great Salt Lake desert, (197)
mice, hyperthyroid, inducing acute hepatic necrosis, (194)
rabbits, 194
metabolism, effect of izonicotinhydrazide and p-aminosalicylic acid, (814)
serological relationship to *V. cholerae*, (81)

Brucella spp.—*continued.*
subtypes, differentiation, 304
typing by
gel diffusion method, 1239
phage, 929, 1239 *bis*
abortus
cell wall vaccine, 1046
growth in
bovine cells in tissue culture, 702
mononuclear phagocytes, 193
infections, human, in U.S.A., 1003
melitensis
antigenic variation, 506
effect on peritoneal monocytes, 1138
infections, human, 1206, 1207 *bis*
in
Italy, Tuscany, 375
Malta, 579
U.S.A., 1003
instability, 506
lyophilization, 506
suis
differentiation by peroxidase reaction, 81
infections, human, in U.S.A., 1003
tularensis
aerosol subjected to solar radiation, 176
attenuation, 305
classification, 506
comparison of Old and New World strains, 506, 1004
culture medium
blood and plasma treated with cation exchange resin, 1047
chemically defined, 1047
enzymes
dehydrogenases, (609)
succinoxidase system, (1047)
growth within HeLa cell, 171
in U.S.A., from horses, foals, 157
in U.S.S.R., Moscow, in drinking water, 1004
virulence
determination of, 1239
not associated with hyaluronidase, 305
tests, mouse and guineapig strains for, 609
Chromobacterium spp. characteristics, 610
Citrobacter freundii
in drinking water, identification, 536
infection, (1003)
Cloaca cloacae
growth in milk stored at 3–5°C., 768
in drinking water, identification, 536
named *Enterobacter cloacae*, new proposal, 813, 814
Clostridium spp.
culture medium, 195
identified by neutral red fluorescence, 1139
spores, electron microscopy of sections, (1139)
bifermentans, differentiation from *Cl. sordellii*, 82
botulinum
growth and autolysis, effect of carbohydrate source, *p*H and temperature, 929
inhibition by filtrates of *Brevibacterium linens*, (196)
subtilin-resistant, 196
toxicity enhanced by proteolytic enzymes, (398)
toxin, 195
activation of precursor, 815

Clostridium spp.—*continued.*
botulinum—*continued.*
toxin—*continued.*
detoxification, 1139
effect of halogen substances, 10
production
demonstrated *in vitro*, 703
effect of carbohydrate source, *p*H and temperature, 929
related to autolysis, 815
toxoids adsorbed to aluminium phosphate, 1139
type A toxin
crystalline, toxicity for mice, effect of ingested food, 978
effect of proteolytic enzymes, 507
neutralization of infection by parenteral administration of antiserum, 653
type B
from bones and meat used in pie, 872
toxin
administered to horse and investigation of blood, 507
in salmon eggs, food poisoning in British Columbia, 770
type D
toxigenesis and culture with *B. licheniformis*, 195
toxin, purification and detoxification, (703)
toxoid, immunological response, (703)
type E toxin in salmon eggs, food poisoning in British Columbia, 770
haemolyticum classified as *Cl. oedematiens*, 609
histolyticum
enzymes
protease activity, purification and specificity, (1240)
toxicity, (703)
infection, pathological features, 1240
toxin production related to amino acid metabolism, (929)
oedematiens
enzymes, phospholipase C determination, (82)
infection, pathological features, 1240
type D antigens showing relation of *Cl. haemolyticum*, 609
perfringens see Cl. welchii
septicum
infection, pathological features, 1240
toxin formation, 196
toxoid preparation, 196
sordellii, differentiation from *Cl. bifermentans*, 82
sporogenes infection, pathological features, 1240
tetani
antitoxin
assay in small volumes of blood, (1150)
haemagglutination, factors affecting, 507
prepared with purified toxoid, 195
prevention of tetanus related to injection site, 703
sheep, enzymatic purification, 625
from dust in streets, Germany, Berlin, 267
L forms, toxigenicity retained, 306
sensitivity to antibiotics, 929
spores germinating, effect of antibiotics, 81
survival after 29 years, 195

Clostridium spp.—*continued.*
tetani—*continued.*
toxin
aggregation, 1240
development of tetanus related to injection site, 703
production demonstrated *in vitro*, 703
role of acetylcholine in activity of, (1240)
synthesis, formation and action of peptidase required for, (703)
toxoid modified by formalin, heat and phenol, antigenicity, 1139
welchii
antigens of strains causing food poisoning, 398
enzymes
aspartic and glutamic acid decarboxylases, (398)
phospholipase C, (82), (196)
growth in gelatin, effect of nisin, 399
in U.K.
in imported meat, 767
in sewage, 536
infection, food poisoning, 398, 652
spores, effect of nisin, 399
α-toxin neutralized by substance in faeces, 399
type D epsilon-toxin, purification, 929
Corynebacterium spp.
anaerobic, infections, (575)
belfanti
converted to toxigenesis by phage from *C. diphtheriae*, 699
serological relationship with *C. diphtheriae* type *mitis*, 921
diphtheriae
antitoxin
assay in small volumes of blood, (1150)
ingested not absorbed, 323
prepared in
guineapigs with Freund's adjuvant, 1231
sheep, 921
enzymatic purification, 625
titration in tissue culture, 502
culture medium, enriching, 1230
growth in submerged culture, 1230 *bis*
infections
angina, ecology of rhinopharynx of patients, 1038
conjunctivitis in guineapigs, 1038
diagnosis by effect on tissue cultures of toxin from throat swabs, 1204
iron
binding by iron-deficient cells, (1230)
effect on release of extracellular protein, (1231)
uptake in submerged culture, 1230
lysogenization, effect of digitonin, 1230
metabolism with different substrates, 698
pathogenic effect of toxin-free cells, 502
respiration, effect of cyanide, 698
strains
from epidemic foci, variation, 1136
lysogenic, properties, 186
toxigenesis, lysogenic conversion by phage, 1140
toxigenicity
determined on dried phosphate peptone agar, 502
Corynebacterium spp.—*continued.*
diphtheria—*continued.*
toxigenicity—*continued.*
of strains
from patients and carriers, 1230
isolated in Rumania, 920
toxin
action, peripheral, 604
antigens, pepsin-stable and phosphate-stable, 393
crystalline, properties, 393, 1231
effect on acetylcholine synthesis, 810
paralysing rats, 393
production, 294
in submerged culture, 1230
purification, 1231
reactions with low neutralizing sera, 185
titration in tissue culture, 502
gravis, antigens associated with toxin, 185
mitis, serological relationship with *C. belfanti*, 921
Donovania granulomatis, growth requirements related to habitat, 601
Enterobacter
new genus, 813
aerogenes, name proposed for *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 813
cloacae, name proposed for *Cloaca cloacae*, 813, 814
Enterobacteriaceae
antigens O
relations within family, 393
sugar components, 1138
antigens Vi, 606, 608
purification and properties, 922
citrate uptake, 301
classification, 503
and nomenclature, 294
culture
detected and identified on molybdate medium, 504
technique, (296)
detection by phage titre increase test, 922
endotoxin titrated in skin of rabbits, 923
group differentiation by biochemical methods, 1040
indole test, technique, 335
ingested by free-living nematodes in water supplies, survival and protection against chlorination, 1081
morphology of smooth and rough variants, (74)
pathogenic
detected by conjunctival infection of guineapigs, 925
mass cultivation, (699)
sensitivity to antibiotics related to urease formation, 905
survival in the housefly, 75
viability in formolized buffered glycerol saline, 922
Erysipelothrix spp.
insidiosa, infection, 473
rhusiopathiae, differentiation by reduction of tetrazolium salts, 609
Escherichia coli
age, affecting resistance to
drying, 702
heat, 701
antigenic relations with *Shigella*, 393

Escherichia coli—continued.
antigens
B and L, occurrence in capsules, (1046)
O, sugar components, 1138
shared with human blood groups, 1238
Vi, 75, (1239)
purification and properties, 922
separated from O antigen by gel diffusion, 606
cell membrane damaged by streptomycin, 492
citrate
degradation, (397)
uptake, 301
colicine, 302
produced in
presence of streptomycin, 282
Simmon's citrate agar, (282)
sensitivity to, of strains from infantile gastroenteritis, 67
typing of strains from urine, 1138
colicine-producing, mixed infection with *Sh. flexneri*, 802
culture medium, EC, 80
division
during amino acid starvation, (192)
rate measured with superinfecting phage, 507
synchronized, 813
effect of
alkylating agents, (813)
5-bromodeoxycytidine, (928)
hexylresorcinol, 175
low temperature
metabolic injury, 191
sudden chilling, 397
lysozyme on frozen and thawed cells, (928)
Mitomycin C, mutagenic action, (505)
serum, normal, 813
substances increasing susceptibility to, 700
streptomycin, 492
sulphydryl compounds, 494
endotoxin
activating histamine-releasing factor in plasma, (702)
effect on
leucocyte motility, 1045
sympathetic neurohormones in rabbit, (1238)
haemodynamic effects, (1046)
lipoid A component, effect on skin reaction of rabbits to epinephrine, (928)
protecting mice against *Salm. typhi* and influenza, 832
enzymes
amylomaltase, purification and properties, (813)
citritase and isocitritase, (397)
deoxyribonucleotide kinases, (81)
β-galactosidase
role of inducer, (505)
synthesis
induced, heterogeneity of cells, (303)
inhibited by glucose, (303) *bis*
galactoside-permease, (813)
substrate, (813)
nitrate-reductase, induced, 608

Escherichia coli—continued.
enzymes—*continued.*
phosphatases
acid, (1138)
alkaline, purification and characterization, (607)
effect of inorganic phosphate, (607)
phosphodiesterase, purification and properties, (928)
phosphomonoesterase, alkaline, (1046)
l-rhamnulose, conversion to l-fuculose, (303)
ribonuclease, synthesized in presence of chloramphenicol, 595
thymidylate synthetase, induced by phage infection, (303) *bis*
tryptophanase, degrading substituted tryptophans, (505)
uronic acid isomerase, purification and properties, (1046)
fimbriae, antigenic role, 1044
from hands of mothers, 578
β-galactoside system, behaviour in *Sh. dysenteriae*, (702)
genetics
gene order similar to *Salm. typhi-murium*, 925
inducibility of β-galactosidase, (303)
K12
gene transfer and elimination, (813)
recombination role of Hfr mutants, (505)
order of sites governing l-arabinose utilization, (303)
recombination with
Salm. typhi, (1238)
Salm. typhi-murium, 925
transduction, used to determine
order of genetic sites, (303)
streptomycin resistance, (1222)
growth
in defined media, (931)
inhibited by
acid hydrolysates of agar, 928
canavanine, (1046)
chloramphenicol, ribonucleoprotein in, (397)
sulphonic acid analogues, 911
inhibition, measurement of irritant properties of aerosol by, 12
in
dairy equipment, 353
shellfish, mussels, 1097
water
drinking, 1045
farm supplies, 353
Rocky Mountain streams, 957
supply, India, Bombay, 679
indicator of faecal contamination, detected with EC medium, 80
infected with phage T2, deoxycytidine-5′-phosphate deaminase synthesis, (508)
infections
antibodies, " natural," 813
dyspepsia, 302
caused by mixed types, 1117
of adults, and mouse virulence, 607

Escherichia coli—continued.
irradiation
growth and survival after, (813)
recovering in presence of chloramphenicol) (1130,
with UV
effect of chloramphenicol on survival, (702)
of DNA containing 5-bromouracil, (1046)
α-ketoglutarate fermentation, (928)
α-ketoglutaric acid fermentation, effect of antibiotics on respiration and, (303)
metabolism and synthesis, (702) *bis*
assimilation of ammonia, (397)
enzymic extracts, synthesizing methionine from homocysteine, (702)
galactose transport, (1046)
of
adenosine and deoxyadenosine, (702)
5-amino-4-imidazolecarboxamide ribotide, (81)
5-aminoimidazole riboside, purines and, (81)
N, O-diacetylneuraminic and N-acetylneuraminic acids, (81)
folic acid, effect of pyrimethamine on, (81)
folinic acid, (192)
methionine, (396), (1046)
suppressed by growth in presence of methionine, (813)
nucleic acids
and proteins during amino acid starvation, (192)
RNA-amino acid complexes, (607)
proteins
effect of alkylating agents, (813)
effect of dl-beta-phenylserine, (396)
in presence of chloramphenicol, 595
purines, (81)
sulphuric ester of 3:5:3-triiodo-L-thyronine, (303)
thyroid hormones, (303)
tyrosine, (192)
uronic acid, (1046)
utilization of acetolactate and acetohydroxybutyrate, (928)
microsomes, electron microscopy, (928)
mutant
auxotrophic for haemin, enzyme formation in, 608
dependent on streptomycin, respiration insensitive to CO, (1238)
mutation
caused by nitrous acid, 77
induced by alkylating agents, (813)
new serotype, (1046)
nucleic acids
antigenicity, (813)
DNA
containing 5-bromouracil, UV irradiation of, (1046)
organization and replication in thymine-deficient strains, (813)
thymine-5-bromouracil exchange in, (303)
RNA
-amino acid complexes, metabolic study, (607)
electron microscopy of, (1238)

Escherichia coli—continued.
nucleic acids—*continued.*
RNA—*continued.*
from ribosomes, molecular weight, (1046)
low molecular weight, (1138)
soluble, (607), (1046)
ribonucleoprotein
enzymic activity of, (303)
particles, (397)
nucleotide composition, (397)
seen under electron microscope, (607)
preparation and properties, (303)
turnover, (813)
pathogenic
cultivation, 505
effect on leucocyte motility, 1045
for adults, virulence for mice, 607
from
household pets, 701, 812
infantile gastro-enteritis, 51, 265
in Egypt, 80
sensitivity to colicines, 67
in guineapigs, causing keratoconjunctivitis, 925
of non-faecal origin, 1045
toxin demonstrated, 302
permeability
effect of novobiocin, 909
to ribose and ribose nucleotides, (192)
protein
amino acid order in, (813)
turnover, (813)
protoplasts
acid-soluble nucleotides of, (505)
antigens of membrane, (396)
induced by lysozyme, (928)
phagocytosis of, 80
resistance to chloramphenicol, 595
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, sulphonamides and furadantine, 80
chloramphenicol, mechanism, 595
drying, varying with age, 702
heat, varying with age, 701
streptomycin
analysis by transduction, (1222)
and DNA content, 595
ribosomes
hypochromicity in, (1046)
structure studied by X-ray diffraction, (1046)
spheroplasts *see* protoplasts
synthesis *see* metabolism
therapeutic administration, 302
toxin, demonstrated by agar gel diffusion technique, 302
types
B
cell wall, rigid layer, (812)
effect of alkylating agents on
colony forming ability, 400
phage synthesis, 400
lysogenicity, possible, 83
lytic factor induced by X-rays, 83
RNA metabolism, (192)
synthesis of purines, (192)
UV-irradiated, RNA metabolism in, (192)
C 27, differentiation, name *Pseudomonas michigani* proposed, 1238

Escherichia coli—continued.
types—*continued.*
O 55, from infant diarrhoea in Chile, 51
O 86, blood group B activity of, 192
O 111, from infant diarrhoea in Chile, 51
O 124, in enteritis, 375, 472
O 127 from gastro-enteritis outbreaks in France, 265
var. *commune*, growth in saline, 192
Fusiformis spp.
from human mouth, classification, (930)
melaninogenicus
enzyme production, 1241
infection of experimental animals, 1241
Haemophilus spp.
lipopolysaccharides, specific, (503)
transformation, interspecific, 393
aegyptius
antigens studied in agar gel, 187
enzymes degrading nucleotides, (699)
transformation indicating relationship with *H. influenzae*, 393
influenzae
antigens studied in agar gel, 187
DNA breakdown induced by X-rays, (922)
enzymes
degrading nucleotides, (699)
lysine-decarboxylase activity, 187
urease activity, 187
from chronic bronchitis, 421 *ter*, 422
nutritional requirements, (393)
pathogenicity, (605)
respiration, (393)
sensitivity to antibiotics, 810
transformation indicating relationship of *H. aegyptius*, 393
para-influenzae, lysine-decarboxylase and urease activities, 187
parapertussis, antiserum agglutinating *H. pertussis*, relation to protective potency, 605
pertussis
agglutination by *H. parapertussis* antiserum related to protective potency, 605
agglutinogen attached to bacterial surface in formol-saline, 810
anaphylaxis in mice induced with homologous antibody, 605 *bis*
antibody
in ascitic fluid of immunized mice inoculated with Ehrlich tumour, 187
inducing passive anaphylaxis in mice, 605 *bis*
measurement, 1232
antigenic
activity of cell walls and protoplasm, 605
modulation, 921
antiserum produced in goats, analysis of, 1232 *bis*
cell walls, antigenic activity, 605
growth in tissue culture, 294
histamine sensitizing factor, 1039
assay, 605
effect of formalin, 1039
toxin in nature, 186
immune sera, fractions separated by electrophoresis, 1065
Haemophilus spp.—*continued.*
pertussis—continued.
infection
laboratory diagnosis, 1137
of mice
by aerosols, histological lesions, 1231
intracranially, 1231
toxin, immunity in mice, and infection, 503
Klebsiella spp.
colicine typing of strains from urine, 1138
fimbriae and adhesive properties, (81)
infection, meningitis in infants, 192
serology, 397
studies, immunochemical, (81)
and biological, (397)
aerogenes
adaptation to sugars, 1045
assimilation of ammonia, (397)
degradation of citrate, (397)
enzymes
citritase and isocitritase, (397)
glycerol dehydrogenase, effect of aerobic metabolism, (1046)
growth in milk stored at 3–5°C., 768
α-ketoglutarate fermentation, (928)
nucleic acids, variation in growth cycle, 505
survival at growth temperature in absence of nutriment, (929)
volutin granules, electron microscopy of, (304)
pneumoniae
infection of mice experimentally and periarterial changes, (397)
named *Enterobacter aerogenes*, new proposal, 813
Lactobacillus acidophilus, substance with antibacterial activity, 385
Leptospira spp.
antibody in pig serum, 1049
antigens, (703)
complement-fixing, 1049
enzymes, catalase activity, 1049
growth
and viability, effect of haemoglobin, 930
requirements, 1241
haemolysins, differentiation by, 1049
in
Australia, N. Queensland strains, 306
Bulgaria, (609), 1208
serological relationships, 376
Czechoslovakia, 582
Hungary, from man and animals, 1120
Indonesia, 196
Italy, from human infections, 268
Poland
antigenic properties, (703)
Lublin Province, from man and animals, 1119
Rumania, natural foci, 1006
U.S.S.R., rôle of blood-sucking arthropods in transmission, 52
in hedgehogs, 582, 1006, 1139
infection, ticks as possible vectors, 52, 1007
new serotypes, 1048
pathogenic
differentiation by copper sulphate test, 1242
for mice, 306
turbidity assayed electrophotometrically, 930

Leptospira spp.—*continued.*
australis A, in
Rumania, from hedgehog, 1006
U.S.A., N. Carolina, from foxes and raccoons, 1007
ballum, in U.S.A., Georgia, from rodents, 893
biflexa, transamination in, (82)
bratislava, in hedgehogs in
Czechoslovakia, 582
Scotland, 1139
grippotyphosa, in
Iran, from man and cattle, (472)
U.S.A., N. Carolina, from foxes and raccoons, 1007
hyos, in Portugal, in pigs, 52
icterohaemorrhagiae
in U.S.S.R., from grey rats, 52
virulence related to survival at 40°C., 306
mini, in Bulgaria, from rodents, 1208
pomona, in pigs
in Portugal, 52
pathogenesis in young, (1049)
Listeria monocytogenes
culture medium, selective, 930
identification by
fluorescent antibody technique, 1050
reduction of tetrazolium salts, 609
infections
infants, 674, 816
meningitis, in U.S.A., Virginia, 472
protein antigens, chemical structure, (610)
Malleomyces pseudomallei see Pfeifferella whitmori
Meningococcus see Neisseria meningitidis
Micrococcus spp.
lysodeikticus
cell wall
acetylation giving lysozyme-resistance, 385
mucopeptides, 388
resistant to lysozyme, 385
pyogenes see Staphylococcus aureus
Mima polymorpha from meningitis, 155
Mycobacterium spp.
amino acid metabolism, (390)
antigens
common to different species, 72
lipid fractions, microprecipitation and chromatography, 945
atypical, 1135
antigens, 184
differentiation, scheme for, 293
effect of antimicrobial substances on, 74
enzymes, lipase, (1035)
from
communities, Nigeria, 876
healthy persons, 365
patients, U.S.A., Florida, 42
survey of untreated pulmonary tuberculosis, 74
infection
effect of influenza and quartz particles, 920
lung disease, 184
pathogenicity, 920
photochromogens identified with amide compounds, (1038)
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, 42
Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
atypical—*continued.*
sensitizing skin of guineapigs, 809
virulence for animals, 500
colonies, staining with auramine, 602
comparison of 4 species, 604
culture medium, synthetic, 70
differentiation, by
acylamide metabolic pattern, (1038)
auramine, 602
fluorescence microscopy, 808
nitrate reduction, 1136
2, 3, 5,-triphenyl tetrazolium reduction, 180
enzymes
acylamidases, (604), (698)
catalases
activities at different *p*H and temperatures, 697
and mode of action of isoniazid, (390)
different in saprophytes and virulent strains, 697
fermenting urea, (604)
glycolipids, type-specific mycosides, (917)
growth in HeLa cells, 392
hybridization, interspecific, (501)
in nasal excretions in leprosy, (1229)
mycosides, type-specific glycolipids, (917)
nucleic acids, DNA, serological activity, (809)
proteins, (390)
strains
" anonymous", 696, 1037
chromogenic, from patient, (1136)
grouped by catalase activity, 697
new, from salmonoid fish, (501)
photochromogenic, experimental infection, chemotherapy, 293
unclassified
" Battey " strains
differentiation, 501
PPD tuberculin, 1228
isolated from gastric contents, 1229
phage sensitivity and tuberculin specificity, 1037
virulence related to chemical composition, 181
balnei, differentiation in mice, 183
" Dassie " bacillus, resembling vole bacillus, 1229
fortuitum, 604
experimental infection of mice, effect on reticuloendothelial system, 599
from healthy persons, 365
frieburgensis, catalase activity and isoniazid sensitivity, 185
leprae
electron microscopy, (502), (698), (1229)
in tissue culture, (1229)
sera, failure to react with tuberculous antigen, (1038)
viability, (502)
leprae murium
electron microscopy, (74), (185), (1229)
elongation in cell-free medium, (604)
infection, effect of disubstituted thiocarbanilides, 73
respiration and substances accelerating it, (698)
viability, (185)
marianum, lipids, (604)

Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
pellegrino, catalase activity and isoniazid sensitivity, 185
phlei, 604
carotinoid synthesis, (393)
catalase activity and isoniazid sensitivity, 185
rhodochrous, 604
salmoniphilum from salmonoid fish, (501)
smegmatis, 604
catalases differing from virulent mycobacteria, 697
tuberculosis
action on dehydrating enzymes of *B. cereus*, (695)
antibody production, effect of prednisolone, 945
antigens
haemagglutinating, nature of, 291
obtained after ultrasonic disruption, 1134
precipitating and soluble, 181 *bis*
atypical
from pulmonary disease, 364
periodic-acid-Schiff staining, 697
cord factor, toxicity, 71
cultivation, 498, 499
culture contamination
" bluing phenomenon", 71
effect of chloramphenicol, 289
effect of benzalkonium chloride (Zephiran), 390
factors accounting for failure, 179
in lung tissue cultures, behaviour, 602
medium, 179, 601
compared, 498, 499, 601
egg-containing, chloramphenicol added, 289
Löwenstein-Jensen compared with oleic-acid-albumin, 915
microculture technique, 1034
on egg yolk
dialysate, 808
growth patterns, 916
on fibrin clot cultures, (70)
quiescent state, factors affecting growth from, 290, 601
single cell culture, 1134
stimulated by DNA, 499
differentiation
by periodic-acid-Schiff staining, 697
by thioglycollate, 289
in mice, 183, 915
effect of
dicarbon acid hydrazides compounds, 690
ethyl thiol esters, 696
heterocyclic dyes, 690
immune serum factor, 1035
isoniazid
suppressing immune reaction, 292
time-concentration relationship, 917
new drugs, 501
PAS, inducing quiescence, 601
phenazine derivative (B.663), 918, (918)
β-propiolactone, 910
pyrazinamide derivatives, (918)
streptovaricin, 604
sulphones tested in rat, 1035
thiocarbanidin and ethioniamide, 604

Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
tuberculosis—*continued.*
effect of—*continued.*
thiocarbanilides
4-4-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide, (696)
disubstituted, 73
ultrasonics, 1135
vitamin B *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 290
enzymes
catalase activity, 180
and virulence, 603
of X-irradiated, 500
dehydrogenase, effect of isoniazid, 809
lipase, (1035)
nicotinamidase, 808
production used for differentiation of bovine, 392
oxidizing, mode of action, (695)
peroxidase activity, 180
extracts
methanol
immune response to, 501
toxic and allergenic properties, 809
production of lysine and diaminopimelic acid by, (809)
fractions, enzyme-containing, antigenicity, 1064
immunity, 603
assessed by skin ulcer measurements, 73
suppressed by isoniazid, 292
immunization *see* General index, Tuberculosis in
pasteurized milk in Italy, 120
sewage, effect of chlorine, 960
sputum
growth in patient's blood to test effectiveness of drug concentration, 139
homogenized with cetyl-pyridinum bromide, 807
isolation by hibitane, 390
infection, experimental
chick embryo and tissue reactions, 182
course related to isoniazid accumulation in tissues, (696)
drug activity in rat and mouse compared, 1035
guineapigs
antibody response to other antigens during, 74
by strains from human sources, 916
enhanced by *Candida albicans*, 1135
reinfection, 292
treated with triiodothyronine, intracellular multiplication suppressed, 1228
mice, 183, 391 *bis*
fate of bacilli, 602
in normal and vaccinated mice, 1134
treated with streptovaricin, 604
variation in natural resistance, 1135
mortality rates and extraneous forces, 694
rabbits, tissue antibodies, 695
infective dose, determination of, 182
metabolism, amino acid, effect of isoniazid, (73)
nucleic acid
DNA stimulating growth, 499
effect of streptomycin on resistant, (384)
quiescent, 290, 601

Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
tuberculosis—continued.
resistance or sensitivity to
amithiozone (thiacetazone), 291
antibiotics, method for determining, 291
cycloserine, genetics of, 391
drugs, 663 *bis*, 1192, 1193
combined
microbiological assays for, 561
trial of paired combinations, 562
isoniazid, 563, 917
anti-isoniazid substance produced, 1228
genetics of, 917
PAS salt of (PAIN), 41
virulence and, 603
kanamycin, 663
PAS, development of, 137
penicillin, virulence and, 500
streptomycin, 563
and isoniazid, prevention of resistant mutant populations, 135
effect of streptomycin on nucleic acid, (384)
tibione, genetics of, 392
strains
avian
growth and
effect of Tween 80, electron microscopy, of, (1135)
metabolism, effect of trace metals, (1035)
porphyrin production, effect of cobalt and zinc ions, (392)
resistance to kanamycin, genetics of, (1036)
resistant to isoniazid
catalase and peroxidase activity, (696)
pathogenicity for fowls and rabbits, (696)
BCG
colonial morphology effect of surface moisture, 71
effect of ultrasonics, 71
reduction of 2, 3, 5-triphenyl tetrazolium chloride, 183
requirement for magnesium and sulphate ions, 289
sub-strain differences, 183
survival and multiplication in mice, 183
transaminases (1228)
vaccine *see* General index, Tuberculosis
bovine
differentiation
by nicotinamidase production, 392, 808
from human
Boenicke's test, 808
micromethod, 916
using NAP, 916
from human extrapulmonary infections, 558
strain 1099, antigens, 181
H37Rv
antigens, precipitating, 181
effect of
amithiozone (thiacetazone), 291
chloramphenicol and intermediate compounds, 182
rimino compound (B.663) of phenazine series, 918
thioamide *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 918

Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
tuberculosis—continued.
strains—*continued.*
H37Rv—*continued.*
infection of mice
sex differences, 391
strain differences, 391
survival and multiplication, 183
tuberculin extracted from bacilli, 390
human
attenuated No. 115 vaccine strain, 696
differentiation
by niacin test, 808, 1227
from bovine, 916 *bis*
Boenicke's test, 808
deep agar culture, 1227
resistant to drugs, 74
isoniazid, genetic studies, 917
structure, 180
studied by X-ray diffraction, 1134
tuberculin *see also* General index
effect of filtration, 1229
endotuberculin, biochemical properties, 72
hydroperoxidase of, (1035)
lysis of leucocytes measured by release of enzyme, 392
PPD
chemical composition, 72
effect on fibroblasts from sensitized guinea-pigs, 291
Weybridge, lipids, (1035)
sensitizing properties of strains from human sources, 916
typing, 499
virulence
biochemical analysis, (181)
catalase activity and, 603
effect of penicillin on, 500
estimated in tissue culture, 181
for guineapigs of British and South Indian strains, 694
isoniazid resistance and, 603
wax, immunogenicity of fractions, 72
X-irradiated, effect on catalase activity, 500
Neisseria spp.
isolation from swabs, use of aerosporin, 151
gonorrhoeae
identification by fluorescent antibody technique, 179, 884
L-forms resistant to penicillin, 45
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 807
penicillin, 991
sulphadiazine, 807
meningitidis
culture with NH_4 as sole nitrogen source, 806
transformation by DNA from culture slime, 600, 807
Paracolobactrum ballerup see Bethesda ballerupensis
Pasteurella spp.
multocida see P. septica below
pestis
antigens, (1047)
V and W, 814
colonial variation, (305)

Pasteurella spp.—*continued.*
pestis—*continued.*
effect of temperature and *p*H on electrophoretic mobility, (1139)
enzymes, (608)
absence of hyaluronidase, 305
growth
in chemically defined medium at 36–38°C., (1047)
inhibited by d-serine, (1047)
multiplication in monocytes, (194)
stimulated by coconut water and albumin complex, (1240)
identification by fluorescent antibody, (194)
metabolism, rhamnose uptake, (81)
relation to *P. septica* and *P. pseudotuberculosis*, 814
stability at 5°C. and —23°C., (1047)
virulent
deaminating purine and pyrimidine compounds, (608)
V and W antigens, 814
pseudotuberculosis
antigens, (1047)
V and W, 814
hyaluronidase, absence of, 305
infection in man, 194
neuraminidase-like factors of, (600)
relation to *P. pestis* and *P. septica*, 81*b*
septica
infection in man, (194)
cat bite disease, (194), 579
isolated from human sources
characteristics, 814
patient with sinusitis, 1240
relation to *P. pestis* and *P. pseudotuberculosis*, 814
tularensis see Brucella tularensis
Pfeifferella whitmori
antigenic analysis, (810)
poly-β-hydroxybutyrate, (810)
Pleuropneumonia-like organisms, (800), 1221
electron microscopy, 684
from penicillin-resistant gonorrhoea, 45
Reiter's disease, possible cause of, 465
and non-specific urethritis, 147
Pneumococcus spp. *see Streptococcus pneumoniae*
Proteus spp.
differentiation, culture medium for, 304
from urinary tract infections in hospital patients, 373
resistant or sensitive to drugs, from hospital infections, 152
mirabilis, transduction between strains, (702)
morganii
biochemical properties, 397
in infant enteritis and summer diarrhoea, 668
serology, 397
P 18, L forms, nucleic acid distribution, (81)
vulgaris, inhibited by sulphonic acid analogues, 911
Pseudomonas spp.
effect of low temperature, metabolic injury, 191
oxidation of alkanes, (294)
pigment production, (188)
Pseudomonas spp.—*continued.*
aeruginosa see Ps. pyocyanea below
fluorescens
identification by oxidase reaction, 1040
in pasteurized milk, effect of freezing and storage, 354
michigani, name proposed for *E. coli* C 27 strain, 1238
pseudomallei see Pfeifferella whitmori
putida, identification by oxidase reaction, 1040
pyocyanea
detection, culture medium for, 922
effect of cold diluent on viable count, 1039
enzymatic adaptation to some sugars, (699)
identification by oxidase reaction, 1040
in hospital, fatal infections, 573
transduction, 400
Salmonella spp. *see also* General index: Enteric fevers, Food poisoning, Gastro-enteritis, *Salmonella* spp. infections
airborne infection of chicks, 1042
antigenic relations with Arizona group, 393
antigens
altered by phage, (309)
and nomenclature of species, 295
common to *Brucella*, 304
somatic antigen precursor, (699)
a-z-z_{35} group, 1040
O antigens
antigen 1, immunochemistry, 1041
antigenic factors of, 1234
sugar components, 1138, 1233
T antigens originating during S-R variation, (606)
book review, 1070
carriers, food-handlers
Bantu, 121
in Costa Rica, 374
classification, Kauffmann-White scheme supplement, 74, 295
culture medium, 810
apocholate-citrate agar, 296
selective
novobiocin-tetrathionate broth, 606
selenite broth, 188, 504
differentiation from Arizona group, 505
enzymes, lysine decarboxylase determination, 394
fermentation of lactose
and cellobiose, 188
effect of medium on acquisition, 1040
genetics, recombination, staining of F (fertility) agent, 811
identification, screening with phage, 1137
in
Belgian Congo, 395, 606
Canada, 768
Ceylon, 189
Costa Rica, 374, 1041
Germany, 471, 767, 1233
Morocco, 1236
Nigeria, Ibadan, 76, 1236
Norway, 77, 299, 300
S. Africa, 505
Bantu schoolchildren, 890
Sweden, 77 *bis*
Tunisia, 76
U.K., 119, 536, 767, 1095, 1184

Salmonella spp.—*continued.*
in
U.S.A., 48, 395
Vietnam, 700
in
animals, farm and domestic, mesenteric lymph nodes of, 299
feathers, fowl, imported, 1236
fertilizers containing superphosphate, 925
flies in Costa Rica, San José, 1041
food, 767
coconut, desiccated, from Ceylon, 1095, 1184
egg products, 119
eggs, frozen imported, 1095
meat, imported, 767
shellfish, imported, 1095
sewage, 536, 1233
snakes and lizards, 700
tortoises, 77, 299, 300, 1236
water, sea, 634
new spp.
Adamstua, 77
Agbeni, 76
Akanji, 1236
Amina, 1236
Aminatu, 1236
Amunigun, 76
Angoda, 189
Ank, 76
Apapa, 1236
Ayinde, 1236
Bornum, 1043
Bukuru, 76
Detroit, (190)
Ekotedo, 76
Eppendorf, (395)
Garba, 1236
Gege, 1236
Gdansk, 1236
Goeteborg, 77
Gombe, 395
Gwoza, 76
Haddon, 505
Itutaba, 76
Jaja, 1236
Jericho, 76
Jos, 76
Kamoru, 1236
Kristianstad, 77
Leeuwarden, 925
Lindern, 300
Lishabi, 76
Magumeri, 1236
Mapo, 76
Mokola, 76
Molade, 1236
Mgozi, 606
Offa, 76
Ohio, 395
Okerara, 76
Onireke, 76
Oritamerin, 76
Ruki, (1236)
Suberu, 1236
Utrecht, 301
Yaba, 1236

Salmonella spp.—*continued.*
polysaccharides oxidized by periodate, (189)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 1129
paromomycin, 1116
S, R and T forms, sugar components, (1041)
serotypes
biochemical behaviour, 188
number isolated from mixed infections, 299
specific rank of, 295
viability in artificially contaminated margarine, 297
Abony, infection, 671
abortus equi, endotoxin, adsorption to erythrocytes, 312
Altona, antigenic formula, 299
bovis-morbificans, infection, (471)
cholerae-suis
culture
in presence of anti-bacterial substances, (1236)
unsuitability of selenite broth, 299
from pigs, 299
Derby, in turkeys in Canada, British Columbia, 768
enteritidis
clearance by reticulo-endothelial system, 700
endotoxin
distribution in mouse tissues, (505)
physical and chemical analysis, 699
titrated in skin of rabbits, 923
infection
from horse meat, 872
of mice, 394
immunized with live and killed vaccines, 812
Heidelberg, in diarrhoeal infections, 668
Lomita, from meat handlers in Costa Rica, 374
Manchester, mucous variant, 812
Mobeni, in S. Africa, Bantu schoolchildren, 890
Oranienburg, effects of washing treatments, 76
paratyphi, immunogenicity related to virulence and toxicity, 75
paratyphi A, submerged culture, 296 *bis*
paratyphi B
antigens of lysates, 504
caesium and lithium forms, serological tests with, (811)
culture, submerged, 296 *bis*
from sea water, 634
infections
food poisoning, 652
in Germany, 471
lysogenicity and d-tartrate fermentation, 1042
phage types
multiple, from one carrier, 1001 *bis*
Taunton, food poisoning, 653, 769
phage typing, Netherlands system, 1137
compared to that of Felix and Callow, 924
transduction, changing lysotype, 394
virulence
greater in log phase, 811
increased by *Streptomyces albus*, 811
ribonucleic acid content related to, 606
variation induced by streptomycin, 606
pullorum, endotoxin
effect of cortisone on response of chicks, 300
virulence associated with, 1043
Tanger, from Morocco, 1236
Tennessee, infection in premature infants, U.S.A., New Orleans, 48

Salmonella spp.—*continued.*
Thompson
from meat handlers in Costa Rica, 374
infections in Germany, 471
Tunis, pathogenic for man, 76
typhi
antigens
altered by lysozyme, 298
extracted by freezing and thawing, 923
immunizing power, 298
09 and 012 analysed, (1234)
Vi
adsorption on ion exchange resins, 394 *bis*
changes induced by phage, 923
immunochemistry, 75
positive strains isolated from Vi negative cultures, 297
purification and properties, 922
separated from O antigen by gel diffusion, 606
stabilized with calcium chloride, 606
biochemical changes induced by phage, 923
cell walls, antigenic structure, potency and toxicity, 699
culture, submerged, 296 *bis*
effect of lysozyme, 298
endotoxin
blood component destroying toxicity, 323 *bis*
titrated in skin of rabbits, 923
enzymes, organic nitro-reductase, (394)
fraction obtained by centrifugation, protective ability of, 1064
genetic recombination with *E. coli*, (1238)
growth
inhibited by L-rhamnose, (699)
within HeLa cell, 171
immunogenicity related to virulence and toxicity, 75
mutation to L-rhamnose resistance, (298)
phage types
from carriers in Germany, 1954–57, 298
lytic type A, subdivision of, 1042
new, 75
protoplasmic membranes, antigenic structure, potency and toxicity, 699
protoplasts, antigenic structure, potency and toxicity, 699
sensitivity to antibiotics, in human bile, 298
strains
from TAB vaccinated and unvaccinated patients, 1235
resistant to chloramphenicol, 670
Vi
in foodstuffs in Germany, 767
negative strains, 1235
transduction to L-rhamnose utilization, (298)
vaccine *see* General index, Enteric fevers
typhi-murium
fertility factor, (76)
flagella synthesis, (76)
genetics
control of histidine biosynthesis, 1042
mapping by transduction, 1042
recombination with *E. coli*, 925
suppressor of leucineless, (812)

Salmonella spp.—*continued.*
typhi-murium—*continued.*
in
ducks' eggs, 354
ice-cream, 1097
meat, outbreaks of gastro-enteritis, 121 *bis*
poultry, human infection from, 50
infections, 50, 121 *bis*, 925, 996
in Germany, 471
in Scotland, outbreak in dairy farm, 770
in general hospital, epidemic, 996
mice, effect of
cortisone, 1237
reticulo-endothelial blocking agents, (812)
tricarboxylic acid cycle inhibitors, (812)
natural resistance of mouse, rat and pyridoxine-deficient rat, 924
mutants
amino-acid-requiring, flagella synthesis in, (76)
histidine-requiring, transduction in, 1042
proline, (1138)
mutation
caused by nitrous acid, 77
factor, (811)
reversion induced by base analogues, (700)
phage types
from food poisoning outbreaks, 925
type 27, in hospital epidemics, 996
phage typing scheme, 300
survival in
frozen food substrates, 977
soil, 1002
transduction, (811)
of streptomycin resistance, (395) *bis*
virulence related to resistance to bile salts, 924
Virchow, phage typing, (189)
Virginia, from tortoise, 1236
Serratia spp. *see Chromobacterium* spp.
Shigella spp.
antigen O, haemagglutination test with, 190 *bis*
antigenic relations with *E. coli*, 393
classification, 78
names used in U.S.S.R., 301, 700
contamination of surfaces detected by phage titre increase, 77
culture medium, apocholate citrate agar, 296
enzymes, transaminases, (190)
in
Costa Rica, 1041
Dakar, 577
S. Africa, from Bantu, 121, 890
U.S.S.R., 301, 700, 1043
Turkmenistan, 1044
Yugoslavia, 471
in carriers, Bantu food-handlers, 121
in flies, in Costa Rica, San José, 1041
keratoconjunctivitis, experimental, 191, 395, 607, 812
new, " Shigella 13 " in U.S.S.R., 1043
pathogenicity in guineapigs inoculated by different routes, 301
sensitivity to antibiotics changes from 1955–58, 1129
serotypes, 78
boydii, type 4 infection in U.K., 928

Shigella spp.—*continued.*
dysenteriae
cell
components, immunological comparison, 701
somatic antigen distribution in, 701
fixation of phosphorus, 812
β-galactoside system introduced from *E. coli*, (702)
susceptibility to human serum, substances increasing, 700
toxins, gel precipitin test for, 190
type 1
cystine-dependent strain, 926
in Dakar, 577
toxin
action on brain, 926
thermolabile, action on cells in tissue culture, 926
type 2, infection
chronic, produced in mice, 301
immunological response to, 301
flexneri
antigenic cross-relations in sub-group, 395
antigens
prepared by adsorption from various extracts, 79
rough and smooth, chemical composition, 927
thermolabile, 78
unresponsiveness in chickens, 1150
cultivated in synthetic media, 1237
extracts, antigenicity, 79
fimbriae, antigenic role, 1044
identification with fluorescent antibody, 190, 701
infection, experimental
guineapigs
effect of carbon tetrachloride, 701
keratoconjunctivitis, 191
mice, phage multiplication in, 607
mixed, with colicine-producing *E. coli*, 802
polysaccharide fractions, (1044)
serotypes in Mexican children, 505
type 1b, antigenic variability, 396, 927
type 2a, endotoxin, action on normal, starved and CCl_4-treated guineapigs, 926
type 4b, antigenic variability, 927
type 6, in Moldavia, properties, 191
sonnei
antigen, preparation with low toxicity, 79
colonial morphology, 396
cultivated in synthetic media, 1237
dissociation on medium containing desoxycholic acid, 928
fermenting salicin, 396
infection
cats, after injection of toxin, 1237
children with diarrhoea, associated with type 7 adenovirus, 577
guineapigs, keratoconjunctivitis, 701
late lactose-fermenting property, 607
mutation rate from
lactose fermenters, 607
phase I to phase II, 79
phase variation, 701
strains sensitive to paromomycin, 1116

Spirochaeta spp.
relationship to Protozoa, 82
duttoni, organotropism within the tick, (82)
Staphylococcus spp. *see also* General index, Food poisoning; Hospitals; Staphylococcal infections
agglutinins, effect of antibiotics on production, 496
antagonism between strains, 804
antibodies
detected by haemagglutination test, 178
to NSS antigen (Rantz), 721
coagulase-negative, growth promoted in human serum, 387 *bis*
coagulase-positive
effect of antiseptic cream containing benzalkonium chloride, 1185
from food, 354
milk, 871, 872
multiplication during cheese making, 1184
from hospital staff, 1200 *bis*
culture medium
brine, action of antibiotics in, 178
potassium cyanide, 387
enterotoxic
in Canadian cheese, 769
in raw milk in Germany, Berlin, 768
haemagglutination, 496
in food, 354, 768, 769, 871, 872, 1184
control in U.S.A., 1097
infection, skin lesions and pneumonia complicating influenza, due to identical strain, 153
leucocidin related to coagulase production and other properties, 68
lysin, like lysozyme, 1032
lysogenicity, 804
pathogenic, in children's hospital, 153
pathogenicity
indicated by tellurite reduction, 802
method for determining, *in vivo*, 177
penicillin-treated, to obtain Gram-negative rods, (69) *bis*
phagocytosis, 389
and survival within leucocytes, 1133
resistant or sensitive to antibiotics, 469, 667
and sulphonamide, in children treated prophylactically for streptococcal infection, 468
in hospital infections, 153, 572, 886
penicillin, from carriers, 1113
typing, serological, 388
virulence, hospital strains, 213
albus
airborne, in hospital, 1201
coagulase-negative, bacterial endocarditis due to, 667
growth alternating with phage lysis, 691
aureus
agglutination, effect of sodium chloride concentration, 598
aminoacetone formation, (598)
antigen, immunogenicity of cells treated with DNase, 1226
antigen-antibody reactions in agar, 913
antitoxin, protecting mice, 496
canavanine incorporation, (177)

Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
aureus—*continued.*
carriers
hospital, 153, 572 *bis*, 886
patients, 1199, 1201
staff, 283, 1200, 1201, 1202
nasal, in hospitals, 283, 467
phage and serological types from, 803 *ter*
random sample of normal population, 1202
cell wall
amino acid composition, (598)
composition and action of penicillin, (384)
effect of penicillin, 906
mucopeptides, 388, 598, (803)
coagulase
bound, extraction, 1032
enzymatic activity, (68)
free, related to pathogenicity of strains, 1132
inhibitory action of
anticoagulants, 284
pooled human gamma globulin, 598
production
factors affecting, 1132
media for, 177, 387, 1132
related to tellurite reduction, 802
related to virulence, 1132
coagulase-positive, growth in human serum, 387 *bis*
degrading carotin, 598
deprived of lysine, uridine nucleotide accumulation, (177)
effect of
antibiotic combinations, 904
chelating agents, 1032
protamine, (1226)
encapsulated, producing factor inhibiting phagocytosis, 805
enterotoxin, 389
neutralized by precipitating antibody, 284
phage types producing, 805
purification, 389
susceptibility of monkeys, 177
enzyme formation, effect of arginine and canavanine on, (68)
growth in eggs infected with influenza virus, 284
haemagglutinins produced in rabbits, 805
haemolysin, alpha, identification with proteolytic enzyme, 1032
hyaluronidase production demonstrated by *B. anitratum*, 177
in
food
control in U.S.A., 1097
milk, 283
hairdressing establishments, 219
hospitals, 69, 283, 285, 572, 1030, 1031, 1114
airborne, transfer from infected to non-infected beds, 1202
from airborne fibres in ward, 996
maternity, 572, 573, 803, 886, 1202
infection, 627
bacteraemia, fatal and non-fatal, comparison, 914
chronic bronchitis, 422

Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
aureus—*continued.*
infection—*continued.*
mice, 692
effect of penicillin, 693
effect on reticuloendothelial system, 599
rabbits, penicillin prophylaxis and treatment, 805
inhibiting *C. diphtheriae*, 496
L forms, 388
lysogeny, 1225
metabolism
effect of protamine, (1226)
in human serum, 387
mutants with respiration deficiency, 597
pathogenicity, 914
measured with lysozyme, (692)
penicillin-treated, to obtain Gram-negative rods, 69
phage types
compared with serological types, 692
from
asthmatic patients, 804
child carriers, 803, 1200
family infections, 997
skin infections, 998
various infections, 914
in
Australia, 998
Brazil, 1200
Puerto Rico, 1200
Rumania, 1031
U.K., 997, 1202
U.S.A., 998
in hospital, 69, 283, 285, 572, 1030, 1031, 1200
changes during epidemic, 572
maternity, 803, 1202
from noses of infants, 913
milk, 283
producing enterotoxin, 805
stability, 803
type 80, differentiation of strains, 1225
phage typing, 692
of antibiotic resistant, 491
pattern reports, 388
techniques and interpretation, 388, 913
lysogeny, 1225
preparation of phage suspensions, 1030
tetrazolium chloride indicator, 388
phagocytosis of antibiotic resistant strains, 914
pigment formation related to tetracycline sensitivity, 65
protein
amino acid composition, (598)
synthesis, amino acid accumulation during inhibition, (598)
resistant or sensitive to antibiotics, 914, 1200 *ter*, 1202
before and after treatment, 286
chloramphenicol, 907
in
Argentina, 1114
Australia, 998
Greece, Athens, 805
Nigeria, Ibadan, 286

Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
aureus—*continued.*
resistant or sensitive to antibiotics—*continued.*
in hospitals, 283, 285, 572, 1031, 1114
associated with drug usage, 1033
maternity, 803
in the mouse, 490
neomycin, 1226
oleandomycin, alone and with tetracycline, 286
penicillin
and DNA content, 595
effect of penicillin on
mouse infection, 693
oxidation, 906
in general practice, 285
inhibited by surface active agents, 801
sensitivity related to inoculum size, 1222
phage types unchanged, 1226
phage typing, 491
phagocytosis of, 914
ristocetin, 805
selected by 2, 4-dinitrophenol and Na-salicylate, 177
streptomycin, 1222
tetracycline, alone and with oleandomycin, 286
tetracyclines, and pigment formation, 65
serological types, 692, 1030
compared with phage types, 692
from child carriers, 803
skin flora of pigs and chickens, effect of diets containing antibiotics, 1032
stability of Oxford penicillin reference strain, 285
surface changes and effect on phagocytosis, 914
survival in frozen food substrates, 977
toxin
activity reduced by snake venom, 1133
DNase, qualitative estimation of, (177)
leucocidin
fractionation, (177)
purification, (693)
non-haemolytic dermonecrotic, 1032
toxin-antitoxin reactions in agar, 913
α-toxin
antitoxin in newborn babies, 1031
in pus, 598
kinetics of haemolysis, 284
titration by haemolysis, 804
toxoid
aluminium hydroxide added, 178
α-toxoid, 469
immunization of rabbits, 389
variation when grown in isolated mouse organs, (177)
virulence for mice enhanced by cortisone, cholesterol and lecithin, (693)
pyogenes see Staph. aureus above
Streptococcus spp.
antistreptolysin, determination, 69
antistreptolysin O titre in rheumatic fever, 155
enzymes
receptor destroying, cultures containing, 693
streptokinase and pathogenicity, 70
from normal mouth, 1227
Group A *see Str. pyogenes*
Group C, inactivating phage, 806

Streptococcus spp.—*continued.*
Group D *see also Str. faecalis*
plasma clotting factor, 498
type and group polysaccharides, 1034
α-haemolytic, Group M antigen of, 287
β-haemolytic
antigens related to C-reactive protein, 70
typing, method, 179
intestinal, 70
isolation, dacron-tipped swabs for, 496
L forms, chemical composition, 693
Aerococcus viridans, from normal mouth, 1227
faecalis
amino acids, release depending on OH ions, (915)
continuous culture, (1034)
effect of high *p*H on growth, 600
from intestines of pigs, (1227)
identification by thiocyanate test, 289, 1226
metabolism of folic acid, effect of pyrimethamine on, (81)
survival in frozen food substrates, 977
variants
motile, 287
zymogenes, from neonatal diarrhoea, 1226
milleri, from normal mouth, 1227
mitis, from normal mouth, 1227
pneumoniae
culture medium for, defined, 288
DNA synthesis, effects of DNA digests on, (694)
enzymes
genetic determinants of, (806)
lactic oxidase, (289)
from chronic bronchitis, 421 *bis*, 422
haemagglutination by, 288
identification and typing, 1227
optochin and bile tests, 806
neuraminidase-like factors of, (600)
polysaccharides
capsular, 288
synthesized by cell free extract, (1133)
cross-reactions with dextrans, glycogen and Friedlander polysaccharide, 1150
producing reagin-blocking antibody, 389
population changes, effect of DNA digests on, (694)
serology, C-reactive protein, 70
transformation, (70)
effect of
fatty acids in absence of serum, 1034
haemoglobin, (1227)
Tween 80 and of centrifugation, 600
role of albumin, 288
types, 287
II, serological specificity, chemical determination, 600
XIV, precipitins from *Ricinus communis* seeds, (1133)
pyogenes
antibodies persisting, 69
antigens
agar gel precipitation, 806
related to virulence, 497
antihyaluronidase in serum, estimation of, (597)
antistreptolysin O titre in cord blood, 524
capsular gel, antiphagocytic effect, 287

Streptococcus spp.—*continued.*
pyogenes—*continued.*
cell
lysis and digestion by enzymes from *Str. albus*, (693)
walls, amino acid composition, (693)
enzymes, proteolytic, action on Ehrlich ascites cells, (179)
exotoxins, 694
fibrinogen precipitating factor, 498
growth in agar disks in rabbit peritoneum, 286
haemolysins
action on Ehrlich ascites cells, (179)
cell-bound, 497
intracellular, 1033
streptolysin O, leucocidal activity, 806
streptolysin S
formed by protoplasts, (179)
leucocidal activity, 806
hyaluronic acid
aerosol infections associated with M protein and, 1034
estimated turbidimetrically, (597)
purification, 389
hyaluronidase produced by phage, 508
in U.S.A., Miami, related to acute rheumatic fever, 1203
in throats of normal people, 69
L forms, 287, 498
complement-fixing antigen, 599
" long chain " test, evaluation, 599
pathogenicity related to surface phagocytosis, 287
phage receptors, 806
phagocytosis *in vitro*, 834
polysaccharide
complex with toxic effect on connective tissue, 694
failing to inactivate phage, 806
like starch, (1133)
pathogenic properties, 497
protein
inactivating phage, 806
M protein
antiphagocytic effect, 287
released from cell walls by phage lysin, (1133)
pathogenic properties, 497
Streptococcus spp.—*continued.*
pyogenes—*continued.*
protoplasts, 498
toxins, leucocidal activity, 806
transport on filter paper strips, 1033
type 12
from carriers associated with nephritis outbreak, 1203
nephropathy in mice, (1226)
types, new, in U.S.A., from group of Cleveland families, 1203
virulence, 497
after growth *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 915
salivarius (*hominis*), from normal mouth, 1227
sanguis, from normal mouth, 1227
Treponema spp.
antigens, 993
pallidum
antigens of lipid and protein fractions, 815
ionic requirements, (306)
Nichol strain, experimental infection in volunteers, 566
Reiter's strain, antigen, 991
survival *in vitro*, factors influencing, 1241
Vibrio cholerae
antibody, preventing infection of rabbits, (702)
antigens
localization in cells, (1048)
O antigen related to toxin, (608)
relationship with non-agglutinable vibrios, (1242)
soluble, studied by gel diffusion, (1242)
cell-free preparations, activity of, (1048)
cultivation
in small intestine of guineapigs, (193)
selective medium for, (193)
effect of streptomycin, (1242)
El Tor, metabolism, purine requirements, (1048)
identification with fluorescent antibody, (702)
phage typing, (193)
serological relationship to *Brucella*, (81)
toxin
lethal for mice, (193)
related to O antigen, (608)
ultrasonic extracts, pathogenicity and toxicity, (608)
virulence of mutant, (1048)

BACTERIOPHAGES

adsorption
on isolated receptors, effect of cations, (1051)
receptors identified with lysozyme substrate, 703
related to physico-chemical state of bacterial surface, 198

book review, 527

conversion
by mutants with abnormal properties, (399)
lysogenic, 1052, 1244
making *C. belfanti* toxigenic, 699

enzymes, 82
lysozyme, 703

free, destroyed without killing bacteria, 77

genetics, multiplicity reactivation, 705, (1141)
growth in irradiated cells, 816

inactivating substances, 931
induction, by
gamma rays from cobalt 60, (1244)
H_2O_2, 1243
injection into dogs, fate after, 84
isolated from lake water, 957

lysogenic
conversion, 1052
of somatic antigen, 1244
induction, effect of versene, (508)

radiation
damage, analytical approach to nature of, (1141)
ionizing, sensitivity to, (705)

structural components, (399)

titre increase test, for detecting bacteria
in water, 77
pathogenic, 922
Shigella on contaminated surfaces, 77
transduction
effect of irradiation, 1243
mechanism of recombinational event, (1051)
to analyse streptomycin resistance in *E. coli*, (1222)

Bacillus
anthracis, 817
sensitivity associated with asporogeny, 306
used for rapid identification, 609
megaterium
fate after injection into dogs, 84
lysogenic induction by RNase, 1141
Brucella, 304, 400, 929, 1239 *bis*
tularensis, 1047
Clostridium welchii, 508, 609
Corynebacterium diphtheriae
adapted from *Staphylococcus*, 186
converting *C. belfanti* to toxigenesis, 699
in natural infection, 1038
lysogenic conversion, 186, 1140
effect of digitonin, 1230
toxigenic conversion, role in epidemiology, 1136
Enterobacteriaceae, viability in formolized buffered glycerol saline, 922
Escherichia coli
inducing formation of thymidylate synthetase, (303)
inhibition by proflavine, reversal by polyamines, 307
Kasauli strain resistant to phage CVX-5, properties, 1051
production in defined media, (931)
prophage induced by X-rays, evidence for, 83
specific for F + and Hfr mating types, (705)
K12
induction
by mitomycin C, 308
effect of H_2O_2, 1243
polylysogeny, 1140
transduction of
chromosomal genes and episomes, 1140
galactose region, (83)
λ
adsorption to protoplasts (spheroplasts), 931
genetics, mapping by defective transducing phages, (308)
induction, effect of visible light, 1051
infection, conditions of, 705
lysogeny, establishment of, 705 *bis*
mutations affecting density, (1051)
replication, effect of chloramphenicol on, 308
superinfection used to measure division rate of bacteria, 507
transducing
ability, associated with density alterations (611)
galactose region in K12, (83)
P1, transduction, effect of irradiation, 1243
Plbt, transduction with, (303)
T
antibody, heat labile and heat stable, in normal and immune sera, 930
inactivated by normal serum, 930
T1, adsorption to water insoluble polar lipids, 307
T2
adsorption to protoplasts (spheroplasts), 931
antibody response and cross-reaction with T4, 307

Escherichia coli—continued.
T2—*continued.*
burst size, effect of chloroform, 1243
calcium content, (611)
disruption of infected *E. coli* B by sudden chilling, 397
DNA
internal organization, (1244)
molecular homogeneity, (1141)
pool, formation of, 83
synthesis, effect of nitroacridine 3663, (508)
DNA-glucose transfer to offspring, (611)
effect of
proflavine, photodynamic action, 400
visible light, 1051
growth in irradiated cells, 816
heat-disrupted, multiplicity reactivation of, (931)
heat sensitivity, strain with increased, 931
inactivation by
alkylating agents, 400
properdin, 705
inducing thymidylate synthetase formation in thymine-requiring *E. coli*, (303)
infected cells
deoxycytidine-5′-phosphate deaminase synthesis, (508)
RNA turnover in, (817)
infection
abortive, of *E. coli* B mutant, 197
role of polyribonucleotide in, (197)
multiplication, 83
effect of nitroacridine 3663, (508)
role of RNA, (1244)
mutation induced by 5-bromouracil, action and kinetics, (1244)
synthesis of
internal protein, 400
phage precursor protein, (400)
uptake of labelled uridine, (1244)
T4
antibody response cross-reactions with T2, 307
burst size, effect of chloroform, 1243
inactivation by alkylating agents, 400
mutagenesis, (309)
mutations
induced by UV-irradiation, 308
specifically caused by base analogues, (308)
nucleic acid, parental, dispersal among progeny, (308)
T5
adsorption to protoplasts (spheroplasts), 931
clumping, 84
inducing thymidylate synthetase formation in thymine-requiring *E. coli*, (303)
infection
calcium dependent and independent stages, 931
effect of deuterium oxide, (198)
inheritance of host range differences, (308)
T6, burst size, effect of chloroform, 1243
T7
inactivation by alkylating agents, 400
infection, effect of deuterium oxide, (198)
Escherichia coli—continued.
ϕ X-174
DNA, (309)
transfer to progeny, 309
mutagenesis, (309)
purification and properties, (309)
Micrococcus lysodeikticus, adsorption and penetration, 703
Mycobacterium, 290, 1037
action studied under light and electron microscope, (73)
growth inhibited by human serum, 73
D32, morphology of infected cell, (390)
Proteus mirabilis, transduction between strains, (702)
Pseudomonas pyocyanea
induction by gamma rays from cobalt 60, (1244)
morphology, (84)
transducing, 400
Salmonella
causing antigen alterations, (309)
used for screening, 1137
ϵ^{15} mutants with abnormal conversion properties, (399)
Chester, P22, lysogenic conversion of somatic antigen, 1244
Java, prophage substitution altering sensitivity, 704
paratyphi B
prophage substitution altering sensitivity, 704
transduction, 394
Sendai inactivated by agent related to O antigen, 611
typhi
inducing antigenic and biochemical changes, 923
Vi phages, plaque type variation, 84
typhi-murium
induction, 704
transduction, (811), 1042
of streptomycin resistance, (395) *bis*
Virchow
latent period, burst size and *p*H stability, (931)
serological groups divided by heat sensitivity, 399
Shigella
receptors, chemical composition, 1141
flexneri
adsorption to rough and smooth strains, 198
lytic action in mice, 607
Staphylococcus
adapted from *C. diphtheriae*, 186
lysogenicity, 804
morphology, (84)
preparation of suspensions, 1030
albus, lysis alternating with secondary growth, 691
Streptococcus
lactis, effect of acidity on multiplication, (705)
pyogenes
hyaluronidase content, 508
receptors, 806
Vibrio cholerae, (1048)

MYCOSES AND MYCOLOGY

Mycoses
dermatomycoses
generalized, Cushing's syndrome and, 447
in laboratory animals, variants of *T. mentagrophytes* in, 448
treatment, griseofulvin, 654, 772
persistent infection, 553 *bis*
epidermophytosis in coal miners, research in U.K., 341
experimental, treatment, amphotericin B, oral and subcutaneous administration compared, 556
generalized endogenous, in children, 356
granuloma in child from Indonesia, possibly due to *Basidiobolus ranarum*, 983
in animals, (book review), 328
review, 1187
superficial, treatment, oral griseofulvin, 123
treatment
amphotericin, 242
amphotericin B, 1187
chemotherapy, 448
griseofulvin, 772, 978
oral, 242, 553 *bis*
reactions, petechial, (979)

Actinomycosis
aetiology and microbiology, 34, 449
antibodies, detection in human sera, 244
mixed infections of *Actinomyces israeli* and *Actinobacillus actinomycetem comitans*, 34

Aspergillosis
acute disseminated, fatal, involving central nervous system, 1190
bronchopulmonary, 244
pulmonary, 244, 656
associated with radiation pneumonitis, 450

Blastomycosis, North American, in dog, possible transmission to man, 554

Candidiasis
acute disseminated, in adults, 124
after antibiotic treatment, prophylaxis by amphotericin B, 875
cutaneous
congenital, in premature infant, 556
treatment, amphotericin, topical, 242
experimental
in guineapigs, 1189
vaginal, in mice, (556)
genital, as venereal disease, 729
in children
granuloma, treatment, amphotericin B, 654
infants
oral thrush, treatment, nystatin, 124
premature, congenital cutaneous infection, 556
treatment, triclobisonium chloride, 885

Candidiasis—*continued.*
albicans
experimental
lesions caused by antibiotics and, 655
systemic, treatment, antibiotic S 68, assay, 357
transmission with radioactive-phosphorus-labelled strain, 449 *bis*
tuberculosis and, combined infection, treatment, nystatin and antituberculous drugs, 1105
parapsilosis, corneal ulcer in, 449
tropicalis, hypersensitivity, major alimentary anaphylaxis syndrome, 1190

Cryptococcosis
central nervous system, 655
in pregnancy, treatment, amphotericin B, 655
treatment, amphotericin B, (556), 1099
disseminated, treatment, amphotericin B, (244)
in S. Africa, Cape Town, 655
meningeal
in Switzerland, 4th case, 655
in infant, isolation of *Rhodotorula mucilaginosa*, 1190
treatment, 1190
amphotericin B, 358, 1190 *bis*
pulmonary, 655
treatment, amphotericin B, 655 *bis*

Dermatophytosis, 355

Favus
generalized, 355
in Yugoslavia, 31
mouse, due to *T. quinckeanum*, 1098, 1188
treatment, griseofulvin, 980 *bis*

Histoplasmin reaction, in
India, Delhi area, 772
Israel, 1098
U.S.A., Michigan, schoolchildren, 775

Histoplasmosis
African, large cell type, with multiple skeletal foci, treatment, surgery and amphotericin B, 555
disseminated
4th case in U.K., 772
treatment, amphotericin B, 32
experimental
in
cold-blooded animals, 243
guineapigs, effect of histoplasmin *in vitro* on migration of leucocytes, 448
monkeys, 654
rabbits, 123
myositis in, 875
pathogenesis, (773)
in
Australia, 356
Belgian Congo, 32
India, Delhi, pilot survey, 772
manifestations, clinical, variability in, 554

Histoplasmosis—*continued.*
pulmonary, treatment, pneumoperitoneum, 982
treatment, amphotericin B, (1188)
Maduromycosis mycetoma of the lungs, so-called, 359
Moniliasis *see* Candidiasis
Mucormycosis, cerebral, 125
with eventual recovery, 875
Mycetoma due to *Nocardia brasiliensis,* treatment, griseofulvin, 125
Phycomycosis of central nervous system in Indonesia, 34

Sporotrichosis
in Colombia, 1188
treatment
amphotericin B, 1188
griseofulvin, 125, 555, 1098
Tinea
capitis
in S. Australia, endothrix form in white and aboriginal populations, 242
in U.S.A., follow-up of treated and untreated cases, 874
in children, treatment, griseofulvin, 122, (1098)
treatment, griseofulvin, 654, 874
Microsporum canis
in S. Africa, Transvaal, 654
treatment, griseofulvin, 553
in Cape Verde Islands, 32
kerion, due to *T. verrucosum* and *T. mentagrophytes,* treatment, griseofulvin, 356
pedis
epidemiology, cross-infection in families in U.K., 980
in New Zealand, schoolchildren, 981
treatment, griseofulvin, 1187
ringworm
chronic, of skin and nails, treatment, griseofulvin, 979
in
Hong Kong, in British troops, 242
Israel, Tel-Aviv, in mothers and children, 873
Malaya, in British troops, 242
Morocco, schoolchildren, 981
S. Africa, Transvaal, 654
Yugoslavia, 31
treatment
griseofulvin, 356, 1187
potassium iodide, 873
X-ray epilation of scalp, 981
treatment
amphotericin, topical, 242
griseofulvin, 978, 979, 980
Trichophyton infections
chronic deep infection, 1188
treatment, griseofulvin, 123, 553, 1187
rubrum
Cushing's syndrome and, 447
recurrence during griseofulvin treatment, (980)
tonsurans in U.S.A., follow-up of treated and untreated cases, 874
trichophytiasis profunda epidemic in Poland, Szczecin, 874
verrucosum, outbreak in U.S.A., 242

Mycology
antifungal agents
amphotericin B, action on
Candida albicans, respiratory metabolism of, 875
Histoplasma capsulatum, 1188
antibiotics, *in vitro* effects on yeast phase of different fungi, 981
datemycin, action on *Candida albicans,* 243
griseofulvin, 356, 978
nystatin, significance of uptake by *Candid* spp., 554
tennecetin, new antibiotic, 122 *bis,* 1099
undecylenic acid and its calcium salt, effect of *p*H on activity, 771
book review, 835
fungi
Actinomycetales, nomenclature, (800)
Actinomycetes
in gallstones, (1190)
nature, occurrence and activities, (book review), 836
culture media for, 873, 982
new micro-culture method, 653
dermatophytes
antibiosis and, 1187
classification, systematic, proposals for, 242
growth
effect of steroids and related compounds, 448
physiological forms, nomenclature, 980
in U.S.A., Cincinnati, incidence, 356
keratinolytic ferments in, (654)
morphology of pseudoparasitic phase, (554)
resistance to griseofulvin, 978
hair, human scalp, mould flora of, 1098
inhibition by X-rays, Grenz rays, thorium X and radioactive phosphorus, 33
morphology of fungal element in tinea of foot, hand and inguinal region, (554)
pathogenic, differentiation, 358, 873
in
Czechoslovakia, 1946–56, survey, (355)
Finland, 1841–1940, (873)
Scandinavia, 1841–1940, (873)
U.S.A., American Type Culture Collection studies, 1189
yeasts in sputum of patients, 982

Achorion quinckeanum see Trichophyton quinckeanum
Actinomyces spp.
oral strains, 33
israeli, antigenic fractions to detect antibodies in human sera, 244
naeslundi, oral strains resembling, 33
Aspergillus spp.
from maduromycosis mycetoma of the lungs, 359
flavus
from bronchopulmonary infection, 244
nitrate formation, cultural conditions affecting, (773)
fumigatus
from patient with radiation pneumonitis, 450
in sputum, clinical and immunological significance, 358
Basidiobulus ranarum from case of mucormycotic granuloma, 983

Blastomyces dermatitidis
from dog, 554
inhibition *in vitro* by *Pseudomonas pyocyanea*, 32
yeast phase, effects *in vitro* of antibiotics, 981
Candida spp.
differentiation, 243
Pagano-Levin medium for, 1189
growth, effect of substances from different micro-organisms, (556)
in children in Hungary and Australia, comparison, 356
in sputum, 982
nucleus, (123)
albicans, 1099
differentiation, 243
media for, 33, 1189
effect *in vitro* of antifungal agents, 1189
growth
effect of
amphotericin B, 124
datemycin, 243
triacetin and nystatin, 125
inhibition by Grenz rays, 33
modified medium for, 982
stimulant from tetracycline-treated human bacterial flora in, 654
fatal disseminated moniliasis syndrome, 124
skin disorders of infants and children, 982
sputum, 982
pathogenic, labelling with radioactive phosphorus for transmission studies, 449
pathogenicity for
guineapigs, 1189
mice and rabbits, 123
respiratory metabolism, action of amphotericin B, 875
transmission of radioactive phosphorus-labelled strain to newborn mice, 449
parapsilosis, corneal ulcer due to, 449
stellatoidea, interactions among *p*H, buffer and nystatin in, (655)
tropicalis
effect *in vitro* of antifungal agents, 1189
pathogenicity for mice, 123
Coccidioides immitis, arthrospores, X-ray irradiation, survival and mutants, (773)
Cryptococcus neoformans
from cerebrospinal fluid, 655
strains, infra-red spectra of capsular polysaccharides, (556)
virulence, effect of encapsulation, 125
Epidermophyton spp.
floccosum, 242
terrigenum, possible recognition of *Keratinomyces ajelloi* as, 244
Geotrichum spp. strains from human stools, characteristics, 448
Histoplasma spp.
capsulatum
antigens, 123
from cave in Venezuela inhabited by oil birds, 1188
inhibition *in vitro* by *Pseudomonas pyocyanea*, 32
spores, tuberculate, micromorphology of, (556)
tissue culture, 32
effect of nystatin and amphotericin B, 1188
duboisii, in Belgian Congo, African child, 32
Keratinomyces ajelloi, characteristics and pathogenicity for man and laboratory animals, 244
Leptosphaeria senegalensis, new sp., from maduromycosis, (656)
Microsporum spp., 242
incidence in U.S.A., Cincinnati, 356
Nocardia spp.
differentiation, 450 *bis*
growth, morphology, 450
properties, biochemical, 358
asteroides, differentiation from
N. brasiliensis, 450 *bis*
N. madurae, 450
intracellularis, reaction of chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo to, (875)
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa isolated from infant, 1190
Streptomyces spp. differentiation from *Nocardia* spp., 358
Trichophyton spp., 242
in Africa, taxonomic relationships, (1188)
incidence in U.S.A., Cincinnati, 356
mentagrophytes
in New Zealand, from schoolchildren, 981
variants from laboratory animals, 448
var. *interdigitale* in U.K., family cross-infection, 980
quinckeanum
chemical structure, (448)
infections, studies, 1098, 1188
rubrum, respiration, (123)
schoenleini, in Yugoslavia, 31
sulphureum chemical and antigen structure, (356)
violaceum, in Yugoslavia, 31

RICKETTSIAE AND VIRUSES

Rickettsiae
Dermacentroxenus sibiricus see R. sibiricus
Rickettsia spp.
antigenic relationships determined by toxin neutralization, (816)
antigens, preparation, using radiation, (1050)
differentiation of tick typhus group, (816)
inactivation by hexylresorcinol, (610)
infection by centrifugation onto cells, (1050)
methionine incorporation, (816)
survival during vacuum preservation, (1243)
toxin neutralization test, (816)
akari, growth in eggs, effect of radiation, (1051)
australis, North Queensland strain, (1051)
burneti
agglutination test with fluorescent microscope, 707
antigenic variation in tissue culture, (610)
dispersion, effect of *p*H and salt concentration, (610)
endemic foci, 827
filterable particles
antigenicity and immunogenicity, (611)
infecting ticks, (610)
in U.S.A., Utah, (197), (610)
inactivation
by β-propiolactone, 911
in fluid media, (1243)
incorporation of glycine-1-C^{14}, (1050)
infecting ticks and their organs, *in vitro*, (610)
intracellular forms, (611)
survival outside the host, (1051)
mooseri
dehydrogenases, (816)
growth in eggs, effect of radiation, (1051)
orientalis see tsutsugamushi
prowazeki
agglutination test with fluorescent microscope, 707
antigen, soluble, (1051)
resistant to erythromycin, (1243)
strain E, immunogenic properties, (610)
sibiricus, cultivation in lice, (1243)
tsutsugamushi
differentiation by mouse cross-protection test (1243)
persistent infection of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, (197)
transovarian transmission in *Trombicula deliensis*, (197)

Viruses
adsorption, 85
to water-insoluble polar lipids, 511

Viruses—*continued.*
animal
book reviews, 526, 836
in
dogs, causing parotitis, 90
mice, related to adenovirus group, (1144)
monkey tissues, 824, 825
antiviral agents
antibiotics, detected by agar diffusion method, 933
disinfectants
chemical, 175
for laboratory, 1030
ether, 1245
ethylene oxide, 1055
hydroxylamine, (612)
isatin β-thiosemicarbazone, 613, 690
N-ethylisatin β-thiosemicarbazone, 819
peracetic acid, 911
plant extracts, inhibition of ECHO viruses, 621
β-propiolactone, 175, 911
sodium desoxycholate, 1245
toluidine blue, 1053
bacterial and plant, properties, (book review), 527
book reviews, 526, 527, 836, 947
capsid, 611
capsomeres, 611
complement fixation
anticomplementary effect of HeLa cells, 819
demonstrated in tissue culture by fluorescence, 944
concentration, using
aqueous polymer phase systems, 509, 1245
hydrophilic agents, (1141)
cytomegalic, from urine of newborn child, 488
cytopathic index characterizing viruses in tissue culture, 817
cytopathogenic orphan, from
animals, 715
human serum, 831
electron microscope studies, 309
from bats, causing encephalomyelitis, (1064)
growth and variation, (symposium), 85
haemadsorption estimated spectrophotometrically, 513
haemagglutination, 526
with tanned cells due to traces of serum from medium, 1248
infections, 706, 1052
book review, 836
by centrifugation onto cells, (1050)
effect of colchicine and related compounds, 706
mechanism, 611
modifying cells, (symposium), 1052
inhibition
by antiserum to cell line, 85

Viruses—*continued.*
inhibition—*continued.*
factor similar to inferferon, 315
inhibitors
produced by HeLa cells infected with adenovirus, 1248
serum and tissue, 1148
substances detected by agar diffusion method, 933
interference, 1053, 1148
interferon
action on sublethally irradiated viruses, 200
assayed by plaque inhibition, 86
inhibiting viruses
factor similar to, 315
produced by polio in human kidney cells, 516
vaccinia, in rabbit skin, 200
West Nile, in chick embryo tissue cultures, 320
metabolic effect on chick fibroblasts, 510
produced by
calf kidney cells, 312
cells infected with tick-borne encephalitis, 1063
myxoviruses in MCN cells, 200
role in recovery from infection, 1056
titration method and inhibition of formation, 1247
morphology, 508
neurotropic, titrated in zero mortality units by single dilution method, 817
particles
cell-killing, (401)
counting, 509
structure, 611
properties, biochemical, biological and biophysical, (book reviews), 526, 527, 947
purification and concentration by aqueous polymer phase systems, 509, 1245
research, review, 198
RNA structure and inactivation by hydroxylamine, (612)
structure, 611
and function, problems of, 170
synthesis, role of RNA, 706, 1052
tissue culture
apparatus
producing trypsinized monkey kidney cells, (612)
simple chamber, 1141
cells
guineapig lung, embryonic, morphology, 602
human
amnion, sensitivity, 817
to polio and adenoviruses, 712
embryo, virus susceptibility, 310
HeLa, 171
anticomplementary activity, 819
grown in calf serum, 90
protein for, derived from discarded blood bank blood, (200)
parotid gland, continuous line, sensitivity, 817
thyroid, for poliovirus, 712
monkey kidney
preserved by freezing, 85
secondary cultures for virus isolation, 1052

Viruses—*continued.*
tissue culture—*continued.*
cells—*continued.*
photosensitization, when cultured with neutral red, 515
sensitivity of different cell lines, 1244
to polio, 90
serology of primate and non-primate cell lines, 85
contaminants, L forms, 1026
haemadsorption reaction with variola, 401
immunization of cells in, 1059
by killed polio vaccine, 517
medium containing
casein hydrolysate, 199
egg albumin, 1249
skimmed milk, virus sensitivity, 933
semi-micro method, 321
squash preparations on polythene, 1053
titration by single dilution method using zero mortality units, 817
vaccines *see* General index, Immunization *and* relevant diseases
virion, 611
virulence
and pathogenicity, (symposium), 932
curves, 623

adenovirus
antibody measured by haemagglutination with tanned cells, 820
antigens
complement-fixing, thermal differentiation, 203
fractionated by chromatography, 513
non-infectious, 937
fractionation of components on DEAE cellulose columns, 936
from
diarrhoea and vomiting, children in hospital, 894
epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, in Taiwan, 584
eye scrapings, in Saudi Arabia, 203
haemagglutination
inhibition, typing technique, 615
with tanned cells, 820, 1248
modifying red cell receptors, (711)
nucleic acids, phosphorus incorporation stimulated (313)
pathogenicity, tests in human eye, 203
related to
canine hepatitis virus, 313, 1248
mouse virus, (1144)
virus from cattle, 513
structure, icosahedral form, (313)
synthesis, role of RNA, 706
tissue culture
human amnion cells, cytopathogenic effect, 1247
in HeLa cells in calf serum, 90
multiplication in different cell lines, 712
type, 1, from infants, 897
type 3
electron miscroscopy of infected HeLa cells, (1057)
from
children, membranous conjunctivitis, 583

Viruses—*continued.*
adenoviruses—*continued.*
type 3—*continued.*
from—*continued.*
infants, virus pneumonia in Chain, 898
pharyngo-conjunctival fever in Belgian Congo, Léopoldville, 678
type 4
from U.S. naval recruits, 55, 897
infection in Switzerland, 474
type 5
antigens studied by gel diffusion, 1056
development studied by light and electron microscopy, 1248
in HeLa cells
cytological changes, 313
inhibitor, from, 1248
multiplication, fluorescent antibody studies, 615
type 7
from children with diarrhoea associated with *Sh. sonnei*, 577
from infants, virus pneumonia in China, 898
in HeLa cells, cytological changes, 313
type 7a, from patient in Switzerland, 474
type 8, from keratoconjunctivitis in Taiwan, isolation from eye and throat, 584
types, disease syndromes associated with, 474
typing by haemagglutination inhibition, 615
arthropod-borne, (" arboviruses ")
classification, 276
Bunyamwera group, 718
ecology, 213
evolution, (symposium), 1145
Group B, antigenic analysis, 519
haemagglutination, 521
and inhibition by phospholipids, 1252
in
Australia, N.E., Group A, 679
Czechoslovakia, natural foci, 164, 165, 827
New Guinea, Group A, 679
U.S.A., Colorado, new, from *Dermacentor andersoni*, 1253
Venezuela, (1063)
West Indies
Grenada, 482
Trinidad, 718
maintenance in nature, 826
multiplication in mouse tumours, 715
survey, 95
tick-borne, new, 213, 940
tissue culture
in avian and primate cells, 1061
plaque-inhibition test, 715
transmission, mosquitoes
Culex tritaeniorhynchus, overwintering habits, 207
East African *Aedes*, biting habits, (589)
biphasic milk fever virus *see* encephalitis, meningo-encephalitis
Bunyamwera, antigenic group, 718
Cache Valley, from mosquitoes, 321
Chickungunya, isolated in Congo, 1252
Colorado tick fever, identified by fluorescent antibody, (1253)
dengue
in Philippines and Thailand, new types, 830
in West Indies, Grenada, 482

Viruses—*continued.*
arthropod-borne (" arboviruses ")—*continued.*
dengue—*continued.*
infectious RNA from infected mouse brain, 406
type 2, isolated in hamster kidney cultures, (208)
encephalitis
in bats, lipotropism in pathogenesis, (1147)
survival, inter-epidemic, 679
transmission, (277)
vectors, 679
Japanese B
adaptation to mice, 1062
attenuation in eggs, 206
effect of human gamma globulin, 520
in China, from fatal infections, 1218
in Japan, ecological studies, 589
in
cattle, 206
chickens, 206
herons, (484), 589
isoelectric point and *p*H stability, 319
purification methods, 319
tissue culture
chick embryo, 320, 622
effect on xanthine oxidase activity of host cells, 320
hamster kidney cell, haemagglutinin in fluids, (520)
multiplication in, 827
transmission, studies in Japan, 589
meningo-encephalitis, biphasic
infection of monkeys, characteristics, (622)
milk fever, in U.S.S.R., from goats' milk, 592
characteristics, 829
from human blood, *Ixodes ricinus* and, 1025
meningo-encephalitis, spring-summer, transmission by *Ixodes hexagonus*, 1127
Murray Valley
infectious RNA from infected mouse brain, 406
multiplication in mouse brain, 622
Russian spring-summer
experimental infection
gamma globulin used in prophylaxis, 830
of green lizard, 207
in Sweden, distribution of louping ill and, 484, 485
multiplication in tissue culture, 828
related new virus, 717 *bis*
St. Louis
effect of human gamma globulin, 520
in Panama, in mosquitoes and human sera, 166
in U.S.A., 407 *bis*
California surveillance programme, 1022
Texas, mosquito vectors, 165, 1218
in chickens, 206
tick-borne
from
goats' milk, 829
sheep and cows, blood and milk, 828
ticks from sand martins, 622
haemagglutination, 940
differences with cells from hens and cocks, 623
heat stability in milk, 828
hibernation in engorged tick larvae, (623)
inCzechoslovakia, study of endemic foci, 827

Viruses—*continued.*
arthropod-borne (" arborviruses ")—*continued.*
dengue—*continued.*
tick-borne—*continued.*
in
Europe, Central and South East, classification of natural foci, 485
Poland
Bialowieza National Park, 1023
Gdansk, natural focus, 165
U.S.S.R.
classification of foci, 1023 *bis*
farm animals in focus of, 1127
from *Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi*, 1127
Kemerov, 1023
Krasnoyarsk region, 592, 681, 797
Kustanai Oblast, 797
Udmurt Republic, 681
Yugoslavia, Slovenian Alps, 485
inactivation by
formaldehyde, 717
heat, 828
infection, experimental, in
chicks, 622
mice
brain, haemolytic activity, 716
distribution in lymphatics, 829
monkeys, (622), 1062
cynomolgus, effect of cortisone, 941
sheep, viraemia in, 1253
resistance of gastric juice, 622
RNA, infectious, 716
from infected mouse brains, 319
tissue culture, 941
chick embryo, 940
cells releasing interferon, 1063
growth in egg and, 407
HeLa cells, cytopathic effect and metabolic inhibition, 941
multiplication in, 828 *bis*
transmission, Gamasoidea mites in, 165
encephalomyelitis
eastern equine
antibody, neutralizing, in horses, 827
haemagglutination inhibition, response of horses, 827
hibernation, experimental, in ticks, 827
immune mice, attempts to isolate virus, 519
in Trinidad, from *Culex nigripalpus*, 380
in U.S.A.
Connecticut, 205, 680
Wisconsin, 680
in pheasants, 680
infection, experimental
swine, 519
wild birds, 319
Venezuelan equine
adaptation to monkey cell line, 939
attenuated, 1061
effect of β-propiolactone, 175
from serum and pharynx of patient, 680
laboratory infection, epidemiology, 1062 *bis*
western equine
carrier state
in L cells, 612
interference by inactive virus leading to, 621

Viruses—*continued.*
arthropod-borne (" arborviruses ")—*continued.*
encephalomyelitis—*continued.*
western equine—*continued.*
in U.S.A.
California surveillance programme, 1022
Florida, in birds, 1218
Utah, from humans and mosquitoes, 482
infection of mice prevented by fenacine alpha-carboxylamide, 818
tissue culture, chick embryo cells, 1061
Germiston, from mosquitoes in S. Africa and laboratory infection, 719
Guaroa, from Colombia, 208
haemorrhagic fever, epidemic, in
Argentina, 798
Philippines and Thailand, 830
Junin, from epidemic in Argentina, 798
Kairi, from mosquitoes in Trinidad, 718
Kyasanur Forest disease in India, Mysore, from animals, 1024
louping ill
from goats' milk, 829
from sheep and cows, blood and milk, 828
in Sweden, Russian spring-summer and, 484, 485
infection of monkeys, characteristics, (622)
multiplication in tissue culture, 828
Manzanilla, from howler monkey in Trinidad, 719
Mayaro
from mosquito in Trinidad, 827
relationship with Semliki Forest, 716
milk-borne biphasic meningoencephalitis *see* encephalitis, meningo-encephalitis
Phlebotomus fever *see* sandfly fever
Powassan
from fatal encephalitis, 717 *bis*
related virus isolated, 1253
Rift Valley fever
antigen, complement-fixing, 321
cultivation in human liver cell cultures, 321
interference of neurotropic by pantropic in mice, (521) *quin*
sandfly fever
in tissue culture, (718)
isolated from *Phlebotomus papatasi*, (1253)
Semliki Forest
relationship with
Mayaro, 716
Sindbis, 716
transmission by
Aedes aegypti, 381
Aedes togoi, 940
Sindbis
in India, isolation of 5 strains, 1146
relationship with Semliki Forest, 716
Tahyna
antibodies in
Albania, 165
Czechoslovakia, 829
from mosquitoes in Czechoslovakia, 164, 207
Turlock, from mosquitoes in U.S.A., California, 1022
Uganda S, new virus related to, from man and mosquitoes in S. Africa, 320
Uruma, causing jungle fever in Bolivia, 95
Wesselsbron, infection in sheep in S. Africa, Middleburg, 1219

Viruses—*continued.*
arthropod-borne (" arborviruses ")—*continued.*
West Nile, 408
effect of interferon, 320
from naturally infected patient and a bird, Tongaland, 381
infection
airborne, 207
myocarditis, 381
tissue culture
DNA content of infected KB cells, (321)
multiplication in, 827
vector, *Ornithodoros moubata* as, 1218
Witwatersrand, from *Culex rubinotus,* 1253
yellow fever
inactivation by β-propiolactone, 911
tissue culture
ascites carcinoma cells
adsorption to, (718)
eclipse phase in, (718)
human, (830)
plaque technique, (408)
titrations, dilution media for, (408)
virulence curves, 623
17D
adaptation to mouse brain, (408)
growth in Krebs 2 carcinoma ascites cells, (408)
B virus *see* herpes
Boston exanthem disease virus and ECHO 16, antigens, 518, 519
Bunyamwera *see* arthropod-borne

Cache Valley *see* arthropod-borne
Chickungunya *see* arthropod-borne
choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
antibody
lability, 826
neutralizing, in human sera, 826
heat stability, 826
in
guineapigs, spread after inoculation, 205
mice
immunological tolerance, 720
neutralization test in brain, 826
rodents, in Czechoslovakia, 164
plaque formation in chick embryo cells, 826
transmission
in mice in nature, 720
role of biting arthropods, 682
Coe virus
inoculation of volunteers, 1057
isolations, 711
properties and prevalence in U.K., 90
stability, 821
Colorado tick fever *see* arthropod-borne
Columbia SK *see* encephalomyocarditis
common cold, isolations, 616
Copenhagen 222, new respiratory virus related to Sendai, 313

Coxsackie *see also* enteroviruses
antiserum, preparation in mice, 1060
crystals formed intracellularly, (94)
cytopathogenicity in tissue culture, 518, 587
in
Poland, Bornholm disease, 901

Viruses—*continued.*
Coxsackie—*continued.*
in
Rumania in 1953–57, antigenic types, 621
Switzerland, Berne, abacterial meningitis, 479
U.S.A.
Detroit, 1958 poliomyelitis epidemic, 677
Kentucky, boys' camp, 480
in leucocytes, localization by electron microscope, (715)
pathogenicity for animals, 587
phagocytosis, effect of antibody, 714
typing by neutralization by antiserum pools, 825
Group A
new types, cytopathogenicity, 518
type 4
from Bornholm disease in Poland, 901
phagocytosis, effect of antibody, 714
type 7
from paralytic illnesses, 1214
in Scotland, 1059
type 9
from abacterial meningitis, 587
isolated from CSF, 94
variation in, 795
type 10, infection in Rumania, 795
Group B
in U.K., Surrey, 55
isolation in suckling mice and tissue culture, sensitivity of, 714
neutralization difficulties, 714
type 1, interference with polio type 2 in suckling mice, 620, 825
type 2, from
Bornholm disease in Italy, 587
epidemic in Belgian Congo, Léopoldville, 678
type 3
infection
Bornholm disease
and myocarditis in Hungary, 1216
in Poland, 901
of mice
myocarditis, 517
related to age, 517
tissue culture, continuous, nutritional requirements, 1249
type 4, from
abacterial meningitis, 587
Bornholm disease in Italy, 587
type 5
effect of combined chlorine in water, 620
from abacterial meningitis, 587
in children, Canada, Toronto, 480
type 6 prototype, characterization, 715
croup-associated (CA) *see* myxoviruses

dengue *see* arthropod-borne
distemper
antigenic relationship to measles, 719 *bis*
cross-reaction with measles, absence of, 521
multiplication in mouse brain, 831
neutralized by measles antiserum, 831

EA 102 *see* myxoviruses
Eaton agent
cytological studies of infected chick embryo bronchial tissue, 203

Viruses—*continued.*
Eaton agent—*continued.*
from lower respiratory tract infections, 676
from primary atypical pneumonia, 1013
ECHO *see also* enteroviruses
adsorption to monkey kidney cells, 1060
cytopathogenicity in tissue culture, 587
haemagglutination
inhibition by antisera, 94
red cell receptor destroyed by chymotrypsin, 94
in Switzerland, Berne, abacterial meningitis, 479
in U.S.A.
Detroit, 1958 poliomyelitis epidemic, 677
Houston, 481
Kentucky, boys in camp, 480
inhibition by plant extracts, 621
interference between types, 1, 2, 7 and 11, 1060
neutralization difficulties, 714
pathogenicity for animals, 587
plaque formation in monkey kidney cells, factors influencing, 1060
typing by neutralization by antiserum pools, 825
vesicle disease caused by, 508
type 6
from Landry-Guillain-Barré syndrome, 901
infection
Biak fever in Netherlands New Guinea, 796
experimental, in monkeys, 58
fatal, in child, 58
serological phase variation, 518
type 7 strains analysed, 94
type 9
antigens, complement-fixing, detected in cells by fluorescence, 944
from abacterial meningitis, 58, (58), 481, 587
from viraemia in children, 679
in
Czechoslovakia, (58)
Denmark, 58
U.S.A., Boston, 481
isolated from CSF, 94
pathogenicity for mice, 406
virulence varying after tissue culture, 318
tissue culture, intracellular detection, 1251
type 10 *see* reoviruses
type 11
from abacterial meningitis in U.S.A., Houston, 481
related U virus, infection of volunteers, 318
type 16
antibody, relation of complement-fixing and neutralizing, 518
Boston exanthem disease, 518
serological relationship with, 519
infection, experimental, in monkeys, 58
type 18
from abacterial meningitis, 588
infection in infants, 58
type 26 prototype, characterization, 715
type 27 prototype, characterization, 715
ectromelia
haemagglutinin, 818
in mouse
brain, multiplication, 622
colonies, epidemiology, 87
transformation into vaccinia, 87, 818
transforming myxoma virus, 707

Viruses—*continued.*
encephalitis *see* arthropod-borne
encephalomyelitis *for* eastern, Venezuelan and western equine *see* arthropod-borne
mouse, GDVII, infectious RNA extracted from mouse brain, 406
encephalomyocarditis (EMC) group
crystallization, (939)
cultivation in mouse muscle cultures, 939
effect of
chemical disinfectants, 175
colchicine and related compounds, 706
from woman and rat in Ecuador, Guayaquil, 1021
infected mouse brain, haemolytic activity, 716
RNA, infective, 1060
Columbia SK
ecology, (519)
growth in ascites tumour cells, histological changes, 939
multiplication in mouse tumours, 715
Mengo, infectious RNA, effect of osmotic pressure, 1251
M-M, infected mouse brain, haemolytic activity, 716
enteroviruses *see also* Coxsackie, ECHO and poliomyelitis
in Canada, Toronto, 1014
Denmark, 515
France, 1958, at Pasteur Institute, 617
Hawaii, 1014
Hungary, from
Bornholm disease, myocarditis and meningoencephalitis outbreaks, 1216
1957 polio epidemic, 404
U.K., West Scotland, 1958–59, from meningitis and poliomyelitis, 1124
in
children, 203, 791, 894, 1014
monkeys, 825
water
effect of combined chlorine in, 620
ingested by free-living nematodes, survival against chlorination, 1081
infection
spread, effect of swimming on, 480
vesicle disease, 508
neutralization difficulties, 714
new, HE, in children, simultaneous parainfluenza 3 infection and, 203
orphan, isolated from animals, 715
RNA, infectious, 204 *bis*
tissue culture, human kidney, 515
typing by neutralization by antiserum pools, 825

fowl plague *see* myxoviruses

Germiston *see* arthropod-borne
Guaroa *see* arthropod-borne

haemadsorption *see* myxoviruses
haemagglutinating, of Japan, *see* myxoviruses
haemorrhagic virosis of North-West Buenos Aires, new virus associated with, from man and field mouse, 278, 279
HE, new enterovirus, 203
hepatitis
canine
antibody, complement-fixing, in human sera, 593

Viruses—*continued.*
hepatitis—*continued.*
canine—*continued.*
related to adenoviruses, 313, 1248
infective
agent isolated, 939
attempts to isolate in tissue culture, 406, 519
survival in water, 380
murine, protection against liver injury by antihistamine, 1145
herpes simplex
antibody development in guineapigs, 403
antigens, strain differences, 819
development, 311
radiosensitivity as index of, 201
eclipse phase demonstrated in de-embryonated eggs, 613
effect of
chemical disinfectants, 175
ethylene oxide, 1055
temperature, 310, 612, 708
from infective hepatitis patients, 675
growth cycle in chorioallantoic membrane, 1054
infection of
baby mouse, lesions changing after passage, 708
golden hamster, 934
plaque technique, 707, 708
preservation, 1246
purification by chromatography on calcium phosphate, 402
RNA extracted from infected mouse brain, 406
serology, 403
structure, 819
synthesis, role of RNA, 706
tissue culture
feline renal cells, (612)
HeLa cells
cell to cell spread, 934
effect of temperature, 310, 1142
growth cycle, 1054
in presence of
antiserum, 510
neutralizing antibody, 934
persistence, 510
human amnion, 311
and embryo cells, 1055, 1246
FL cells
effect of temperature, 612, 708
in presence of antibody, 613
titration in 1-day eggs, 311
variant producing multinucleated giant cells, 613
herpes virus B
antibody in monkeys in Japan, (1246)
infection, fatal, 376
herpes zoster
antigenic relationship with varicella, 583, 934
tissue culture, 934

inclusion blennorrhoea, transmission to mice, 818
influenza
action on
blood group substances M and N, 710
leucocytes, 723
adsorption to
erythrocytes, affecting electrophoretic migration, 312

Viruses—*continued.*
influenza—*continued.*
adsorption to—*continued.*
water-insoluble polar lipids, 511
antibody
production, with hexadecylamine adjuvant, 513
response to permanent antigenic stimulation, 709
titration, tissue culture colour test, 312
antigens, L antigen, 614
antisera, preparation, 1055
detection by exposing ferrets in public rooms, 935
effect of
actinomycetin, 312
high pressures, 510
interferon, 200
protein fractions of sera, 88
ultrasonic vibrations, 1247
growth in eggs
infected with *Staph. aureus*, 284
multiplication, 88
haemagglutination
elution, non-enzymatic, 202
inhibition
method for calculating amount of antibody, 202
specific and non-specific, 709
inhibitors
in normal serum, 202, 511, 512, 709, (820)
isolation of resistant variant, 202
in rabbit serum fractions separated by electrophoresis, (89)
M and N blood group substances, 710
split by receptor destroying enzyme, 89
red cells
formolized, 511
from different species, 708
haemagglutinin
production in Krebs 2 ascites cells enhanced by lactate, 935
relation to prosthetic groups of inhibitory mucoproteins, 1247
infection of mice
drugs active against, 1056
effect of colchicine and related compounds, 706
from immunized mothers, 936
pathogenesis, 709
prophylaxis and suppression by diguanide, 820, 896
lung tissue explants, immunity of, 1066
modification in mice vaccinated against rabies, (614)
oncolytic for Krebs 2 ascites cells enhanced by lactate, 935
RNA, uninfective, 88
sensitivity to non-specific inhibitor, 614
structure, electron microscopy using negative staining method, 1142
studied with fluorescent antibody technique, 87, 201
synthesis, role of RNA, 706
tissue culture
allantoic cells, natural resistance of, 511
HeLa cells undergoing mitosis, 201
infectivity titration, colour test, 312
swine kidney cells, multiplication inhibited by lactalbumin hydrolysate, 512

Viruses—*continued.*
influenza A
antibody, complement-fixing, in guineapigs, 936
genetic recombination, 202
Asian and PR8, 709
MEL and NWS, 403
infection of
dogs, 935
mouse brain, studied with fluorescent antibody, 404
modification in mice infected with rabies, 313
multiplication in surviving bits of chick CAM, 511
RNA, infective, 88, 312
sialidase activity, 512
synthesis
associated intracellular proteins, (88)
from ether-phenol extract, 88
titrated by haemadsorption, 613
A-prime
infection of mouse lung, histopathology, (404)
multiplication in whole mouse embryo cells, (512)
Asian, 201
adapted to mice, 89
antibody
detection with ether-treated antigen, 1055
formation in ferrets, 312
antigens, complement-fixing, analysis, 936
haemagglutination
inhibition, peculiarities, 936
inhibitors in normal serum, 89, 404
removed by kaolin, 709, 1143
in Portugal, 271
red cell receptors specific for, 88
shape, 935
tissue culture, 937
variants, 2 kinds, 201
A2
adsorption to gamma aluminium oxide, 1143
antibody response in mice, 89
antigenic variation, (1143)
haemagglutination
inhibiting antibody production related to immunizing dose, 1143
inhibition, 614
inhibitors, non-specific, 614 *bis*
isolated in epidemic, strain differences, 1246
PR8
haemagglutinin produced in ascites tumour cells, 512
in mice inoculated by different routes
distribution, 820
immune response, 820
multiplication, 820
inactivation by light, 720
incomplete, sedimentation difference, 1143
WS, avirulent mutant, 88
influenza B
antigenic patterns, 1247
mutation to antibody resistance caused by X-rays, 710
influenza C, haemagglutinin inhibitor in rat serum, 89
influenza D *see* myxoviruses
JH
infections in volunteers, 711
related 2060 virus, 514, 711
Junin *see* arthropod-borne

Viruses—*continued.*
Kairi *see* arthropod-borne
Kyasanur Forest disease *see* arthropod-borne

louping ill *see* arthropod-borne

Manzanilla *see* arthropod-borne
Mayaro *see* arthropod-borne
measles
adaptation to suckling mice, 719
antibody in human sera, neutralizing distemper, 719
antigenic relationship to distemper, 719
antigenicity of live and killed virus, 1064
cross-reaction with distemper, absence of, 521
fluorescent antibody studies, 522, 1063
from giant-cell pneumonia, 681, 682
in Japan, Tokyo, 521
inactivation by light, 720
tissue culture
bovine kidney, 1063
cell changes, 942
HeLa cells, growth rate and plaque formation, 719
Hep-2 cells, susceptibility of clone of, 1064
monkey kidney, 408, 830
various cells, 719
variant with genetically determined giant cell formation, (95)
Mengo *see* encephalomyocarditis
Miyagawanella *see* psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group

M-25 *see* myxoviruses
M-M virus *see* encephalomyocarditis
molluscum contagiosum, electron microscope study, 942

mumps
adsorption to erythrocytes affecting electrophoretic migration, 312
effect on agglutinogens of human red cells, 708
from cerebrospinal fluid, 1122
from dog, 90
haemagglutination
inhibitors in saliva, 1055
of red cells from different species, 708
structure
electron microscopy using negative staining method, 1142
helical, (935)
myxoma, transformation by inactive vaccinia or ectromelia viruses, 707
myxoviruses
antigen, site of production in the cell, 1246
effect of antichorioallantoic serum, (613)
haemagglutination, red cells
formolized, 613
from different species, 708
producing interferon in MCN cells, 200
RNA, infective, failure to recover, 201
structure, electron microscopy using negative staining method, 1142
titration of non-cytopathic viruses, haemadsorption in, 613
fowl plague
effect of interferon on, 200
structure, electron microscopy using negative staining method, 1142

Viruses—*continued.*
myxoviruses—*continued.*
influenza *see above.*
M-25, new virus detected by haemadsorption, 615
Newcastle disease virus
genetic recombination and phenotypic mixing, (404)
haemagglutination of red cells from different species, 708
infection, experimental, of wild birds, 319
neurotoxicity, enhanced, (821)
sialidase activity, 512
structure, 1142
helical, (935)
tissue culture, HeLa cells undergoing mitosis, 201
titrated by spectrophotometric determination of haemadsorption, 513
parainfluenza group
haemadsorption virus isolated from normal monkey tissue culture, (1056)
nomenclature, 513, 1013
parainfluenza 1
haemadsorption virus type 2 (HA2)
from respiratory illness in children in Japan, relationship to Sendai, 1013 1013
Sendai
haemagglutinin, 513
haemolytic activity correlated with sphingomyelin destruction, 710
modified virus, 710
new virus, Copenhagen 222, related to, 313
relationship to HA2 virus, 1013
structure
electron microscopy using negative staining method, 1142
helical, (935)
parainfluenza 2, (CA virus), haemagglutination inhibitors in normal sera, 203
parainfluenza 3
EA 102, tissue culture, syncytium formation, 1056
haemadsorption virus type 1 (HA1)
antigenically related to cattle respiratory disease, 90
infection
experimental, of hamsters, 1143
in
adults, 404
cattle, 90, 614, 711
children, simultaneously with new enterovirus, 203
properties, 404
tissue culture, assay and growth, 1013

Newcastle disease virus *see* myxoviruses

ornithosis
agglutination test
capillary, 707
with fluorescent microscope, 707
antibody, complete and incomplete, in various hosts, 1245
antigen
cross-reacting with *B. anitratum*, 310
group, extracted for complement fixation, 933
demonstration by fluorescent microscopy, 707
from ducks, turkeys and geese, 1010
toxin, killing mice when injected intravenously, 933

Viruses—*continued.*
parainfluenza *see* myxoviruses
pneumonia
antigen from interstitial plasma cell, 937
epidemic, new virus, 831
primary atypical *see* Eaton agent
pneumonitis *see* psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group
poliomyelitis *see also* enteroviruses
antibody
different in acute and convalescent sera, 316
neutralizing
assay method, 93, 584, 1213 *bis*
blocked by uninfective virus from proflavine-treated cells, 93
titration method, 316
response
and virus excretion in monkeys, 1249
in roosters, 824
antigen-antibody complexes, dissociation of, 316
antigens
C and D
D to C change, 405
measured by precipitation in agar, 316
complement-fixing, 1250
from suckling mouse brain, 316
potency of different strains, 1251
prepared for, with fluorocarbon, 1058
sensitivity and specificity, 713
differentiation of strains within a type, 822
flocculation with sera from patients and vaccinated individuals, 205
gel precipitin tests, 823
sedimentation studies, 822
soluble, from suckling mouse brain, 316
attenuation in Colobus monkey tissue culture, 91
concentration, production
in concentrated cell suspensions, 937
in FL cells at room temperature, 92
using cobalt chloride, 1059
cytopathogenicity in tissue culture, 587
disinfection
by peracetic acid, 911
in water, method of, 958
effect of *p*H and of temperature *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 617
from
children in home in Germany, 791
CNS, conditions affecting, 314
contacts, family, of patients, 273, 584
sewage, 711
genetic marker, adsorption to cellulose, 1144
mutants adapted to 23°C., immunogenicity and virulence, 515
mutation induced by nitrous acid, 515
neurovirulence
attenuated strains, correlated with *in vitro* markers, 1250
strains isolated in oral vaccine trial, 618
neutralization, kinetic measurements used in vaccine potency tests, 824
pathogenesis
in cynomolgus monkeys, 713
laboratory aspects, 1058
pathogenicity for animals, 587
RNA
base composition differing from host cells, 1144

Viruses—*continued.*
poliomyelitis—*continued.*
RNA—*continued.*
factors affecting infectivity, 822
phosphorus incorporation, (91)
UV inactivation, 823
strains
attenuated, fed to volunteers, 91
differentiated by plaque size, 822
in
Belgian Congo, Léopoldville, 678, 794
Canada, 1014
China, (712)
Egypt, Cairo, 1957–58, from paralytic patients, 1212
Germany, 791
Hawaii, 1014
Hungary, 404, 1015
Italy, 55, 56 *bis*
Taiwan, 617
U.K., West Scotland, 1124
U.S.A., Detroit, 1958 epidemic, 677
structure, electron microscope studies, 821
survival at raised temperatures, 1250
tissue culture
different cell lines
multiplication in, 712
sensitivity of, 90
effect of bacterial endotoxins, 91
HeLa cells
altering cell metabolism, 314
effect of cell density on amino acid requirements, 90
in calf serum, 90
intracellular crystals, (1058)
variation in sensitivity of cell clones, 313
human amnion cells, titration by colour test in, 617
photosensitized cells, plaques in, 515
thyroid tissue, multiplication in, 712
using simplified 199 Medium, 1249
virulence for
mice, altered by 5-bromouracil, 315
monkeys, 515, 618
correlated with *in vitro* markers, 1250
type 1
adsorption to monkey kidney cells, effect of volume, 821
antigens, strain differences, 822
test for, 823
effect of
combined chlorine in water, 620
2,4-dinitrophenol on multiplication in HeLa cells, 620
factor in gamma globulin of horse serum, 315
formaldehyde, 823
temperature, 617
" cold variant ", 712
from patients and family contacts, 273
genetic markers of virulent and attenuated strains, 822
growth in
ERK cells, nutrient-free suspensions, 1144
HeLa cells, maturation and release, 204
suspended cells, 204

Viruses—*continued.*
poliomyelitis—*continued.*
type 1—*continued.*
RNA
infective, multiplying in egg, 91
infectivity, factors influencing, 713
properties, 938
strains
attenuated
adsorption to cellulose differing from Mahoney, 1144
neurovirulence on injection of rhesus monkeys, 1144
RNA, properties, 938
CHAT differentiated from wild type, 822
Brunenders
sensitivity of monkeys inoculated subcutaneously, 938
viraemia in cortisone-treated monkeys, 618
Mahoney
adaptation to suckling mice, 314
adsorption to cellulose differing from attenuated strain, 1144
thermal resistance, 619
virulent differentiated from attenuated, 822
type 2
continuous culture, nutritional requirements, 1249
effect of mucoproteins *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 1058
Lansing, infection of mice
brains, haemolytic activity, 716
inhibition by alkylbenzenesulphonamide, 205
interference by Coxsackie B 1 in, 620, 825
MEF 1
inactivation by heat, 938
producing inhibitor resembling interferon, 315, 516
variant differentiating cell lines, 204
MEF 207, provocation of infection by injections, 1145
type 3, Leon
attenuated by 5-bromouracil, 315
effect of X-rays on yield, 712
virulence for mice, factors affecting, 315
Powassan *see* arthropod-borne
pox group
in cynomolgus monkeys, (87)
plaque technique, 707
reactivation, (1054)
by non-genetic mechanism, 1142
structure and development, (1053)
transformation, 818
white (μ) mutants, (1054)
cow pox
haemagglutinin, 818
purified and partially purified, infectivity of, 310
rabbit pox
infection susceptible to isatin β-thiosemicarbazone, 613
white (μ) mutants, (1054)
variola
alastrim
haemagglutinin, 818
protection of mice by N-ethylisatin β-thiosemicarbazone, 819
differentiated from vaccinia in tissue culture, (818)
haemadsorption reaction with, 401

Viruses—*continued.*
pox group—*continued.*
variola—*continued.*
haemagglutinin, 818
inactivation by β-propiolactone, 911
pathogenesis of disease in monkeys, 612
survival, 401
titration methods, 707
pseudorabies titrated by semi-micro tissue culture method, 321
psittacosis
antigen, group, extracted for complement fixation, 933
drug-resistant strains, 1245
effect of
antibiotics and sulphonamides, 401
β-propiolactone, 911
elementary bodies seen under electron microscope, 200
in budgerigars, 1009
in pigeons, 1009
titration, single dilution method, 1141
toxin associated with virus particles, 933
psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group
effect of antibiotics and sulphonamides, 401
growth cycle, 401
transmission to mice, 818
bovine PL virus, effect of antibiotics and sulphonamides, 401
encephalo-pneumonitis in infants, new virus from, 1010
feline pneumonitis
growth cycle, 401
new strain isolated from cat, (1057)
goat pneumonitis, effect of antibiotics and sulphonamides, 401

rabies
antibodies, purification in horse serum, (623)
effect of UV irradiation, (1064)
fixed
in Somalia, (95)
survival in phenolized vaccine, (208)
identification by fluorescent antibody, (623), (1064)
infected mice modifying influenza virus, 313, (614)
multiplication in insusceptible animal, (522)
mutants from bats, causing encephalomyelitis, (1064)
non-cytocidal strains demonstrated by interference, (1064)
reoviruses
ECHO 10 classified as, 514, 821
inclusions in monkey kidney cultures, 821
infection of cattle with human types, 1057
new group of respiratory and enteric viruses, 514
serological classification by haemagglutination inhibition, 1057
type 1, 821
inclusions in monkey kidney cultures, 821
infection in children's institution, U.S.A., Washington, 1022
type 3, new strain, Abney, 1058
Rift Valley fever *see* arthropod-borne

sandfly fever *see* arthropod-borne
Semliki Forest *see* arthropod-borne
Sendai *see* myxoviruses

Viruses—*continued.*
Sindbis *see* arthropod-borne

Tahyna *see* arthropod-borne
trachoma
cultivation in cultures of human tissues, (1142)
psittacosis-LGV group and
antigenic relationship, (200)
serological differentiation, 1141
transmission to mice, 818
Turlock *see* arthropod-borne

U virus related to ECHO 11 virus, 318
Uruma *see* arthropod-borne

vaccinia
agglutinating L cells, 402, 510
antibody titration, 402, 707
differentiated from variola in tissue culture, (818)
DNA, rate of formation, (510)
genetic recombination, 86
haemagglutinin, 818
effect of urea, 612
separated by flotation, 87
inactivation, by
heat, 819
urea, 612
infected mouse brain, haemolytic activity, 716
infectious unit/particle ratio, changes during adaptation, 402
inhibited by interferon, 200
purified and partially purified, infectivity of, 310
synthesis, role of RNA, 706
tissue culture, 934, 1054
chick embryo cells, plaque titration in, 934
continuous culture, nutritional requirements 1249,
growth in absence of serum, 401
HeLa cells
anticomplementary activity of, 819
incorporation and localization of adenine-8-C^{14}, 402
nucleic acid changes, (1054)
human amnion cells, toxic properties for, 510
monkey kidney cells, one-step growth curves, 401
titration methods, 402, 707, 1054
transforming
ectromelia, 818
myxoma virus, 707
varicella
antigenic relationship with herpes zoster, 583, 934
tissue culture, 934
variola *see* pox group
vesicular stomatitis, attempted infection of wild birds, 319

Wesselsbron *see* arthropod-borne
West Nile *see* arthropod-borne
Witwatersrand *see* arthropod-borne

yellow fever *see* arthropod-borne

2060 virus, 514
infections in volunteers, 711
relationship to JH virus, 711

THERAPEUTIC AGENTS

(The order followed in this section is: Therapeutic agents other than antibiotics; Antibiotics)

For the action of therapeutic agents on specific diseases see the diseases in question

---

Therapeutic agents other than antibiotics *see also* General index, Disinfection
- active against *Myco. tuberculosis*, 493, 501
- dangers of medication in newborn and premature infants, 1157
- drug resistance increasing in common bacteria, 905
- drugs, role of, (Heath Clark lecture), 946
- Pharmacopoea Internationalis, supplement, (book review), 327
- WHO recommended specifications, (book review), 327
- **ethionamide**
  - action on *Mycobacterium* spp., 604
  - reactions to, 369, 370
- **hydrozinopyrimidines,** 175
- **isoniazid**
  - action, mode of, (390)
  - activity in rat and mouse compared, 1035
  - derivatives, synthesis of a vinylog of, (664)
  - effect on amino acid and vitamin synthesis in *Myco. tuberculosis*, (73)
  - effect on vitamin E deficiency, 41
  - hydrazones, new, 2-carboxyl-benzal-isonicotinil-hydrazone (Euniazide), 1194
  - in
    - blood plasma, fluorometric procedure for measuring, (662)
    - blood serum, effect of pyridoxine on concentrations, 458
    - tissues, accumulation in experimental tuberculosis, (696)
  - inactivated in the rat, 1036
  - INH, reactions, hypersensitivity, 40
  - metabolism, (662)
    - in man, (368), 1194, (1194)
  - PAS salt of, (PAIN), resistance of *Myco. tuberculosis* to, 41
  - reactions to, 138, 367
    - cerebral complication, 458
    - hepatitis, 1193
    - neuropathies in malnourished patients, Nigeria, 137
    - paraplegia, spastic, 662
    - PAS and, psychological, 40
  - riboflavine in, to detect omission of, 562, 1193
  - -streptomycin mixture, increase of tolerated dose in mice with vitamins, 662

Therapeutic agents other than antibiotics—*cont.*
- **isoniazid**—*continued.*
  - suppressing immune reaction to *Myco. tuberculosis*, 292
  - thyroid function in patients treated with PAS and, 366
- **PAS**
  - blood levels after, 39, 40
  - in urine, tests for, (136), 986, 987, 988
  - potassium, acceptability of, 137
  - preparations, concentrations of PAS in serum during treatment, 366
  - reactions to
    - diffuse goitre induced by, (881)
    - hypersensitivity, 40
      - simulating infective mononucleosis, (564)
    - isoniazid and, psychological, 40
    - thrombocytopenia, (777)
  - resistance of *Myco. tuberculosis* to, 137
    - in outpatients treated with sachets of isoniazid and, 366
  - thyroid function in patients treated with isoniazid and, 366
- **pyrazinamide**
  - reactions to, 1193
  - toxicity, hepatic
    - detection of, 369
    - trial with isoniazid in tuberculosis patients, 251
- **sulphonamides,** 885
  - sulphadiazine, action on *N. gonorrhoeae*, 807
  - sulphadimethoxine, 282, 885
  - sulphadimidine, acute haemolytic anaemia associated with, (260)
  - sulphamethoxypyridazine, 885
  - sulphaphenazole, 885
  - sulphasomizole, 910
- **thiocarbanidin,** action on *Mycobacterium* spp., 604
- **thiocarbanilides,** disubstituted, antituberculous and antileprosy activity, 73

Antibiotics
- action on
  - *H. pertussis*, 810
  - immunity, 903
  - *N. gonorrhoeae*, 807
  - *Staph. aureus* DNase production, 688
- antifungal *see also* Mycology index
- antiviral *see also* Rickettsiae and viruses index
- assays, 281
  - errors caused by stainless steel cylinders, 686

Antibiotics—*continued.*
chemistry and classification, 685
clinical application, (book review), 836
combined action on *Staphylococcus*, 904
tested using cellophane transfer, 1129
therapy, rationale and management, 685
discs, assay and control, 905
from yeasts, survey, 493
in food
milk, problems, 120, 687
problems in U.S.A., 30
inactivated by stainless steel cylinders, 686
infections since introduction of, 281
laboratory uses, 686
new, 385, (801)
from *Streptomyces* spp., 493
active against Gram-positive bacteria, (1222)
albus, 1131
jamaicensis, 493
melanosporus, 689
search for, 686
production, (64)
bacteria from soils in India and Indonesia, (802)
prophylactic, 685
reactions to, 566
resistance or sensitivity to
acquired in the mouse, 490
development, 1129
mechanism of, 685
effect on *Staph. aureus* phage typing, 491
in hospital, reduced, 491
of
coliforms related to urease formation, 905
organisms recovering sensitivity, 905
pathogens, clinical problems, 686
Salmonella and *Shigella* changes from 1955–58, 1129
tests, 172, 490, 1129
specifications, recommended, WHO, (book review), 327
standardization, 835
symposium, 684
titration by reazurin, 64
toxicity
compared, 686
selective nature of, 685
tests, factors influencing, 905
treatment, 684, 836
common bacterial infections, drugs of choice, 904
dangers of, 566, 686
effect on stool flora of infants, 172
laboratory control, 685
restricted by renal failure, 1027

actinomycetin, action on influenza virus, 312
actinomycin D, mode of action, (1223)
amminosidine (new oligosaccharide), (801)
Aureomycin *see* chlortetracycline
BRL 152 *and* **Broxil** *see* penicillin, phenethicillin
chloramphenicol
action on
E. coli, UV-irradiated, allowing recovery, (1130)

Antibiotics—*continued.*
chloramphenicol—*continued.*
action on—*continued.*
Gram-negative bacilli *in vitro* and in mice, 595
Staphylococcus, 907
aureus, DNase production, 688
compounds, intermediate, effect on *Myco. tuberculosis*, 182
manufacture, dermatoses in, 29
metabolite, (492)
reactions to
blood dyscrasias associated with, 885, (1222)
fatal, of infants
from cardiovascular collapse, 173
premature, 596
resistance of *E. coli*, mechanism, 595
serum levels and basis of therapy, 801
synergism with polymyxin B, against *Salmonella*, 282
toxicity in newborn
infant, 907
rats, 1028
chlortetracyline
action on
E. coli, inhibiting protein-stimulated electron transport, (801)
Gram-negative bacteria, 1223
Staphylococcus, increased by kinetin, 492
blood concentration and excretion, 384
inhibiting lipase, effect of divalent metals, 492
penetration into diseased tissue, (1223)
demethylchlortetracycline
activity against some Gram-negative bacteria, 1223
blood concentration and excretion, 384
hydrochloride, causing photosensitivity, 689 *bis*
colimycin
activity, 909
cross-resistance with polymyxin B, 909
colistin *see* colimycin
cycloserine, reactions to, 369
demethylchlortetracycline *see* chloretetracycline
edeine, from *Bacillus brevis* Vn 4 strain, 385
elaiophylin, from *Streptomyces melanosporus*, 689
endomycin, synergism with neomycin, (689)
erythromycin
clinical application, (book review), 836
propionate
absorption, effect of food on, 65
serum levels and clinical results, 908
stearate, absorption, effect of food on, 65
Gramicidin S, activity of analogues, (597)
griseofulvin
clinical and experimental studies, 978
human spermatogenesis and, 356
mode of action, 356
reactions, 909, (979)
kanamycin, 174, 689
absorption after oral administration, 1028
action on
Myco. tuberculosis, 1036
pathogens, 689
activity, 173, 385, 1130

Antibiotics—*continued.*
kanamycin—*continued.*
assay, chemical method, (1223)
blood levels in patients with hepatic or renal disease, 1028
effectiveness
clinical, 596, 1223
in surgery, 596
in urology, 596
in body fluids, distribution, 385
reactions to
deafness, 66, 564, 663
impairment of renal function, 596
toxicity, 458
leucomycin, activity, 597
melanosporin, from *Streptomyces melanosporus*, 689
monamycin, 493
neomycin
absorption after oral administration, 1028 *bis*
blood levels in patients with hepatic or renal disease, 1028
synergism with endomycin, (689)
novobiocin
combined with tetracycline, activity, 908
effect on permeability of *E. coli*, 909
nystatin
absorption by micro-organisms, 384, 554
action on *Histoplasma capsulatum*, 1188
oleandomycin
activity, 908
combined with tetracycline, 908
triacetyloleandomycin
absorption, effect of food on, 65
blood levels and clinical effects, 66
oxytetracycline
activity against some Gram-negative bacteria, 1223
blood concentration and excretion, 384
PA 155 (A, B and X), from *Streptomyces albus*, 1131
paromomycin, activity and properties, 493
penicillin
action on
B. subtilis spores exposed to X-rays, 907
Gram-positive cocci, 906
N. gonorrhoeae, 807
Staphylococcus
and inoculum size, 1222
cell walls, 906
resistant, oxidation processes in, 906
aureus
cell wall, (384)
DNase production, 688
6-amino penicillanic acid in urine, (1130)
antibody to, 1028
detection, 491
haemagglutinating, (687)
produced in rabbit, 907
dipenicillin salt of α, β, bis (paradimethylamido-sulphonobenzylamino) ethane, 173
inactivation by serum from patients receiving treatment, 1028
incorporation of α, ω-dicarboxylic acids into molecule, 491

Antibiotics—*continued.*
penicillin—*continued.*
infection
experimental, in rabbits, prophylaxis and treatment, 805
hidden contacts, 687
Megacillin, 594
penicillinase
cell-bound and free in γ-state, (801)
destroyed by surface active agents, 801
effect of urea on, (384)
of *E. coli*, 906
stable, production and control, (1222)
phenethicillin
absorption and excretion, 383, 1221
activity, 686, 1221
serum levels after oral dose, 687, 801
phenylmercaptomethyl, absorption and excretion, 1221
probenecid-penicillin, causing hallucinations, 282
reactions to, 566, 991, 1108, (1222)
after poliomyelitis vaccination, (1214)
anaphylactic shock, 64, (384)
and acute non-allergic, 594
causing foetal death, 64
anaphylactoid, (691), 907
asthma, in preparation of, 540
incidence of circulating antibody, 1028
treated with penicillinase, 688
when antihistaminic given simultaneously, 384, 594
resistance or sensitivity of
E. coli due to penicillinase, 906
Gram-negative enteric bacilli, 172
Staph. aureus and DNA content, 595
serum levels after
dose of depot preparation, 594
single oral dose, 687, 801
synthetic series, activity related to structure, (594)
penicillin B *see* penicillin, phenethicillin, *above*
penicillin G
absorption and excretion, 1221
activity, 686
benzathine, purification, addition of procaine penicillin and prednisolone, 687
serum level after oral dose, 801
toxicity in rabbit, (1028)
penicillin V
absorption and excretion, 1221
activity, 686
blood and urine levels after intramuscular administration, 687
serum levels after single oral dose, 687, 801
polymyxin B
activity, 909
cross-resistance with colistin (colimycin), 909
synergism with chloramphenicol, against *Salmonella*, 282
psicofuranine, pharmacology, (386)
Reverin *see* tetracycline, pyrrolidine-methyl-, *below*
ristocetin
clinical effectiveness, 1223
evaluation in children, 1130, 1131
reactions to, thrombocytopenia, 909
sensitivity of *Staph. aureus*, 805

Antibiotics—*continued.*
spiramycin adipate, oral toxicity to laboratory animals, (909)
streptoduocin *see* streptomycin
streptomycin
action on
E. coli, 492
Myco. tuberculosis, nucleic acid of resistant, (384)
Salm. paratyphi B, causing variation in virulence, 606
Staph. aureus, biochemical changes, 1222
reactions to, 1193
deafness, effect of vitamin A, 777
hypersensitivity, 40
peripheral neuritis, 907
resistance of *E. coli*, (1222)
and DNA content, 595
dihydrostreptomycin, causing deafness, 173
streptoduocin, reactions, 1193
streptovaricin, active against *Myco. tuberculosis*, 604
tennecetin, 122 *bis*, 1099
tetracycline
absorption, activated by glucosamine, 492
activity, 908
action on
Gram-negative bacteria, 1223

Antibiotics—*continued.*
tetracycline—*continued.*
action on—*continued.*
Gram-positive cocci, 906
Staph. aureus, DNase production, 688
analogues, activity compared *in vitro*, 688
assayed by appearance of involutionary forms, 1223
combined with
novobiocin, activity, 908
oleandomycin, activity, 908
concentration in
blood, 64
and excretion, 384
cerebrospinal fluid, 65
resistance related to pigment formation in *Staph. aureus*, 65
pyrrolidine-methyl-tetracycline
administration followed by staphylococcal enterocolitis, 1130
clinical experience, 173
concentration in
breast milk, 65
cerebrospinal fluid, 65
tetracyclines, action on bacterial flora of enteric fever carriers, 890
vancomycin
clinical effectiveness, 1223
reaction to, anaphylactoid, 385

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Giving principal references to countries other than the United Kingdom.

EUROPE

General
encephalitis, tick-borne, 485
food poisoning, 1185
Albania, virus infections, 165
Belgium
diphtheria, 470
immunization programmes, 1112
occupational medicine, 1170
tuberculosis, 773
venereal diseases, 149
Bulgaria
leptospirosis, 376
tuberculosis, 878
Czechoslovakia
children, 634
enteric fevers, 241
goitre, 101
hepatitis, 673, 796, 898, 900
leptospirosis, 582
poliomyelitis, 273, 900
staphylococcal infections, 152
virus infections, 164, 165, 207, 829
Denmark
health services, old people, 743
meningitis, abacterial, 58
poliomyelitis, 1211
smoking, 1162
tuberculosis, 141, 1105, 1107
venereal diseases, 257
whooping cough, 49
Finland
Bact. anitratum in hospital, 1239
poliomyelitis, 1124
tuberculosis, 774
France
children, morbidity and mortality, 416
gastro-enteritis, infantile, 265
meningitis, 1000
poliomyelitis, 377, 585, 1211
tuberculosis, 246, 363, 778 *bis*, 849
Germany
anthrax, 1118
children, infant mortality, 790
dysentery, 785
enteric fevers, 670
erythema, infectious, 382
hepatitis, 274, 796, 1020, 1126
leptospirosis, 1119
occupational medicine, 752, 1088, 1167
poliomyelitis, 901
Germany—*continued.*
tetanus, 267
tuberculosis, 246
variola, 1121, 1122
Greenland
British expedition to, 326
measles, 798
tuberculosis, 881
Hungary
adenovirus infections, 272
Bornholm disease, 1216
children, infant mortality, 839
encephalitis, tick-borne, 380
gastro-enteritis, 375
haemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis, 1024
hepatitis, 59
leptospirosis, 1120
occupational medicine, 647
poliomyelitis, 404, 1015 *bis*
tuberculosis, 558
Ireland, Republic of
enteric fevers, 575
influenza, 271
vital statistics, 950
Italy
Bornholm disease, 587
brucellosis, 375, 579, 891
enteric fevers, 575, 1115
food poisoning, 652
goitre, 1163
hepatitis, 276
herpes, 895
leptospirosis, 268
lung diseases, 952
morbidity rates, 46
occupational medicine, 24, 111, 760, 965
ornithosis, 787
poliomyelitis, 55, 56 *ter*, 276, 476, 477, 676, 677 *bis*
staphylococcal infections, 1200
tetanus, 472
tuberculosis, 36 *bis*, 557, 558, 774, 952, 1099
variola, 675
venereal diseases, 43
water, sea, contamination, 958
Netherlands
accidents, mortality, 424
dysentery, 264
enteric fevers, 784
growth diagrams, 1067
influenza, 676
poliomyelitis, 272, 584
tuberculosis, 128, 566

Norway
poliomyelitis, 791, 793
tuberculosis, 128, 881, 983, 1100
venereal diseases, 258
Poland
Bornholm disease, 901
encephalitis, 60 *ter*, 165, 1023
enteric fevers, 374, 784
leptospirosis, 1119
poliomyelitis, 900, 1019, 1125
trichophytiasis, 874
Portugal
influenza, 270, 271
leptospirosis, 52
suberosis, 759
Rumania
Coxsackie infections, 795
dysentery, 191, 1117
hepatitis, 475, 1217
leptospirosis, 1006
ornithosis, 1010
poliomyelitis, 377, 900
staphylococcal infections, 1031
water, lake, bacteria and phages, in, 957
Sweden
gastro-enteritis, 121
health services for chronically ill, 1076
hepatitis, 377
listeriosis, 674
meningoencephalomyelitis, 60
poliomyelitis, 377, 477
tuberculosis, 255, 876
Switzerland
adenovirus infections, 474
ECHO infections, 479
hepatitis, 274
poliomyelitis, 480, 1124, 1125, 1126
tuberculosis, 557
U.S.S.R.
dysentery, 301, 1044
encephalitis, 61, 592, 681 *bis*, 797 *bis*, 1023 *bis*, 1024, 1127 *bis*
gastro-enteritis, 669
influenza, 1012
meningoencephalitis (biphasic milk fever), 592, 829, 1025
occupational medicine, 754
poliomyelitis, 1019, 1125
public health service, 529
tetanus, 375
tularaemia, 1004, 1005
Yugoslavia
encephalitis, tick-borne, 485
enteric fevers, 1234
gastro-enteritis, 669
hepatitis, 588
mycoses, 31
nephritis, chronic, 674

AFRICA

General
cancer, 955
rural Africans, maternal and child health, 952
tuberculosis, 453, 658
Algeria, tuberculosis, 1195
Basutoland, edemic goitre, 534
Belgian Congo
mycoses, 32
poliomyelitis, 794
Salmonella infections, 395, 606
tuberculosis, 1100, 1103
virus infections, 678, 884, 1252
Cameroons, tuberculosis, 129
Cape Verde Islands
mycoses, 32
poliomyelitis, 1213
Egypt
gastro-enteritis, 80
poliomyelitis, 1212
sanitation and hygiene, 4, 742
tuberculosis, 370
venereal diseases, 257
French West Africa
brucellosis, 1004
dysentery, 577
poliomyelitis, 378
tuberculosis, 129, 658
venereal diseases, 371
Ghana, tuberculosis, 359, 877, 984, 1102
Kenya
poliomyelitis, 792
social progress, medical aspects, 415
tetanus, 892
tuberculosis, 558, 559, 663, 986
vital statistics, 416
Libya, tuberculosis, 452
Madagascar, poliomyelitis, 378
Morocco
mycoses, 981
occupational medicine, 241
Nigeria
leprosy, 359
poliomyelitis, 678
Salmonella infections, 76, 670, 1236
tetanus, 472
tuberculosis, 359, 876, 877
Rhodesias and Nyasaland
African housing, 103
botulism, 872
occupational medicine, 853
poliomyelitis, 1015
tuberculosis, 559
Ruanda Urundi, tuberculosis, 39
South Africa
arthropod-borne virus infections, 320, 1219
brucellosis, 1206
cancer, 100, 217, 1162
children, 890, 954 *bis*
diphtheria, 263 *bis*
dysentery, 890
enteric fevers, 50 *quat*
gastro-enteritis, 1002
mortality, 742
mycoses, 650, 654
occupational medicine, 225, 854, 1162
public health services, 415
tetanus, 580 *bis*
tuberculosis, 134, 252, 456, 990
witch doctors, 724

Sudan, virus infections, 59
Tanganyika
  anthrax, 786
  tuberculosis, 459, 986
Uganda
  cancer, 842
  occupational medicine, 109
  tuberculosis, 663, 986
  urban populations, survey, 415

AMERICA (NORTH)

Canada
  cancer, 745
  food poisoning, 552, 770, 771
  meningitis, abacterial, 1014
  occupational medicine, 429
  venereal diseases, 665
  virus infections, 717, 1014
  water, fluoridation, 748
Mexico
  children, 4, 1025
  gastro-enteritis, 264 *bis*, 578
  goitre, 534
  mycoses, 874
U.S.A.
  air pollution, 537, 750
  cat scratch disease, 1220
  encephalitis, 165, 277, 482 *ter*, 680, 1022 *quat*, 1218
  encephalomyelitis, 205, 680 *bis*, 1218
  food poisoning, 1186
  gastro-enteritis, 1198
  health code, New York, 330
  heart disease, 955, 1159 *bis*
  hepatitis, 380 *bis*
  illness
    and subsequent mortality, 951
    community, 37, 333, 629, 631, 1203
  influenza, 788, 789, 790, 1012
  leptospirosis, 893, 1007
  measles, 487
  meningitis, 989
  mortality, infant, 213
  mycoses, 356, 775
  occupational medicine, 18, 428, 852, 1176, 1181
  poliomyelitis, 274, 378, 478, 677, 900, 1016, 1017, 1019, 1213, 1216 *bis*
  rheumatism, 1203
  school health practice, 1071
  tetanus, 580
  tuberculosis, 37, 130, 145, 453, 775, 1194
  tularaemia, 672
  venereal diseases, 259, 991
  water
    fluoridation, 102, 748, 844
    sea, contamination, 220

AMERICA (CENTRAL) AND WEST INDIES

General
  goitre, 534
  poliomyelitis, 792
Antigua
  cancer, 100
  tetanus, 51
Costa Rica
  dysentery, 1041
  poliomyelitis, 1020
  Salmonella infections, 374, 1041
Grenada, arthropod-borne virus infections, 482
Guatemala, poliomyelitis, 792, 1016
Jamaica, cancer, 744
Nicaragua, poliomyelitis, 794, 901, 1020
Panama, encephalitis, 166
Puerto Rico, scarlet fever, 154
Trinidad
  arthropod-borne virus infections, 380, 718, 719, 827
  nephritis, 999
  tetanus, 1005

AMERICA (SOUTH)

Argentina
  haemorrhagic fever, 798
  haemorrhagic virosis, 278, 279
  tetanus, 472
Bolivia
  jungle fevers, 95
  variola eradication, 159
Brazil
  enteric fevers, 669, 1198
  tetanus, 158
British Guiana
  enteric fevers, 49
  poliomyelitis, 792
Chile, gastro-enteritis, 51
Colombia
  Guaroa virus, 208
  poliomyelitis, 1020
  tuberculosis, 773
Ecuador
  encephalomyelitis, 797
  poliomyelitis, 792
Paraguay, rural sanitation, 632
Venezuela
  gastro-enteritis, 669
  mycoses, 1188
  tetanus, 581

ASIA

General
  tuberculosis, 454
  venereal diseases, 1195
Afghanistan, encephalitis, 31
Burma, toxic hazards, dieldrin spraying, 1181
Ceylon
  leptospirosis, 1006
  tuberculosis, 42
  variola, 269
  water supply, contamination, 10
China
  encephalitis, 1218
  mononucleosis, 61
  public health services, 530 *bis*
  traditional medicine, 530, 1218
  tuberculosis, 454
  venereal diseases, 371
Formosa
  influenza, 583
  tuberculosis, 659

Hong Kong
mycoses, 242
suicide, 101
India
cancer, 746
encephalitis, 61, 486, 679, 1127
health survey, Kerala, 97 *ter*
hepatitis, 275
Kyasanur Forest disease, 468, 1024
leptospirosis, 1006
mycoses, 772
occupational medicine, 231
poisoning, 6, 771
Sindbis virus, 1146
tuberculosis, 37, 134, 659
variola, 53
vital statistics, 326, 330
Indonesia
enteric fevers, 49
leptospirosis, 197
mycoses, 34
Iran
health services, 950
leptospirosis, (472)
Israel
diphtheria, 470
gastro-enteritis, 304, 669
health services, 97
listeriosis, 376
measles, 162
mycoses, 1098
poliomyelitis, 162, 1212
tuberculosis, 459, 658
Japan
encephalitis, 207, 483, 589
occupational medicine, 1089
tuberculosis, 247
tularaemia, 673
Malaya
influenza, 676
leptospirosis, 892, 1008
mycoses, 242
tetanus, 581
tuberculosis, 877, 988
Pakistan
cholera, 1010
variola, 788, 1010
Singapore
cancer, 1077
Singapore—*continued.*
poisoning, 549
tuberculosis, 1101
variola, 1010
venereal diseases, 666, 1196
Thailand
haemorrhagic fevers, 488, 830
tetanus, 1005
Turkey, leptospirosis, 1208
Vietnam, leptospirosis, 1120

AUSTRALASIA

Australia
arthropod-borne virus infections, 381
dysentery, 785
goitre, 1078
leptospirosis, 306
mortality, 1155
mycoses, 356
ornithosis, 1121
radioactive substances, legislation, 869
New Zealand
accidents, domestic, 724
dental caries, 843
diphtheria, 668
mycoses, 981
staphylococcal infections, 783

PACIFIC ISLANDS

General, health service, 330
Cook Islands
streptococcal infections, 469
wound infections, bacteriology, 262
Hawaii
poliomyelitis, 1014
tuberculosis, 139
Netherlands New Guinea
Biak fever, 796
tuberculosis, 364
Papua, leptospirosis, 582
Philippine Islands
gastro-enteritis, 669
virus infections, 830
Samoa, yaws, 1112
Tahiti, venereal diseases, 461

Printed in Great Britain by The Eastern Press, Ltd., London and Reading

C. PLETSCH
BUCHBINDEREI
HAMBURG 1